

DUKE
UNIVERSITY



DIVINITY SCHOOL
LIBRARY

JOURNAL

of the

North Carolina Annual Conference

RICHMOND AREA

SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION

of

THE METHODIST CHURCH

Edited for the Conference by

W. CARLETON WILSON

Duke's Chapel Methodist Church

Durham, North Carolina

The One Hundred and Twenty-sixth Session held at

TRINITY METHODIST CHURCH

Durham, North Carolina

JUNE 26-29, 1961

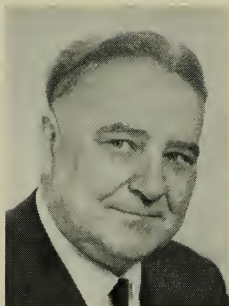
CONTENTS

"They, for one defect, the whole play decri."—*John Dryden*

SECTION I	Page Ref.
Title page	1
Host Church and Host Ministers	2
Conference Cabinet	4-5
Conference Officers and Staff Members	6
Historical Statement and Record of Annual Conference Sessions	7-10
Rules of Order and Procedure	10-13
SECTION II	
Clerical and Lay Members of the Conference serving on General and Jurisdictional Conference Agencies	14-15
Organizations: Agencies, Boards, Commissions and Committees	15-29
District Boards of Church Location and Building	29-30
District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications	30
Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference, 1961	31-43
Chronological Roll of the Conference	44-52
Record of Preachers on Trial	53-54
Record of Approved Supply Pastors	55-58
Record of Local Preachers, 1961-62	59-61
Conference Directory	62-75
Roll of Chaplains and Missionaries	76
SECTION III	
Minutes of Special Session of the Annual Conference, September 9, 1960	77-80
Annual Conference Program, 1961	81-87
Journal of Proceedings (Daily Minutes)	88-106
Condensed Minutes (Disciplinary Questions)	107-113
Certificates of Ordination (Deacons and Elders)	114-115
Class Admitted Into Full Connection—Photograph	116
Appointments for 1961-62	117-130
Changes in Appointments Between Sessions 1960-61	130-131
Changes in Boundaries (District and Charge)	132-133
SECTION IV	
Memorial Service	134
Memoirs	135-142
IN MEMORIAM: Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members, 1837-1961	143-151
SECTION V	
Reports of District Superintendents	152-161
Reports of Agencies, Boards, Commissions and Committees	161-262
Amendments and Resolutions	262-270
SECTION VI	
Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations	271-308
Auditor's Report On Examination	309-323
Other Financial Exhibits	
a) Methodist Camps	323-326
b) Methodist Youth Assemblies	326-328
c) Interconference Commission, College and University Religious Work	328-330
SECTION VII	
Statistical Exhibits: Pastors' Reports to the Annual Conference Tables 1-A and 1-B; Tables 2-A and 2-B	331-455
Post-Audit Supplementary Report, Receipts of 1959-60 items by Conference Treasurer, M. J. Cowell	456



REVEREND W. M. HOWARD, JR.
*Host Pastor, Trinity Church
Durham, N. C.*



DR. CHANCIE D. BARCLIFT
Superintendent, Durham District



REVEREND LEON HALL
*Associate Host Pastor
Trinity Church, Durham*



TRINITY METHODIST CHURCH, DURHAM



Standing—left to right: W. L. Clegg, M. C. Dunn, W. C. Ball, C. D. Barelift, M. W. Lawrence, C. S. Boggs. Seated—left to right: A. J. Hobbs, R. L. Jerome, Bishop Paul N. Garber, G. S. Eubank.

SECTION I

The Conference Cabinet

OFFICERS

Area Bishop	Paul N. Garber
President	A. Jarvis Hobbs
Secretary	Chancie D. Barclift

MEMBERS

Bishop Paul N. Garber, W. Lemuel Clegg, Chancie D. Barclift, Robert L. Jerome, Millard C. Dunn, Marquis W. Lawrence, A. Jarvis Hobbs, Graham S. Eubank, Walter C. Ball, Clyde S. Boggs.

CABINET DIRECTORY

- Bishop Paul N. Garber, The Methodist Building, 4016 W. Broad St., Richmond 30, Va.
Telephones: Office—MI 358-8032; Residence—EL 9-5929
Residence: 211 Massie Road, Windsor Farms, Richmond, Va.
- W. Lemuel Clegg, 503 Tarleton Avenue, Burlington, N. C. Tel. CA 8-1846
Burlington District
- Chancie D. Barclift, 1002 West Knox St., Durham, N. C. Tel. 286-1174
Durham District
- Robert L. Jerome, Box 662, Elizabeth City, N. C. Tel. 2415
Elizabeth City District
- Millard C. Dunn, Box 3246, Fayetteville, N. C. Tel. HE 2-4934
Fayetteville District
- Marquis W. Lawrence, 2402 East Ash St., Goldsboro, N. C. Tel. 374-5324
Goldsboro District
- A. Jarvis Hobbs, Box 187, New Bern, N. C. Tel. ME 7-4600
New Bern District
- Graham S. Eubank, 2234 Wheeler Road, Raleigh, N. C. Tel. 932-6988
Raleigh District
- Walter C. Ball, 803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount, N. C. Tel. GI 2-3022
Rocky Mount District
- Clyde S. Boggs, 1516 Market Street, Wilmington, N. C. Tel. RO 3-4835
Wilmington District

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President	Bishop Paul N. Garber
The Methodist Building, 4016 West Broad Street., Richmond 30, Va., Tel. MI 358-8032 Residence Tel. EL 9-5929	
Conference Secretary	W. Carleton Wilson
Box 8073, North Durham Station, Durham, N. C., Tel. 682-1867	
Associate Secretary	LaFon C. Vereen
117 Brooks Avenue, Raleigh, N. C., Tel. TE 2-3316—TE 2-2403	
Statistician	David D. Traynham
Route 3, Rockingham, N. C., Tel. TW 5-6110; Home: TW 5-3746	
Treasurer	Marvin J. Cowell
P. O. Box 10344, Raleigh, N. C., Tel. TE 2-5441 Office: 900 Wade Avenue	

Assistant Secretaries in Charge of

Registration and Attendance Records	James A. Auman
Journal of Proceedings (Daily Minutes)	Chester J. Andrews
Documents: Book of Reports, Amendments, Motions, Resolutions	Carl W. Barbee
Rolls and Records; Journal changes and corrections	Walter N. McDonald
Conference office; Announcements and messages	LaFon C. Vereen

Conference Stenographers

Mrs. L. C. Vereen	Mrs. W. C. Wilson	Mrs. James A. Auman
-------------------	-------------------	---------------------

Technicians

Public Address System	E. L. Earnhardt
Tape Recording Service	L. T. Wilson

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER

J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson, N. C.
Tel. AMhurst 8-4621

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS: CONFERENCE BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

Executive Secretary, Board of Education	C. P. Morris
Box 6667, College Station, Durham, N. C., Tel.: Office 684-0456; Res.: 286-1463	
Executive Director, Commission on Higher Education	Allen P. Brantley
Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C., 216 Warren Bldg., Tel. VA 8-5431; Res.: VA 8-5915	
Executive Director, Board of Evangelism	C. Freeman Heath
Box 866, Clinton, N. C., Tel. 592-2426	
Executive Director, Methodist Foundation, Inc.	F. Olen Hunt
P. O. Box 10644, 900 Wade Avenue, Raleigh, N. C., Tel. TE 3-6786	
Executive Director, Conference Board of Missions	Offie L. Hathaway
3341 Hampton Road, Raleigh, N. C., Tel. TE 3-6094	
Conference Missionary Secretary	Jack W. Page
Box 1225, Fayetteville, N. C., Tel. HE 2-2343; Res. HE 2-2025	
Director of Field Work, Commission on Town and Country Work	Roy L. Turnage
Box 545, Ayden, N. C., Tel. PL 6-3236	

†Historical Statement

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in May, 1837, and in 1850, and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining North Carolina territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference.

The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church was composed of the North Carolina Conference of the former M. E. Church, South, and parts of the North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church and the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church. The former Methodist Episcopal Church gave to the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church 9 preachers, 11 charges and 1,837 members; the former Methodist Protestant Church 23 preachers, 20 charges and 9,152 members; the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 273 preachers, 226 charges and 132,735 members.

†See Report and recommendation of the Historical Society to the 1961 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference. Revision of the Historical Statement will appear in the 1962 Journal. (Editor)

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF
THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

1837-1844

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
1 Greensboro	Jan. 1838	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	15,062	3,009
2 Salisbury	Jan. 1839	J. O. Andrew	H. G. Leigh	15,719	
3 New Bern	Jan. 1840	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh		
4 Mocksville	Dec. 1840	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	16,099	
5 Raleigh	Oct. 1841	M. Brock	S. S. Bryant	16,379	
6 Louisburg	Oct. 1842	B. Waugh	S. S. Bryant	17,698	
7 Halifax	Oct. 1843	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	19,189	
8 Pittsboro	Dec. 1844	J. Soule	S. S. Bryant	19,639	

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF
THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

1845-1939

9 Washington	Nov. 1845	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,493	4,414
10 New Bern	Dec. 1846	Wm. Capers	S. S. Bryant	20,263	
11 Greensboro	Dec. 1847	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,347	
12 Danville, Va.	Nov. 1848	Wm. Capers	C. F. Deems		
13 Oxford	Nov. 1849	J. O. Andrew	C. F. Deems	21,258	
14 Warrenton	Nov. 1850	R. Paine	C. F. Deems	21,110	
15 Salisbury	Nov. 1851	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	26,092	7,690
16 Louisburg	Nov. 1852	Wm. Capers	I. T. Wyche	27,859	9,144
17 Raleigh	Nov. 1853	R. Paine	I. T. Wyche	29,127	9,298
18 Pittsboro	Nov. 1854	G. F. Pierce	I. T. Wyche	30,407	10,139
19 Wilmington	Nov. 1855	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	29,461	11,174
20 Greensboro	Nov. 1856	John Early	I. T. Wyche	29,473	13,553
21 Goldsboro	Dec. 1857	G. F. Pierce	W. E. Pell	29,451	11,571
22 New Bern	Dec. 1858	H. H. Kavanaugh	W. E. Pell	27,997	11,092
23 Beaufort	Dec. 1859	John Early	W. E. Pell	28,556	12,413
24 Salisbury	Dec. 1860	R. Paine	W. E. Pell	29,011	13,285
25 Louisburg	Dec. 1861	J. O. Andrew	W. E. Pell	28,602	11,513
26 Raleigh	Dec. 1862	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,033	8,042
27 Greensboro	Dec. 1863	G. F. Pierce	J. W. Lewis	28,263	
28 Mocksville	Dec. 1864	D. B. Nicholson	J. W. Lewis	27,198	10,131
29 Raleigh	Dec. 1865	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,168	
30 Fayetteville	Nov. 1866	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	30,540	11,895
31 Wilmington	Nov. 1867	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	31,610	17,576
32 Statesville	Dec. 1868	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	32,693	20,248
33 New Bern	Nov. 1869	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	33,310	20,000
34 Greensboro	Nov. 1870	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	46,256	28,551
35 Charlotte	Nov. 1871	R. Paine	B. Craven	47,077	28,942
36 Fayetteville	Dec. 1872	R. Paine	B. Craven	48,452	28,441
37 Goldsboro	Dec. 1873	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	49,137	29,593
38 Raleigh	Dec. 1874	E. M. Marvin	B. Craven	49,926	28,259
39 Wilmington	Dec. 1875	H. N. McTyeire	B. Craven	53,671	31,572
40 Greensboro	Nov. 1876	H. H. Kavanaugh	B. Craven	56,052	32,448
41 Salisbury	Nov. 1877	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	58,624	34,934
42 Charlotte	Nov. 1878	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	61,854	38,998
43 Wilson	Dec. 1879	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	65,308	41,949
44 Winston	Dec. 1880	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	67,205	43,753
45 Durham	Dec. 1881	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	68,156	44,686

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
46 Raleigh	Dec. 1882	J. C. Keener	A. W. Mangum	70,375	47,139
47 Statesville	Dec. 1883	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	72,495	50,584
48 Wilmington	Dec. 1884	L. Parker	D. W. Bain	75,128	51,536
49 Charlotte	Dec. 1885	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	77,721	50,598
50 Reidsville	Dec. 1886	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	83,102	57,077
51 Fayetteville	Dec. 1887	J. S. Key	D. W. Bain	86,510	61,324
52 New Bern	Nov. 1888	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	89,084	65,720
53 Greensboro	Nov. 1889	R. K. Hargrove	D. W. Bain	92,242	65,419
54 Wilson	Dec. 1890	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	52,895	38,274
55 Greenville	Nov. 1891	C. B. Galloway	D. W. Bain	55,734	38,321
56 Goldsboro	Dec. 1892	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,543	38,205
57 Wilmington	Dec. 1893	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,908	38,352
58 Durham	Dec. 1894	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,095	44,123
59 Elizabeth City	Dec. 1895	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,298	42,913
60 Kinston	Dec. 1896	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	64,879	43,893
61 Raleigh	Dec. 1897	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	65,325	44,876
62 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1898	O. P. Fitzgerald	W. L. Cuninggim	65,728	43,680
63 Washington	Dec. 1899	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	65,364	44,163
64 New Bern	Dec. 1900	H. C. Morrison	W. L. Cuninggim	65,226	44,155
65 Fayetteville	Dec. 1901	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	66,059	45,849
66 Wilmington	Dec. 1902	A. C. Smith	W. L. Cuninggim	66,776	51,016
67 Goldsboro	Nov. 1903	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	67,541	51,273
68 Henderson	Nov. 1904	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	68,104	53,147
69 Wilson	Nov. 1905	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	71,288	55,122
70 Rocky Mount	Dec. 1906	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	73,108	56,409
71 New Bern	Dec. 1907	C. B. Galloway	W. L. Cuninggim	73,884	60,024
72 Durham	Dec. 1908	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	74,548	61,363
73 Raleigh	Nov. 1909	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	76,573	63,841
74 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1910	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	78,187	64,955
75 Kinston	Nov. 1911	E. E. Hoss	R. H. Willis	80,109	67,183
76 Fayetteville	Nov. 1912	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	82,213	69,576
77 Oxford	Dec. 1913	J. H. McCoy	R. H. Willis	84,245	72,564
78 Washington	Nov. 1914	R. G. Waterhouse	R. H. Willis	85,224	73,645
79 Wilmington	Dec. 1915	J. C. Kilgo	R. H. Willis	89,704	79,750
80 Durham	Dec. 1916	J. C. Kilgo	R. H. Willis	93,025	82,951
81 Greenville	Dec. 1917	W. A. Candler	R. H. Willis	94,611	84,502
82 Goldsboro	Dec. 1918	U.V.W.Darlington	R. H. Willis	94,969	79,869
83 Wilson	Nov. 1919	U.V.W.Darlington	R. H. Willis	96,869	81,241
84 Rocky Mount	Nov. 1920	U.V.W.Darlington	R. H. Willis	100,887	83,941
85 New Bern	Nov. 1921	U.V.W.Darlington	R. H. Willis	102,804	90,430
86 Raleigh	Nov. 1922	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	105,379	89,169
87 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1923	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	107,497	90,220
88 Wilmington	Nov. 1924	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	112,329	92,893
89 Fayetteville	Nov. 1925	Collins Denny	T. McM. Grant	113,056	96,763
90 Durham	Nov. 1926	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	114,354	96,867
91 Raleigh	Nov. 1927	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,668	97,697
92 Wilson	Oct. 1928	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,531	94,820
93 Kinston	Oct. 1929	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,406	93,075
94 Henderson	Nov. 1930	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	117,171	93,293
95 Greenville	Nov. 1931	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	116,789	89,824
96 Rocky Mount	Nov. 1932	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	119,019	90,626
97 Durham	Nov. 1933	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	120,993	82,987
98 Washington	Nov. 1934	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	122,798	88,930
99 Wilmington	Nov. 1935	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	124,893	84,803
100 New Bern	Nov. 1936	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	126,678	82,742
101 Raleigh	Nov. 1937	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	127,355	83,106
102 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1938	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	129,480	88,337
103 Fayetteville	Nov. 1939	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant	132,735	91,234

**SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF
THE METHODIST CHURCH**

1939-1961

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
104 Fayetteville	Nov. 1939	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	143,724	98,650
105 Wilmington	Nov. 1940	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	143,432	96,710
106 Durham	Nov. 1941	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	144,839	96,451
107 Wilson	Nov. 1942	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	146,143	93,626
108 Rocky Mount	Nov. 1943	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	149,703	90,641
109 Raleigh	Nov. 1944	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	151,955	83,340
110 Goldsboro	Nov. 1945	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	154,081	88,622
111 Henderson	Nov. 1946	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	159,399	95,914
112 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1947	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	161,855	102,397
113 Greenville	Nov. 1948	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	163,748	105,785
114 Sanford	Nov. 1949	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	166,380	109,059
115 Kinston	Nov. 1950	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	168,629	113,983
116 Wilmington	Nov. 1951	Paul N. Garber	T. McM. Grant	169,615	120,491
117 Burlington	Oct. 1952	Paul N. Garber	T. McM. Grant	169,181	115,903
118 Durham	Oct. 1953	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	171,377	124,870
119 Raleigh	Oct. 1954	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	172,550	128,614
120 Fayetteville	June 1955	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	174,407	132,294
121 Greenville	June 1956	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	178,548	137,591
122 New Bern	June 1957	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	181,722	141,861
123 Wilson	June 1958	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	186,368	144,165
124 Wilmington	June 1959	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	189,608	147,193
125 Rocky Mount	June 1960	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	192,562	148,122
126 Durham	June 1961	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	194,891	144,752

**RULES OF ORDER AND PROCEDURE FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA
ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH**

I. RULES OF ORDER

1. Robert's Rules of Order shall apply to any situation not covered by these Rules.
2. No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, a misrepresentation, to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.
3. No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not yet spoken desires the floor, nor more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, nor longer than ten minutes unless his time shall be extended by the Conference, except as provided in Rule 4.
4. When the report of the committee is under consideration and when all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and after) the previous question has been ordered, the chairman and/or duly authorized member or members presenting the committee's report (and the minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.
5. A member claiming the floor at any time for what he believes is a very urgent question of high privilege, shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question, and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he may proceed at his pleasure, or until the chairman judges he has exhausted his privilege.

6. Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. A "yea" and "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by written ballot, which result will be published in the Conference Journal. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-fifth of the members present and voting, in which case the delegates shall rise from their seats and stand while they are counted.

II. ORGANIZATION

1. The Secretary: The secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Conference after the meeting of the General Conference; and on nominations arising from the floor.
2. Assistant Secretaries: The secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.
3. Statisticians: There shall be a conference statistician and an assistant statistician. The statistician shall be elected quadrennially at the first session after the meeting of the General Conference. The assistant statistician shall be elected annually upon nomination by the statistician.
4. Conference Stenographers: The conference secretary shall employ the conference stenographers.
5. Compensation: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The conference treasurer shall pay these amounts.
6. Boards, Commissions, and Committees: The Bishop and his Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all boards, commissions, and committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except in those cases in which the *Discipline* directs otherwise. The recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Conference.
7. The Conference Board of Trustees: The Conference Board of Trustees shall be required to meet at least once a year other than the regular meeting at the session of the Annual Conference.
8. The Conference Treasurer and all others receiving and disbursing funds from our Conference shall be required to make audited statements annually, and to print the same in the Journal.
9. Program Committee: There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the District Superintendent of the District in which the session of the Conference is held, the pastor of the host church, and the Conference Lay Leader. This committee shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers and this shall be paid from the Conference expense fund.
10. Committee on Conference Objectives: There shall be a Conference Quadrennial Committee on Conference Objectives. See Paragraph 651—Question 47, page 198, 1960 *Discipline*.
11. Entertainment Committee: There shall be a Conference Entertainment Committee, composed of three ministers and two laymen. This committee shall be elected at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference, and shall serve for the Quadrennium. This committee shall receive invitations and determine the place and method of entertaining the Conference sessions. The committee is requested to determine the place of holding the next Conference not later than January 1, if possible.
12. Committee on Memoirs: The Conference Secretary and the District Superintendents shall constitute the Committee on Memoirs. The members of the committee shall be charged with the responsibility of providing for all the details of the memorial service. The Conference Secretary shall be the chairman of this committee.

13. Committee on Daily Minutes: A committee of three members shall be elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report daily to the Conference.
14. Courtesies and Resolutions: There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions, annually, at the first session of the Conference.
15. Committee on Appeals: There shall be appointed, quadrennially, a Committee on Appeals, composed of at least five members, whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Building, or any other questions that may properly come before them.
16. American Bible Society: All matters regarding the relation of the Conference to the American Bible Society and its work shall be referred to the Board of Education.

III. REPORTS, RESOLUTIONS, MOTIONS, AMENDMENTS

1. All reports to be presented to the conference shall be sent to the conference secretary, typewritten and in triplicate, on or before the date approved for such by the Coordinating Council and published in the conference calendar.
2. All resolutions to be presented to the annual conference affecting the structure, policy and function of any board or agency of the annual conference, shall be submitted in writing to the conference secretary with copies for all the delegates twenty-four hours prior to consideration by the annual conference, and not later than the second night session of the conference.
3. All motions presented to the annual conference, and amendments to any paper, shall be in writing (in triplicate) and placed in the hands of the conference secretary at the time of presentation.

IV. LAY DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. Lay delegates, regular and reserve, from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conference shall be elected by the Quarterly Conference at last forty-five days prior to the session of the Annual Conference.
2. Each district superintendent shall complete the list of lay delegates to the Annual Conference, from his district, at least forty-five days before the Annual Conference session, and shall immediately transmit the completed list, in triplicate, to the conference secretary.
3. Substitutions for lay delegates to the Annual Conference must be made in written form provided by the conference secretary, and must be approved and signed by the district superintendent. Such substitute delegates may function only in the absence of the regular delegates.

V. PASTORS' REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE: STATISTICS

1. Each pastor shall complete Table I of his annual report to the Conference, and transmit the same to the conference statistician at least two weeks prior to the opening date of the Conference.
2. Charge and church treasurers shall make final remittance for the current year to the conference treasurer on or before the opening date of the annual conference, and each pastor shall complete and submit Table II to the conference statistician on or before the opening date of the annual conference.
3. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches with totals for the charge.
4. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.
5. Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference Journal with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the conference statistician from the pastor's reports.

VI. THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

1. Editor: The conference secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Conference Journal, in keeping with the regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference Journal shall be sent to each of the following: The conference claimants, the general boards, the publishing house, lay members of the conference boards, lay delegates to the Annual Conference, the educational and church-related institutions of the North Carolina Conference. The conference secretary shall have discretionary authority to send copies to such other educational institutions as he may deem advisable. Six copies shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$1.25 each, or single copies by mail at \$1.35 each. Monies accruing from the sale of Journal shall be deposited with the conference treasurer and credited to the Journal account.

VII. DISTRICTS

1. The number of districts shall be nine.
2. A district conference shall be held annually, in each district.
3. Each pastoral charge shall elect annually two lay delegates to the district conference. These shall be in addition to those named by the **Discipline** as ex officio members.
4. The district and associate district lay leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the district superintendents and the conference lay leaders.
5. The district superintendent of each district shall be required to furnish to the bishop, the conference treasurer, and the conference statistician, as early in the year as possible an official copy of the apportionments to the charges for World Service and Conference Benevolences and the amounts accepted by the charges, also the amounts approved by the charges for the several items of ministerial support. The figures furnished the conference statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference. Two of these copies are to be sent to the secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance.
6. Each district superintendent, as early in the year as possible, shall furnish the bishop, the conference treasurer, and the conference statistician with a schedule of the salaries of pastors as set by the Quarterly Conferences. The figures furnished by the district superintendent to the conference statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference.
7. We call attention of the district superintendents to Paragraph 432 (1) 1960 **Discipline**, and state that we believe that a reasonable time for such consultation, before the appointments are to be read, could not be construed to be less than twenty-four hours.

VIII. AMENDMENTS

1. These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing; provided the rule fixing the number of districts may be amended by a majority vote; provided, further, a change in the number of districts may not be made later than the second morning of the Annual Conference session.

IX. WHEN THE RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE

1. These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference.

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Chairman, Conference Committee on Rules*

SECTION II

CLERICAL AND LAY MEMBERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SEJ, SERVING ON GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE AGENCIES OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

1960-1964

- °Walter F. Anderson, The General Board of Evangelism
3305 Ruffin Street, Raleigh, N. C.
- Chancie D. Barclift, General Board of Christian Social Concerns, Division of Peace
and World Order; Court of Appeals, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference
1002 West Knox Street, Durham, N. C.
- Clyde S. Boggs, Committee on Evangelism, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council
1516 Market Street, Wilmington, N. C.
- W. Lemuel Clegg, The Judicial Council of The Methodist Church
503 Tarleton Avenue, Burlington, N. C.
- °Mrs. Hubert A. Davis, General Board of Missions
Box 6005, Raleigh, N. C.
- °Alonzo C. Edwards, Committee on Lay Activities, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council
Hookerton, N. C.
- Graham S. Eubank, Committee on Annual Conference Boundaries and Annual Confer-
ence Journals, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference
2234 Wheeler Road, Raleigh, N. C.
- °Mrs. Harriet Fralix, Chairman, Committee on Christian Social Relations, Southeastern
Jurisdictional Wesleyan Service Guild
Box 707, Fayetteville, N. C.
- °J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., General Board of Lay Activities
Gibson, N. C.
- Offie L. Hathaway, Commission on Promotion and Cultivation; Interagency Commis-
sion on Cultivation, Promotion and Publication
3341 Hampton Road, Raleigh, N. C.
- °Mrs. Edgar L. Hillman, Council on World Service and Finance
816 Buchanan Boulevard, Durham, N. C.
- A. Jarvis Hobbs, Committee on Town and Country Work, Southeastern Jurisdictional
Council; Committee on Entertainment 1964, Southeastern Jurisdictional Con-
ference
Box 187, New Bern, N. C.
- °Mrs. Robert L. Jerome, Secretary of Youth Work, Woman's Society of Christian Ser-
vice, Southeastern Jurisdiction
713 West Church Street, Elizabeth City, N. C.
- °Charles E. Jordan, General Board of Education; Board of Trustees, Lake Junaluska
Assembly, Inc., Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference
Duke University, Durham, N. C.
- Marquis W. Lawrence, Committee on Christian Social Concerns, Southeastern Juris-
dictional Council
2402 East Ash Street, Goldsboro, N. C.
- Clarence P. Morris, Board of Trustees, Lake Junaluska Assembly, Inc., Southeastern
Jurisdictional Conference; Committee on Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial Chapel,
Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference
Box 6667, College Station, Durham, N. C.
- °Olin Mouzon, Board of Trustees, Lake Junaluska Assembly, Inc., Southeastern Juris-
dictional Conference

°Laymen.

- Bill Price, Committee on Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial Chapel, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference
Bill Price Buick Co., Burlington, N. C.
- Cecil W. Robbins, Executive Committee, Southeastern Jurisdictional Methodist Historical Society
Louisburg College, Louisburg, N. C.
- W. Jasper Smith, General Board of Missions; Executive Committee, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council; Committee on Missions, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council; Committee on Annual Conference Boundaries and Annual Conference Journals, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference
North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, N. C.
- L. Stacy Weaver, General Conference Interim Committee on Rules; Executive Committee, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council; Chairman, Committee on Education, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council
Methodist College, Fayetteville, N. C.
- W. Carleton Wilson, General Conference Secretarial Staff, Journal Secretary; Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference Secretarial Staff, First Assistant and Journal Secretary
Box 8073, North Durham Station, Durham, N. C.

AGENCIES, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES

(Paragraph numbers refer to the 1960 Discipline)

BISHOP'S COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

- Chairman C. D. Barclift, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham
- Vice-Chairman Archie R. Davis, 1222 Arnette Ave., Durham
- Secretary M. Wilson Nesbitt, Box 4814, Duke Station, Durham

Members: W. C. Ball, Frank I. Ballard, Box 1404, Wilmington; C. D. Barclift; C. S. Boggs; A. P. Brantley; Walter Burgess, Box 658, Wendell; Paul Carruth; W. L. Clegg; T. A. Collins; Archie R. Davis, Durham; *R. E. DuMont, Treasurer, The Duke Endowment, 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York City; M. C. Dunn; Ryland P. Edwards, 1409 Western Ave., Rocky Mount; G. S. Eubank; J. E. Garlington; W. B. Griffin, Box 143, Goldsboro; O. L. Hathaway; Thomas T. Hayes, Jr., Box 385, Southern Pines; A. J. Hobbs; O. K. Ingram; R. L. Jerome; Vernon E. Lewis, 100 N. Church St., Burlington; M. W. Lawrence; C. P. Morris; M. Wilson Nesbitt; Edward Pugh, Jr., 316 Cramer Bldg., Elizabeth City; J. J. Rudin II; Robert H. Stephens, 504 Pollock St., New Bern; Key W. Taylor; Roy L. Turnage, Box 545, Ayden; James A. Ward, Goodwin Road, Rt. 2, Box 180, Durham; Conrad B. Wessell, Jr., Box 632, Goldsboro; Charles W. Davis, Raleigh; T. M. Vick, Jr.

*Deceased

CO-ORDINATING COUNCIL (page 169, 1955 Journal)

Membership: Bishop Paul N. Garber, Chairman; District Superintendents: W. L. Clegg, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, M. W. Lawrence, A. J. Hobbs, G. S. Eubank, Walter C. Ball, Clyde S. Boggs; Conference Lay Leader: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; District Lay Leaders: James F. Rogers, Jefferson Standard Life Ins. Co., Burlington; J. T. Patrick, 1118 Eighth St., Durham; John N. Turner, 1607 N. Williams St., Elizabeth City; R. E. Luper, 1407 Summit Ave., Fayetteville; Robert Rose, 1608 Evergreen Ave., Goldsboro; Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Ayden; W. D. Payne, Henderson; J. P. Woodard, Nashville; Albert E. Goldfinch, Tabor City. Conference President of Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn; District Presidents of Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. George Ratterman, Mebane; Mrs. J. E. Sponenberg, 2805 Guess Road, Durham; Mrs. Joseph R. Bryant, Box 147, Ahoskie; Mrs. H. R. Odom, Box 102, Gibson; Mrs. C. M. Pate, 1502 E. Palm St., Goldsboro; Mrs. Albert

*Laymen

Venters, R.F.D., Jacksonville; Mrs. P. C. Perdue, Rt. 3, Louisburg; Mrs. R. K. Adkins, Robersonville; Mrs. J. M. Harper, Jr., Southport, and Officers and Executive Secretaries of all Conference Boards, Commissions, and Committees as listed in Conference Journal.

DEACONESS BOARD ¶ 1254

Chairman	Miss Ethelynde Ballance
Vice-Chairman	Miss Sarah McCracken
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. W. Taylor Long

Members: All Active Deaconesses serving within the bounds of the Conference: Ethelynde Ballance, Raeford Methodist Church, Raeford; Mamiej Chandler, 501 E. 5th Street, Greenville; **The District Superintendents:** W. L. Clegg, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, M. W. Lawrence, A. J. Hobbs, G. S. Eubank, W. C. Ball, C. S. Boggs; **Ministers of Local Churches employing Deaconesses:** K. R. Wheeler, E. B. Fisher. **Four representatives from the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. C. H. Boyd, Route 4, Box 356, New Bern; Miss Sarah McCracken, 1308 Markham Avenue, Durham; Mrs. W. Taylor Long, Blanch; Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Raeford; **One representative from the Commission on Christian Vocations:** J. C. Alexander, Jr.; **One representative not a Deaconess, from the Local Board of Managers or Committee of each project within the Conference where the Deaconesses live or are employed:** Mrs. T. B. Upchurch, Raeford; Mrs. W. H. Taft, Greenville; **Retired Deaconesses:** Jennie Congleton, Greenville; Elizabeth Davis, Wake Forest; Mary Nichols, 107 North 13th Street, Wilmington.

BOARD OF EDUCATION ¶1441-58

President	Leon Russell
Vice-President	Paul Carruth
Secretary	Brooks Patten
Executive Secretary	C. P. Morris
Director of Youth and Adult Work	Conrad Glass
Director of Children's Work	Wesley K. Brogan

Executive Committee: Leon Russell, Paul Carruth, Brooks Patten, Dr. Landis Bennett, Raleigh; R. L. Cannon, Jr., W. A. Graham, E. Clifford Shoaf, H. L. Harrell, Julian Aldridge, C. P. Morris (ex-officio, without vote).

Clerical Members: Leon Russell, Paul Carruth, Brooks Patten, H. L. Harrell, J. T. Whitehead, R. E. Cushman, V. E. Queen, James H. Miller, Jr., L. A. Aitken, C. F. Grill, O. Kelly Ingram, Grady L. Kinley, Troy J. Barrett, F. Owen Fitzgerald, R. H. Eason, John Pearsall, Henry Bizzell, H. H. Hodgins, M. Earl Cunningham, R. Bruce Pate, W. M. Howard, Jr., Wallace Kirby.

Lay Members: Julian Aldridge, 1106 Lafayette Avenue, Rocky Mount; R. L. Cannon, Vanceboro; W. A. Graham, Chapel Hill; P. E. Cotter, Sanford; Kimsey King, Sr., Box 1257, Chapel Hill; L. S. Thompson, River Road, Plymouth; R. R. Allen, Allen Construction Company, Fayetteville; C. W. Twiford, Goldsboro; H. J. McDonald, Box 632, New Bern; Nile F. Hunt, 2214 Whitman Road, Raleigh; Mrs. P. M. Camack, Wilmington; T. S. Newbold, Rocky Mount; James E. Hillman, Raleigh; Miss Mabel Nance, Burlington; Mrs. W. R. Stevens, Wilmington; Mrs. C. G. Bookout, Durham; Mrs. Bernice Ballance, Dunn; M. W. Stancil, Smithfield; Mrs. S. W. Anderson, Whitakers; Mrs. Robert D. Massey, Zebulon; Dr. Carl Hjortovang, Greenville; Paul Hardin, III, Durham.

Youth Members: President Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship: Bill Graham, Chapel Hill.

President Conference Young Adult Fellowship: Wilton Ward, Ash St., Goldsboro.

Representative North Carolina Student Movement: Charles Stanley, Hillsboro.

Certified Minister of Christian Education: E. Clifford Shoaf, Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh.

THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION ¶1452.2

President	Virgil E. Queen
Vice-President	W. Stanley Potter

Secretary J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.
 Executive Director Allen P. Brantley

Executive Committee: V. E. Queen, W. S. Potter, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., C. P. Morris, M. W. Lawrence, Leon Russell, James E. Hillman, Marshall T. Spears.

Members of the Commission: The Bishop: Paul N. Garber. **The District Superintendents:** W. L. Clegg, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, M. W. Lawrence, A. J. Hobbs, Graham S. Eubank, W. C. Ball, Clyde S. Boggs. **Elected by the Board of Education:** Paul Carruth, V. E. Queen, T. J. Whitehead, Leon Russell, L. A. Aitken, O. K. Ingram, James E. Hillman, Raleigh; Robert E. Cushman. **Conference Lay Leader:** J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson. **President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn. **The Secretary Student Work Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. W. Taylor Long, Blanch. **The Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Education:** C. P. Morris. **Members at Large:** W. S. Potter, Henry Dixon, Burlington; C. E. Jordan, Durham; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; J. W. Hensdale, Fayetteville; J. B. Frizelle, Maury; Mrs. L. B. Jenkins, Kinston; W. C. Calton, Raleigh; S. M. Cozart, Jr., Wilson; E. C. Saunders, Tabor City; Hugh Ragsdale, Richlands; Marshall T. Spears, Durham. **Ex-Officio Members, without vote: Presidents of educational institutions related to the North Carolina Conference: Duke University:** Dr. Deryl Hart; Greensboro College, Dr. Harold Hutson; High Point College, Dr. Wendell Patton; Louisburg College, Dr. C. W. Robbins; Methodist College, Dr. L. Stacy Weaver; North Carolina Wesleyan College, Dr. T. A. Collins.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM ¶1478-80

President Paul C. Browning
 Vice-President Edgar B. Fisher
 Secretary Alison Simonton
 Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism C. Freeman Heath

Members: The District Superintendents: W. L. Clegg; C. D. Barclift; R. L. Jerome; M. C. Dunn; M. W. Lawrence; A. J. Hobbs; G. S. Eubank; W. C. Ball; Clyde S. Boggs. **The District Directors of Evangelism:** W. S. Potter; Alison Simonton, Jr.; I. E. Cook; C. J. Andrews; R. S. Barefield; James H. Miller, Jr.; B. L. Davidson; L. C. Vereen; W. J. Neese; Paul C. Browning. **The vice-chairman of the District Committee on Evangelism:** Joe Holmes, Firestone Co., Graham; C. M. Allen, Bahama; Harry Reeves, 821 W. Colonial Ave., Elizabeth City; Fred Avett, Hamlet Ave., Hamlet; J. T. Denning, Clinton; S. A. Chalk, Jr., 2406 Evans St., Morehead City; W. S. Fowler, Box 437, Dunn; Lloyd Sandlin, 225 Walter Ave., Roanoke Rapids; Eldridge I. Fergus, 2903 Wrightsville, Ave., Wilmington. **One pastor from each district:** E. B. Fisher, W. A. Seawell, R. F. Bundy, J. Paul Edwards, D. A. Petty, R. F. McKee, J. Kern Ormond, J. B. Speight, Paul W. Boone. **Members of the General and Jurisdictional Boards as reside within the bounds of the Conference: The Secretary of Spiritual Life of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. J. E. Sponenberg, 2805 Guess Rd., Durham. **One layman nominated by the Conference Board of Lay Activities:** Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Ayden. **The Chairman of the program area of Christian Witness of the Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship:** Bob Fleming, Rt. 2, Box 319, Henderson.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES, ¶1561

President Ben F. Musser
 Vice-President E. B. Edwards
 Secretary K. R. Wheeler

Clerical: One minister from each district: R. F. Moore, F. R. Randolph, E. R. Meekins, K. R. Wheeler, E. B. Edwards, W. B. Cotton, H. P. Powell, B. F. Musser, Auburn W. Lore, R. B. Claytor (ex-officio, without vote).

Lay: One layman from each district: William Coble, Central Grocery Co., Burlington; Charles Boone, Duke Hospital, Durham; L. R. Foreman, 310 W. Main St., Elizabeth City; Mrs. R. D. McLeod, Biscoe; Emmett Jones, LaGrange; Julian Quinn, Kin-

ston; Blaine Madison, 1809 McDonald Lane, Raleigh; H. B. Grant, 416 Hickory St., Rocky Mount; Harris Ligon, Wrightsville Beach. **District Directors of Golden Cross (Ex-Officio):** Burlington, N. B. Hill, Jr.; Durham, J. L. Joyce; Elizabeth City, C. G. Nickens; Fayetteville, J. W. Page; Goldsboro, Christian White; New Bern, R. F. McKee; Raleigh, Kimsy King; Rocky Mount, W. S. Davenport; Wilmington, A. W. Lore.

Any member of the General Board within the Conference (ex officio).

Administrators of hospitals and homes related to the Conference: ex officio (without vote): J. F. Coble, R. F. Nicks, Wesley Aitken.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES ¶ 1503-5

1961-1962

ELECTED OFFICERS—Presiding Bishop: Paul N. Garber, The Methodist Bldg., 4016 West Broad St., Richmond 30, Va.; **Chairman:** J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; **Vice-Chairman:** Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Ayden; **Secretary:** James F. Rogers, P. O. Box 756, Burlington; **Treasurer:** Robert Rose, 1608 Evergreen Ave., Goldsboro; **District Superintendent:** M. C. Dunn, Box 3246, Fayetteville.

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—District Lay Leader: James F. Rogers, P. O. Box 756, Burlington; **Associate Lay Leaders:** Ralph Aldridge, Yanceyville; J. E. Davis, 528 W. Chisholm St., Sanford; Joe W. Holmes, 2815 Alamance Rd., Burlington; L. Warren McAdams, Swepsonville; T. Roy Phillips, Carthage; E. V. Wood, Siler City. **District Superintendent:** W. L. Clegg.

DURHAM DISTRICT—District Lay Leader: James T. Patrick, 1118 Iredell St., Durham; **Associate Lay Leaders:** G. Paul Carr, Hillsboro; Paul Hardin, III, 3327 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham; W. F. Lathan, Butner; James E. Ramsey, Box 194, Roxboro; George D. Stephens, 2018 Ashe St., Durham. **District Superintendent:** C. D. Barclift.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—District Lay Leader: John Turner, 1607 Williams Circle, Elizabeth City; **Associate Lay Leaders:** Leon Ballance, Engelhard; J. R. Dulaney, 107 W. Gale St., Edenton; Curtis V. Powell, Corapeake; F. R. Smith, Jr., 209 Roanoke Ave., Plymouth; L. C. Winslow, Hertford. **District Superintendent:** R. L. Jerome.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—District Lay Leader: R. E. Luper, 1407 Summit Ave., Fayetteville; **Associate Lay Leaders:** Clarence Black, Jackson Springs; J. H. Brisson, St. Paul; Sam H. Helton, Troy; John T. Henley, Hope Mills; Joe Stowe, Hamlet; Tracy Watson, Maxton. **District Superintendent:** M. C. Dunn.

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—District Lay Leader: Robert Rose, 1608 Evergreen Ave., Goldsboro; **Associate Lay Leaders:** Harold Bailey, Walstonburg; Ralph Jinnette, Rt. 1, Goldsboro; Robert A. Spence, Smithfield; Stewart B. Warren, Clinton; Robert L. West, Warsaw; **District Superintendent:** M. W. Lawrence.

NEW BERN DISTRICT—District Lay Leader: Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Ayden; **Associate Lay Leaders:** Wyatt Brown, Box 624, Greenville; Tom Noe, R. & N. Furniture Co., Morehead City; Hugh Ragsdale, Richlands; Ernest S. Smith, 1824 Spencer Ave., New Bern; James E. Thomas, 1002 Oriental Ave., Kinston; **District Superintendent:** A. J. Hobbs.

RALEIGH DISTRICT—District Lay Leader: W. D. Payne, Henderson; **Associate Lay Leaders:** Max Burt, Fuquay Springs; W. R. Drake, Macon; T. Ed Hales, Zebulon; Sidney L. Gullledge, Jr., Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Raleigh; Fred G. Bond, Cary; John York, Louisburg College, Louisburg; B. M. Fesmire, Raleigh; **District Superintendent:** G. S. Eubank.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT: District Lay Leader: E. E. Adkins, YMCA, Rocky Mount; **Associate Lay Leaders:** J. V. Creasy, Jr., Pelham Rd., Rocky Mount; John Fleming, Elm City; Edgar Gurganus, 108 Watts St., Williamston; Taylor Oakes, 419 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids; D. O. Spier, Bethel; Kenneth Stokes, Severn; **District Superintendent:** W. C. Ball.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—District Lay Leader: Wade Pierce, 2718 Harrison St., Wilmington; **Associate Lay Leaders:** W. C. Burns, Whiteville; Howard Cooper,

Cedar St., Lumberton; J. H. Hemingway, Elizabethtown; Arvil E. Haefner, Wilmington; Ray Walton, Southport; District Superintendent: C. S. Boggs.

COMMITTEE ON LOCAL CHURCH EMPHASIS

(Page 262, 1960 Journal)

Clerical Members: W. A. Crowe, Key W. Taylor, R. E. Walston, R. C. Mooney, Jr., C. H. Mercer, W. G. Wegwart, Graham S. Eubank, J. D. Long, C. S. Boggs.

Lay Members: Hubert Wilson, 1806 Pinecroft St., Burlington; J. T. Patrick, 1118 Iredell St., Durham; H. T. Mullins, South Mills; J. Nelson Gibson, Gibson; Ralph Jenrette, Box 1022, Goldsboro; Ralph T. Morris, Box 11, New Bern; Charles H. Young, White Oak Road, Raleigh; J. A. Glover, Nashville; Albert E. Goldfinch, Tabor City.

Committee to be organized.

CONFERENCE LONG RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE

(1952 Journal, Page 147)

Chairman C. D. Barclift
 Vice-Chairman T. A. Collins
 Secretary W. L. Clegg

Clerical: Walter C. Ball, C. D. Barclift, A. P. Brantley, W. L. Clegg, T. A. Collins, A. J. Hobbs, C. P. Morris, V. E. Queen, C. W. Robbins, Leon Russell, Key W. Taylor, W. A. Tew, Paul Carruth.

Lay: Walter F. Anderson, Raleigh; W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn; J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; Mrs. L. C. Vereen, Durham; Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; C. E. Jordan, Durham; Jasper L. Cummings, Peoples Bank, Rocky Mount; Terry Sanford, Raleigh; W. Jasper Smith, Rocky Mount; L. Stacy Weaver, Fayetteville.

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY ¶826

Chairman (To be elected)
 Secretary R. S. Harrison

Members: One representative from the Commission on Town and Country Work: Maness Mitchell; One representative from the Commission on World Service and Finance: T. W. Heath, 801 Cavalier Circle, Kinston; One representative Board of Missions: Jasper Smith, Rocky Mount; One District Superintendent: M. W. Lawrence; One Pastor: R. S. Harrison; Two Laymen: L. W. Aurand, North Carolina State College, Raleigh; Van C. Fleming, Greenville.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS, ¶669-74

Chairman D. L. Fouts
 Vice-Chairman R. W. Bradshaw
 Registrar J. V. Early
 Chairman (Approved Supply Section) C. W. Barbee
 Registrar (Approved Supply Pastors) H. B. Lewis

Committee on Student Work: Kimsey King, Chairman; H. S. Garris, J. H. Sutton, Jr. **Committee on Psychological Tests:** A. F. Fisher, Chairman; Kimsey King, J. Sidney Epperson. **Committee on the Christian Faith and the Methodist Church:** H. B. Lewis, Chairman; J. Sidney Epperson, A. C. Lee.

Members: H. S. Garris, Christian White, R. E. Walston, J. V. Early, A. C. Lee, E. R. Shuller, H. B. Lewis, C. W. Barbee, H. Fred Davis.

Members at Large: R. W. Bradshaw, J. Sidney Epperson, A. F. Fisher, D. L. Fouts, T. B. Hough, Kimsey King, K. B. Sexton, J. H. Sutton, Jr., W. C. Wilson, J. D. Young.

BOARD OF MISSIONS ¶1295-1307

President T. Marvin Vick, Jr.
 Vice-President N. W. Grant

Secretary	Clyde G. McCarver
Conference Missionary Secretary	J. W. Page
Executive Director	O. L. Hathaway

Executive Committee: T. M. Vick, Jr., N. W. Grant, Clyde G. McCarver, J. W. Page, O. L. Hathaway, W. W. Austin, George L. Jordon.

Clerical: C. P. Womack, R. H. Lewis, Clyde G. McCarver, J. W. Page, J. E. Garlington, T. M. Vick, Jr., N. W. Grant, L. P. Jackson, R. L. Bame.

Lay: John Keziah, Sr., Keziah Mann Co., Burlington; C. W. Chewning, 113 Markham Ave., Durham; Mrs. Gaston Small, Jr., Rt. 4, Elizabeth City; Mrs. Z. T. Kirkman, 325 General Lee Ave., Fayetteville; W. A. Whitmer, 115 N. Kornegay St., Goldsboro; George L. Jordon, 604 W. Washington St., Kinston; W. W. Austin, 3321 Birnamwood Rd., Raleigh; Leighton Blount, Bethel; C. R. Shepherd, 2855 S. Front St., Wilmington.

Members-at-large: D. J. Reid; W. D. Caviness; Mrs. George Ratterman, Mebane; W. C. Chadwick, P. O. Box 567, New Bern; Harold Eckert, National Cash Register Co., Raleigh.

Members ex officio: The District Superintendents: W. L. Clegg, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, M. W. Lawrence, A. J. Hobbs, G. S. Eubank, W. C. Ball, Clyde S. Boggs; The District Missionary Secretaries: Rufus Stark, J. T. Maides, F. E. Still, J. C. P. Brown, G. H. Tyson, J. W. Lineberger, R. E. L. Moser, R. L. Crossno, A. P. Hill, Jr.; Conference Missionary Secretary: J. W. Page; Conference Lay Leader: Nelson Gibson; President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn; Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism: C. Freeman Heath; Chairman of Commission on World Service: Bill Price; Members of General Board: Jasper Smith; Two young men and two women nominated by the Conference Youth Organization: Jack Harrell, Snow Hill; George Roycroft, 300 W. Murray Ave., Durham.

Executive Secretary of Board of Missions: O. L. Hathaway; **Chairman of Minimum Salary Commission:** (to be elected); **Presidents and full-time executives of City and District Missionary Societies:** Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh; **Chairman of Conference Commission on Town and Country Work:** Key W. Taylor.

Standing Committee on Survey: C. W. Robbins, Chairman; T. A. Collins, Secretary; J. E. Garlington, K. W. Taylor, plus District Missionary Secretaries (listed above).

BOARD OF PENSIONS ¶1610-12

Chairman	Harold Staton
Vice-Chairman	John Hackney
Secretary	W. R. Stevens

Term expires 1964: J. D. A. Autry, John M. Cline, F. Owen Fitzgerald, W. E. Horner, Sanford Herald, Sanford; Edmund S. Mann, 218 Isabella Ave., Washington; G. Waylon Cooke, Harold Staton, Bethel.

Term expires 1968: John Hackney, Home and Loan Association, Wilson; Seth B. Hollowell, Seymour Johnson Blvd., Goldsboro; T. R. Jenkins, W. W. McCracken, Henderson Vulcanizing Co., Henderson; J. R. Poe, Claude G. Somers, Somers-Pardue Agency, Spring St., Burlington; W. R. Stevens.

Any minister or lay member within the Conference who is a member of the General Board of Pensions.

COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION ¶755

Chairman	G. R. McKenzie, Jr.
Vice-Chairman	J. G. White, Jr.
Secretary	H. H. Hodgkin

Members—The Presiding Bishop: Paul N. Garber; **One member of the Cabinet:** M. C. Dunn; **One minister from each district:** H. H. Hodgkin, D. G. Bradley, H. W. Pearce, J. G. White, Jr., A. F. McClung, D. M. Lewis, G. R. McKenzie, Jr., J. H. Bailey, Paul B. Scott. **One layman from each district:** Tyree Lindley, Rt. 4, Graham; M. S. McKibben, 214 W. Woodridge Dr., Durham; Henry Burgwin, Murfreesboro; Ben Lewis, Rock-

ingham; J. T. Doughtie, Clinton; Bud Dixon, Dixon Motel, Morehead City; Graham Crissom, Norlina; L. H. Felmet, 241 Briarcliff Rd., Rocky Mount; O. W. Davis, Carolina Beach Rd., Wilmington.

Any member of the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation residing within the bounds of the Annual Conference: O. L. Hathaway. Chairman of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance: Bill Price, Burlington; Chairman of the Conference Board of Missions: Marvin Vick; President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS ¶1158

Chairman R. H. Eason
 Vice-Chairman T. Fant Steele
 Secretary E. M. Thompson, Jr.

Ex-Officio Members: Bishop Paul N. Garber; Dallas Mallison, Box 172, Carolina Beach.

Five Members-at-Large: Morris S. Clary, 908 Main St., Tarboro; J. E. Davis, Sanford Building & Loan, Sanford; H. B. Baum; C. H. Mewborn; Neil Thompson.

District Secretaries on Publishing Interests: R. T. Commander, Clark R. Cahow, M. L. DeHart, Jr., E. R. Shuller, C. McGee Creech, D. M. Tyson, R. H. Eason, H. L. Swain, 200 N. Haughton St., Williamston; J. Ward Andrews, 2320 Belvidere St., Wilmington.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS ¶ 1545-48

Chairman C. S. Hubbard
 Vice-Chairman, Division of Temperance and General Welfare Vernon Tyson
 Vice-Chairman, Division of Peace and World Order Ralph Fleming, Jr.
 Vice-Chairman, Division of Human Relations and Economic Affairs H. G. Ruark
 Secretary Jack Crum

Membership Chairman of the program area of Christian citizenship of the Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship: Leigh Johnson, Box 236, Varina; One student nominated by the state or area Methodist Student Movement: Miss Anne Campbell, East Carolina College, Greenville; Secretary of Christian Social Relations of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. T. S. Newbold, Rocky Mount.

Clerical: Two ministers from each district: W. W. Bishop, L. L. Parrish, N. A. Desrosiers, Barney L. Jones, O. S. Williams, D. T. Goodwin, Jack Crum, Holland Hale; Van T. Crawford, T. H. House; D. W. Charlton, R. D. Wood; W. N. McDonald, V. C. Tyson; J. H. Bailey, W. M. Jeffries; L. J. Bridges, P. O. Lee.

Lay: Two laymen from each district: Mrs. Harry Horton, Pittsboro; T. M. Johnson, Midway Oil Co., Graham; A. H. Borland, Wachovia Bank Bldg., Durham; Mrs. R. E. Cushman, 2022 Myrtle Dr., Durham; J. R. Bryant, Box 147, Ahoskie; Mrs. Glenn Pendleton, R.F.D., Elizabeth City; E. M. Brower, Hope Mills; Mrs. J. C. P. Brown, 1078 Stamper Rd., Fayetteville; Mrs. Wilton Hollowell, Holly St., Goldsboro; A. G. Pelt, Jr., 801 E. Mulberry St., Goldsboro; Mrs. Joe S. Johnson, 408 Fifth St., New Bern; Carl C. Wooten, 1107 Cary Rd., Kinston; Mrs. Graham D. Poyner, 123 Longview, Raleigh; Mrs. Olaf Wakefield, Rt. 1, Raleigh; Marvin V. Horton, 818 St. Andrews St., Tarboro; Mrs. N. M. Schaum, 904 W. Nash St., Wilson; R. R. Rogers, Tabor City; Mrs. L. S. Thompson, Whiteville.

District Directors—Christian Social Concerns: Burlington, C. V. Bryant; Durham, C. S. Hubbard; Elizabeth City, R. S. Pullman; Fayetteville, Brooks Patten; Goldsboro, E. H. Smotherman; New Bern, R. L. Fleming, Jr.; Raleigh, C. F. Grill; Rocky Mount, Vauce Lewis; Wilmington, Paul W. Boone.

Ex-Officio: Members of the General and Jurisdictional Boards living within the bounds of the Conference.

SUSTENTATION FUND COMMITTEE^o—¶ 828

Membership: Ben F. Musser, Chairman, Board of Hospitals and Homes; Willis R. Stevens, Secretary, Board of Pensions; Charles E. Vale, Chairman, Committee on Conference Relations; W. L. Clegg; Cabinet Representative.

TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION ¶ 1583

President	R. S. Brodie
Secretary	J. K. Bostick
Treasurer	J. Malloy Owen, III

One District Superintendent: R. L. Jerome; **Five persons whose experience and training qualify them for this service:** Landis S. Bennett, 2638 Kilgore Ave., Raleigh; R. S. Brodie, W. L. Freeman, Kenneth G. Hite, 1320 Circle Dr., Greenville; J. Malloy Owen, III. **One representative of the Conference Commission on Promotion and Cultivation:** A. F. McClung; **Representative of the Conference Board of Missions:** W. W. Austin, 3321 Birnamwood Rd., Raleigh; **Representative of the Conference Board of Education:** L. A. Aitken; **Representative of the Conference Board of Evangelism:** John T. Maides; **Representative of Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn; **Representative of Board of Lay Activities:** James F. Rogers, Box 756, Burlington. **Representative of Board of Christian Social Concerns:** L. J. Bridges; **Three members-at-large:** Mrs. W. R. Lawson, Jr., 2328 Derby Dr., Raleigh; Warren Barfield, Radio Station WPTF, Raleigh; Mrs. Harmon Duncan, Rt. 1, Bahama.

District Directors: Burlington, J. K. Bostick; Durham, S. D. McMillan, Jr.; Elizabeth City, J. M. Waggoner; Fayetteville, F. Odell Walker; Goldsboro, F. Owen Fitzgerald; New Bern, C. F. Hirschi; Raleigh, W. K. Quick; Rocky Mount, S. G. Boone; Wilmington, Charles F. Eakins.

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK ¶ 1231

Chairman	Key W. Taylor
Vice-Chairman	W. R. Carver
Secretary	Ralph I. Epps
Director of Field Work	Roy L. Turnage, Jr.
Research Secretary	Martin R. Chambers

Executive Committee: Key W. Taylor, W. R. Carver, Ralph I. Epps, M. W. Lawrence, Roy L. Turnage, Jr. **The Presiding Bishop:** Paul N. Garber; **The District Superintendents:** W. L. Clegg, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, M. W. Lawrence, A. J. Hobbs, G. S. Eubank, W. C. Ball, Clyde S. Boggs. **One rural pastor from each district:** Randall Baker, Key W. Taylor, R. N. Knight, M. W. Maness, H. L. Harrell, E. J. Bedsworth, L. W. Ross, C. M. Mitchell, J. H. Parrish. **One rural layman from each district:** Johnnie Thomas, Rt. 7, Sanford; W. W. Fitzpatrick, Rougemont; W. R. Carver, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City; R. E. Morgan, Box 317, Fayetteville; T. E. Strickland, Rt. 2, Goldsboro; J. T. Ipock, Rt. 2, New Bern; C. B. Baskett, Rt. 2, Box 49, Henderson; James Hedgepeth, Conway; W. K. Culbreth, Pembroke. **Conference Missionary Secretary:** J. W. Page; **Conference Secretary of Evangelism:** C. Freeman Heath; **Executive Secretary of Board of Education:** C. P. Morris; **President Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn; **A representative from Conference Board of Education:** C. F. Grill; **A representative from Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. George Ratterman, Forest Lake, Mebane; **A representative from Conference Board of Lay Activities:** J. P. Woodard, Nashville; **A representative from Conference Board of Evangelism:** W. A. Seawell; **A representative from Conference Board of Missions:** W. D. Caviness; **A representative from Conference Youth Fellowship:** Nelda Holder, Rt. 1, Garner.

Additional Members—Clerical: T. A. Collins, L. A. Dillman, C. W. Goldston, O. L. Hathaway, N. B. Hill, Jr., J. K. Ormond, C. E. Owens, R. W. Ponder, C. W. Robbins, L. C. Swink, D. D. Traynham, A. G. Tyson, T. M. Vick, Jr., R. E. Walston, W. C. Wilson, F. Olen Hunt, Box 10644, Raleigh; M. Wilson Nesbitt, Box 4814, Duke Station, Durham.

Lay: Phil Carlton, 88 Maxwell Road, Chapel Hill; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, 911 West Johnson St., Raleigh; Dallas Mallison, Box 162, Carolina Beach.

District Directors—Town and Country Work: Burlington, George R. Johnson; Durham, P. D. Midgette III; Elizabeth City, N. H. Byrd; Fayetteville, M. W. Maness;

Goldsboro, H. L. Harrell; New Bern, H. H. Cash; Raleigh, W. M. Ellis; Rocky Mount, J. B. Speight; Wilmington, S. F. Cummings.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶711

Chairman Josh L. Horne
 Vice-Chairman J. W. Page
 Secretary John M. Dozier

Term expires in 1962: T. B. Hough, J. L. Joyce, Josh L. Horne, Rocky Mount; J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Jenkins Oil Co., Henderson.

Term expires in 1963: O. V. Elkins, J. W. Page, H. L. Watson, John M. Dozier, Duke University, Durham; C. E. Jordan, Duke University, Durham.

Term expires in 1964: J. K. Bostick, W. A. Tew, C. A. Dillon, Raleigh; J. W. Hensdale, 1103 Hay St., Fayetteville.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF COLLEGE VISITORS

(1952 Journal, Page 111)

Chairman L. C. Vereen
 Vice-Chairman W. D. Payne
 Secretary Mrs. James Harper, Jr.

Members: Two members from the Commission on World Service and Finance: W. T. Lamm, Jr., Wilson; C. H. Mercer; Two members from the Board of Education: James H. Miller, Jr., and L. A. Aitken; Two members from the Board of Lay Activities: W. D. Payne, Henderson; and John N. Turner, 1607 North Williams Circle, Elizabeth City; One member from the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: W. C. Wilson; One member from the Board of Evangelism: W. Stanley Potter; Two members from the Commission on Town and Country Work: E. J. Bedsworth and J. H. Parrish; Two members from the Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. C. D. Barclift, 1002 West Knox St., Durham; and Mrs. James Harper, Jr., Southport; Two members from the Board of Missions: J. A. Auman and L. C. Vereen.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS ¶ 675-77

Chairman Troy J. Barrett
 Vice-Chairman Norwood Jones
 Secretary R. H. Jordan

Representative of the Cabinet: A. J. Hobbs; Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education: C. P. Morris; Conference Director of Youth Work, J. C. Glass; Chairman of Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: D. L. Fouts; Secretary of Missionary Personnel of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Sarah McCracken, 1308 West Markham Ave., Durham; Representative from Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes: W. B. Cotton; Representative from Conference Board of Missions: J. C. P. Brown; Representative from Board of Lay Activities: Albert Goldfinch, Tabor City; Representative from Conference Board of Evangelism: E. B. Fisher; Representative from Conference Deaconess Board: Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Raeford Methodist Church, Raeford; Representative from Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship: Joey Warfel, 1520 Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville.

District Directors: Burlington, W. A. Crow; Durham, J. C. Alexander, Jr.; Elizabeth City, H. F. Leatherman; Fayetteville, R. C. Mooney, Jr.; Goldsboro, R. S. Barefield; New Bern, D. L. Fouts; Raleigh, W. J. Barrett; Rocky Mount, R. L. Baldrige; Wilmington, W. C. Teachey.

The Cabinet or the Commission may appoint other persons to the Commission when advisable.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE ¶791-812

Chairman Bill Price
 Vice-Chairman A. L. Thompson
 Secretary W. B. Petteway

Clerical: R. Grady Dawson; H. M. McLamb; C. H. Mercer; W. B. Petteway; A. L. Thompson.

Lay: A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; H. L. Evans, Jr., Murfreesboro; T. W. Heath, 801 Cavalier Circle, Kinston; W. T. Lamm, Jr., W. T. Lamm Cotton Co., Wilson; W. M. Pickens, 2134 Cowper Dr., Raleigh; Bill Price, Bill Price Buick Co., Burlington.

CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON WORSHIP ¶ 1571

Chairman John J. Rudin, II
 Vice-Chairman Fred E. Still
 Secretary Bruce Pate

One minister from each district: J. D. Aycock; J. J. Rudin II; W. B. Gregory, Fred E. Still; R. M. Poulk; R. Bruce Pate; R. H. Hodge; Arnold Pope; Robert Mangum.

One layman from each district: Harold Smith, W. Davis St., Burlington; J. Randolph Coupland III, 408 E. Forest Hills Blvd., Durham; Charles Harrell, Hertford; E. Lee Houser, 2308 Gunston St., Fayetteville; Charles Lee, 705 S. Madison St., Goldsboro; Mrs. Richard C. Brown, 1410 McAdoo St., Kinston; Mrs. Robert Massey, Zebulon; H. T. Odom, Elm City; Dan Floyd, Fairmont.

QUADRENNIAL COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON APPEALS

Chairman To be elected
 Vice-Chairman (Acting Chairman) Luther Hamilton
 Secretary R. T. Osborn

Clerical: J. M. Cline; A. S. Lancaster; R. T. Osborn; I. J. Strawbridge.

Lay: Luther Hamilton, Morehead City; Don Ward, Mt. Olive; R. Bruce White, Jr., 1522 Hermitage Court, Durham.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE CALENDAR WORK

W. G. Brogan; Harold D. Minor; C. P. Morris; Mrs. Margaret Fogleman, Box 6667, College Station, Durham.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Chairman Allen P. Brantley
 Vice-Chairman W. M. Howard, Jr.
 Secretary N. W. Grant

Clerical: Allen P. Brantley, W. M. Howard, Jr., N. W. Grant.

Lay: Terry Sanford, Raleigh; Marshall Spears, Durham.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM

Bishop Paul N. Garber; The District Superintendent of the District in which the Annual Conference is held: A. J. Hobbs; **Secretary of the Conference,** W. Carleton Wilson; **Pastor Host of the Conference:** T. M. Vick, Jr.; **Conference Lay Leader:** J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson.

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

W. Carleton Wilson, Chairman; Bishop Paul N. Garber, W. Lemuel Clegg, Chancie D. Barclift, Robert L. Jerome, Millard C. Dunn, Marquis W. Lawrence, A. Jarvis Hobbs, Graham S. Eubank, Walter C. Ball, Clyde S. Boggs.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS ¶ 668

Chairman C. E. Vale
 Vice-Chairman J. C. Staton

Secretary A. H. Stone

Members:

- Term expires in 1962: H. B. Johnson, C. E. Vale, O. W. Watson.
- Term expires in 1963: A. H. Stone, C. W. Goldston, A. M. Williams.
- Term expires in 1964: W. T. Green, H. F. Pollock, J. C. Staton.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RULES

W. C. Wilson, Chairman; L. C. Allen, Sr., Burlington; C. J. Andrews; Knox Andrews, Sr., Lumberton; G. W. Crutchfield.

COMMITTEES FOR THE 1961 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION ¶931

- Principals: J. M. Cline, C. H. Mercer, J. P. Pegg, L. A. Tilley, C. E. Vale.
- Alternates: R. L. Bame, H. H. Hodgkin, Jr., T. R. Jenkins.

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Burlington, Rufus Starke; Durham, Christian White; Elizabeth City, I. E. Cook; Fayetteville, J. C. P. Brown; Goldsboro, J. H. Miller, Jr.; New Bern, P. C. Yelverton; Raleigh, S. S. Moore; Rocky Mount, L. P. Jackson; Wilmington, P. C. Browning.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS

W. M. Howard, Jr., L. M. Hall, Paul Hardin, Jr.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCES

Ministers: Kimsey King, T. Fant Steele, H. C. Watson, R. I. Epps, T. B. Hough.
Laymen: J. H. Smith, Ed Mann, Ralph Jinnette, Willis Smith, Jr.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

Alison Simonton, Jr., K. R. Wheeler, Wallace Kirby.

**OTHER CONFERENCE-RELATED ORGANIZATIONS
AND INSTITUTIONS**

CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS — 1961-1962

President K. R. Wheeler
Lay Vice-President E. R. Meekins
Clerical Vice-President L. L. Parrish
Secretary-Treasurer J. M. Cline

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE DUKE ALUMNI OFFICERS — 1961-1962

President J. Paul Edwards
First Vice-President A. F. Fisher
Second Vice-President Harmon L. Smith
Secretary John M. Cline
Treasurer Rufus H. Stark
Board of Managers: Owen Fitzgerald, Jr., Carl F. Hirschi, Ernest L. Smotherman.

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE HIGH POINT COLLEGE
ALUMNI OFFICERS — 1961-1962**

President James A. Auman
Vice-President E. Clifford Shoaf
Secretary-Treasurer Herbert Waldrop

CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS — 1961-1962

President	Cecil W. Robbins
First Vice-President	William K. Quick
Second Vice-President	A. F. Fisher
Third Vice-President	Christian White
Secretary	C. D. Barclift

THE INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON COLLEGE AND
UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS WORK: ¶ 1371

Executive Committee:

Chairman	W. Arthur Kale
Vice-Chairman	L. A. Brown
Secretary-Treasurer	C. P. Morris
State Director	W. M. Wells, Jr.

Other Members: Carl H. King; W. M. Howard, Jr.; Mrs. Taylor Long; James T. Jones; Herbert Hitch.

Members from the North Carolina Conference (CJ): Joseph B. Bethea, Elkin; James T. Jones, Durham; Frank A. Toliver, Raleigh; Mrs. D. A. Wooten, Charlotte; L. A. Brown, Greensboro; J. E. Brower, Greensboro; Glen F. Rankin, Greensboro; Clarence M. Winchester, Greensboro; Edith Mayfield, Winston-Salem.

Members from the North Carolina Conference (SeJ): Leon Russell, Burlington; C. P. Morris, Durham; Allen P. Brantley, Raleigh; Mrs. Taylor Long, Blanch; W. L. Clegg, Burlington; W. M. Howard, Jr., Durham; David Bradley, Durham; Samuel M. Holton, Durham; Charles Stanley, Hillsboro.

Members from the Western North Carolina Conference: Frank Jordan, Winston-Salem; Carl H. King, Statesville; Fletcher Nelson, Marion; Miss Mary Bethea, Misenheimer; J. C. Stokes, Salisbury; J. G. Huggin, Jr., Gastonia; W. A. Kale, Durham; Herbert Hitch, Charlotte; Martha Harrison, Thomasville.

THE METHODIST FOUNDATION, INCORPORATED

(Chartered in 1955 as Methodist Fund, Incorporated)

President	Gurney P. Hood
Vice-President	John M. Dozier
Secretary	Mrs. Eda M. Rogers
Treasurer	Marvin J. Cowell

Investment Committee

Gurney P. Hood, Chairman; John M. Dozier, Marvin J. Cowell.

Department of Gifts and Wills

F. Olen Hunt, Director; C. S. Hubbard, Chairman; John C. Brauer, Thomas A. Collins, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., O. L. Hathaway, Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Marvin J. Cowell, Ex-Officio, Gurney P. Hood, Ex-Officio, Secretary to Director, Mrs. Gwendolyn J. Mayes.

Representatives of the Various Conference Agencies

Bill Price, A. L. Thompson, A. C. Edwards, T. W. Heath, Jr., Gurney P. Hood, John C. Brauer, C. S. Hubbard, Marvin J. Cowell, John M. Dozier, T. M. Vick, Jr., Charles E. Jordan, Leon Russell, Charles H. Young, J. F. Coble, Roy L. Turnage, Jr., G. R. McKenzie, Jr., J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Vergil E. Queen.

METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN, INCORPORATED

Superintendent: Robert L. Nicks.

Board of Trustees: C. A. Dillon, Sr., President; Charles H. Young, Vice-President; C. R. Philpot, Secretary.

Executive Committee: C. A. Dillon, Sr., Chairman; Charles H. Young, Vice-Chairman; P. D. Snipes; D. L. Cozart; C. R. Philpot; Dr. L. H. Sanders; Walter Biggs.

Trustees: Term expires 1962—Rev. B. L. Davidson, D. J. Murray, Rev. W. M. Quick, George Ratterman, Harold Veasy, Mrs. N. B. Dozier. **Term expires 1963—**Dr. L. H. Sanders, D. L. Cozart, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, C. R. Philpot, Judge Marshall T. Spears, W. C. Chadwick, Rev. Leon Russell, M. R. Zimmerman. **Term expires 1964:** Syndor Cozart, Albert Goldfinch, Ralph Hardee, Rev. P. H. Layfield, Rev. W. J. Neese, James F. Rogers.

Term expires 1965— Harold Makepeace, S. T. Peace, Jr., Walter Biggs, Charles H. Young, P. D. Snipes, C. A. Dillon, Sr., W. A. McGirt, Mrs. E. Y. Speed. **Term expires 1966—**Rev. James A. Auman, Rev. J. D. Young. **Term expires 1967—**Ben B. Lewis, J. A. Glover, Rev. Robert Walston, W. C. Calton, Sr., A. G. Pelt, Jr., Kimsey King.

COMMITTEE ON PARSONAGE STANDARDS

(Page 275, 1960 Journal)

Chairman Mrs. T. A. Collins
 Vice-Chairman Mrs. James H. Miller, Jr.
 Secretary-Treasurer Mrs. C. D. Barclift

President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn; **Field Director of the Commission on Town and Country Work:** Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Ayden; **Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Missions:** O. L. Hathaway; **President and Vice-President of the Association of Ministers Wives:** Mrs. T. A. Collins, Rocky Mount, and Mrs. James H. Miller, Jr., Goldsboro; **Two ministers' wives at large, appointed by the Bishop:** Mrs. C. D. Barclift, Durham, and Mrs. J. W. Page, Fayetteville.

METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INCORPORATED

President Wilson O. Weldon
 Vice-President N. E. Edgerton
 Secretary O. K. Ingram

Members: H. G. Allen, Statesville; J. N. Hackney, Wilson; W. B. Hall, High Point; A. J. Hobbs, T. C. Hoyle, Greensboro; L. W. Routh, Greensboro; Charles E. Jordan, Durham; O. K. Ingram, Wilson O. Weldon, Charlotte; N. E. Edgerton, Raleigh.

THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

Board of Trustees

President Ray S. Barbre
 Vice-President Dillard Teer
 Second Vice-President Broadus Foushee
 Secretary J. F. Coble
 Treasurer Marvin J. Cowell
 Superintendent J. F. Coble

Executive Committee: Ray S. Barbre, C. D. Barclift, *Cale K. Burgess, W. B. Chalk, J. F. Coble, Marvin J. Cowell, C. S. Crissman, Broadus Foushee, M. M. Fowler, J. P. Gibbons, J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Reid A. Maynard, Dillard Teer, W. M. Wrenn.

Ex Officio: Bishop Paul N. Garber, Walter C. Ball, C. D. Barclift, Clyde S. Boggs, W. L. Clegg, E. B. Edwards, G. S. Eubank, A. J. Hobbs, R. L. Jerome, J. Nelson Gibson, Ben F. Musser, Mrs. H. C. Turlington.

Term expires 1962: H. J. Carr, E. R. Clegg, M. C. Dunn, B. Troy Ferguson, L. R. Foreman, J. E. Garlington, N. W. Grant, O. L. Hathaway, J. L. Horne, R. W. Joyner, M. W. Lawrence, Manly G. Mann, Reid A. Maynard, J. H. Rose, W. R. Stevens.

Term expires 1963: Ray S. Barbre, *Cale K. Burgess, W. B. Chalk, Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, C. S. Crissman, Lewis Gore, J. W. Hensdale, Q. K. Nimocks III, A. S. Parker,

*Deceased

G. C. Seymour, Mrs. Marshall T. Spears, Dillard Teer, Crawford L. Thomas, J. B. VonCannon.

Term expires 1964: Everett Blake, Charles Boone, J. H. Cutchin, Broadus Foushee, M. M. Fowler, J. P. Gibbons, James M. Hall, Jr., J. W. Jenkins, Jr., W. C. Monk, Hugh Ragsdale, Mrs. J. H. Semans, Conrad Stallings, Mrs. Norwood Thomas, L. C. Winslow, W. M. Wrenn.

Honorary: H. I. Glass, W. V. McRae.

SUPPLY PASTORS FELLOWSHIP OFFICERS

President	Lionel Swink
Vice-President	Robert Tyson
Secretary-Treasurer	J. C. Parker, Jr.
Consulting Minister	G. Wade Goldston

(Sponsored by the Conference Commission on Town and Country Work)

NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Lay representatives from the North Carolina Conference: B. G. Childs, J. N. Gibson, F. W. Hanft, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, Gurney P. Hood, J. L. Horne, B. M. Madison, R. C. Parker, Mrs. Glenn Pendleton, J. F. Rogers, B. I. Satterfield, W. J. Smith, S. B. Underwood, Jr.

Clerical representatives from the North Carolina Conference: T. J. Barrett, J. K. Bostick, R. W. Bradshaw, W. M. Howard, J. L. Joyce, C. P. Morris, V. E. Queen, C. W. Robbins, H. G. Ruark, John J. Rudin, II, W. M. Wells, Jr., C. P. Womack, T. J. Whitehead.

THE BOARD OF MANAGERS NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

Chairman	Leon Russell
Vice-Chairman	Julian Lindsey
Secretary	Herman Nicholson
Treasurer	LaFon C. Vereen
Director	McMurry Richey
Assistant Director	Harmon Smith

Executive Committee: Leon Russell, Burlington; LaFon C. Vereen, Raleigh; C. P. Morris, Durham; McMurry Richey, Durham; H. C. Wilkinson, Durham.

Members: North Carolina Conference:

Term expires 1962: W. L. Clegg, Burlington; Leon Russell, Burlington; C. H. Chewning, Durham; J. W. Lineberger, New Bern.

Term expires 1963: C. E. Jordan, Durham; R. G. Dawson, Wilson; Mrs. George Ratterman, Mebane; LaFon C. Vereen, Raleigh.

Term expires 1964: Paul Carruth, Raleigh; C. P. Morris, Durham; C. L. Boggs, Wilmington; C. P. Womack, Dunn.

Chairman of Conference Board of Ministerial Training: D. L. Fouts.

Members: Western North Carolina Conference:

Term expires 1962: Carl H. King, Statesville; Mark Q. Tuttle, Reidsville; W. K. Goodson, Winston-Salem; Cecil G. Hefner, Asheboro.

Term expires 1963: Wilson O. Weldon, Charlotte; H. C. Wilkinson, College Station, Durham; Horace McSwain, Statesville; J. A. Lindsey, Asheville.

Term expires 1964: M. T. Higgs, Newton; R. H. Nicholson, Waynesville; E. K. McLarty, Brevard; Ralph Jacks, Fallston.

Chairman of Conference Board of Ministerial Training: Walter Lee Lanier, Morganton.

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE CONFERENCE OFFICERS ¶1256

President	Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Box 587, Dunn
Vice-President	Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield

Recording Secretary Mrs. H. W. Doub, Aberdeen
 Treasurer Mrs. L. C. Vereen, 117 Brooks Ave., Raleigh

CONFERENCE METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP OFFICERS — 1961-1962

President Joey Warfel, 1520 Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville
 Vice-President Glenn Goodyear, Barker Ten-Mile Rd., Rt. 1, Lumberton
 Secretary Merle Smith, Hillhaven, Box 104, Roxboro
 Treasurer Jack Harrell, Snow Hill, N. C.
 Publicity Superintendent Helen Heusner, Rt. 1, Box 176, Durham

Area Chairmen—Christian Faith: Nelda Holder, Rt. 1, Garner; **Christian Witness:** Bob Fleming, Rt. 2, Box 319, Henderson; **Christian Outreach:** George Roycroft, 300 W. Murray Ave., Durham; **Christian Citizenship:** Leigh Johnson, Box 236, Varina; **Christian Fellowship:** Betsy Overman, 1200 E. Mulberry St., Goldsboro; **UCYM Representative:** Edna Harvey, 1106 Carey Rd., Kinston.

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING: ¶ 721-24

Burlington District

Clerical: W. L. Clegg, N. B. Hill, Jr., H. M. McLamb, T. J. Whitehead.
Lay: A. M. Hubbard, Sanford; James F. Rogers, Spring Street, Burlington; Claude Somers, Spring Street, Burlington.

Durham District

Clerical: C. D. Barclift, R. H. Lewis, C. P. Morris, Alison Simonton, Jr.
Lay: Archie R. Davis, 1222 Arnette Avenue, Durham; Carson G. Jennings, 2619 Augusta Drive, Durham; James A. Ward, Goodwin Road, Durham.

Elizabeth City District

Clerical: R. L. Jerome, N. H. Byrd, Van T. Crawford, Sr., F. E. Still.
Lay: G. W. Jackson, Route 3, Hertford; Edward Pugh, Kramer Building, Elizabeth City; Archie Shannonhouse, 1118 Tuscarora Avenue, Elizabeth City.

Fayetteville District

Clerical: M. C. Dunn, G. W. Crutchfield, J. W. Page, K. R. Wheeler.
Lay: F. A. Dawson, Route 1, Fayetteville; Henry C. Hackney, 3018 Bracken, Fayetteville; George W. Tinnin, 1319 Fort Bragg Road, Fayetteville.

Goldsboro District

Clerical: M. W. Lawrence, John R. Blue, R. R. Blankenhorn, F. Owen Fitzgerald.
Lay: B. R. Boyette, Route 4, Goldsboro; Billy Griffin, 506 Park Avenue, Goldsboro; Ralph Jinnette, Box 1022, Goldsboro.

New Bern District

Clerical: A. J. Hobbs, L. A. Aitken, J. W. Lineberger, T. M. Vick, Jr.
Lay: W. B. Chalk, 2800 Evans Street, Morehead City; Paul W. Crayton, Box 950, New Bern; Robert H. Stephens, 504 Pollock Street, New Bern.

Raleigh District

Clerical: Graham S. Eubank, W. B. Cotton, S. S. Moore, R. E. L. Moser.
Lay: B. Troy Ferguson, White Oak Road, Raleigh; Walter Burgess, Wendell; J. W. McGee, 6007 Hillsboro Road, Raleigh.

Rocky Mount District

Clerical: Walter C. Ball, Sidney G. Boone, R. S. Brodie, Ben F. Musser.
Lay: Julian Aldridge, 1106 Lafayette Street, Rocky Mount; Ryland P. Edwards, 1409 Western Avenue, Rocky Mount; D. P. McCain, Nashville.

Wilmington District

Clerical: Clyde S. Boggs, R. L. Bame, A. P. Hill, Jr., W. R. Stevens.

Lay: Frank I. Ballard, Box 1404, Wilmington; Harris Ligon, Wrightsville Beach; Wade Pierce, 2718 Harrison Street, Wilmington.

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS: ¶695**Burlington District**

W. L. Clegg, Randall Baker, C. C. Capps, P. F. Newton, Leon Russell, Rufus Stark.

Durham District

C. D. Barclift, R. W. Bradshaw, W. M. Howard, Jr., W. A. Seawell, J. E. Sponenberg, W. C. Wilson.

Elizabeth City District

R. L. Jerome, R. F. Bundy, I. E. Cook, D. T. Goodwin, H. F. Leatherman, C. G. Nickens, V. E. Queen.

Fayetteville District

M. C. Dunn, J. C. P. Brown, J. W. Hamilton, T. R. Jenkins, J. W. Page, I. J. Strawbridge.

Goldsboro District

M. W. Lawrence, W. R. Crowder, H. S. Garris, A. C. Lee, R. M. Poulk, George H. Tyson.

New Bern District

A. Jarvis Hobbs, W. D. Caviness, L. A. Dillman, R. N. Knight, J. W. Lineberger, C. H. Mewborn.

Raleigh District

Graham S. Eubank, Paul Carruth, A. F. Fisher, N. W. Grant, R. L. Nicks, H. P. Powell, L. C. Vereen.

Rocky Mount District

Walter C. Ball, C. W. Barbee, R. Grady Dawson, B. F. Musser, Henry G. Ruark, J. H. Sutton, Jr.

Wilmington District

Clyde S. Boggs, R. L. Bame, Charles F. Eakin, Frank D. Salmon, Paul B. Scott, W. R. Stevens.

LAY DELEGATES TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE 1961: ¶21-23

*Indicates the delegate was present at this session of the Conference.

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Bellefont	Howard Pickett Route 6, Burlington	J. W. Stanfield 4073 Maple Ave., Burlington
Bethel	Ralph Holmes* Route 1, Graham	I. C. Boone, Sr. Route 1, Graham
Bonlee	Ralph Griffin* Route 2, Bear Creek	Arthur Phillips Route 1, Bear Creek
Broadway	Bernice McNeil Broadway	Leon Caster Route 7, Sanford
Burlington: Davis Street	William Ross* Box 961, Burlington	W. H. Frederick 1613 Oklahoma Ave., Burlington
Faith	H. M. Grissom* Box 47, Gibsonville	S. V. Johnson Route 1, Elon College
Front Street	J. Harold Smith* 1307 W. Davis St., Burlington	M. R. Zimmerman 1204 Edgewood Ave., Burlington
Grace	Thomas G. Merriman 1315 Tryon St., Burlington	James F. Rogers* 1439 Morningside Dr., Burlington
St. Paul	C. M. Oaks 407 Trail 1, Burlington	G. Bailey Dixon* Burlington
Trinity	Hubert Wilson* 1806 Pinecrest St., Burlington	Charlie Compton 500 Paris St., Burlington
Webb Avenue	Franklin Overman* 404 Trail 2, Burlington	Frank Bennett 2216 Canterbury Dr., Burlington
West Burlington	Lewis Campbell* Route 7, Burlington	Clyde Cable* 1904 Maple Ave., Burlington
Burlington Circuit	Ernest Garrison Route 4, Burlington	Mrs. Lonnie Underwood Route 4, Burlington
Carthage	Charles D. Davis* Carthage	Luke Marion Carthage
Center-Cameron	Mrs. Louise Mattox Cameron	Lynn Thomas Route 2, Carthage
Cobb	Mrs. Dudley Gatewood Route 1, Box 195, Pelham	W. H. White Route 1, Reidsville
Fairview	Mrs. Pearl Troxler Route 2, Elon College	Mrs. R. L. Ireland Route 2, Elon College
Friendship	Mrs. H. M. Patterson* 116 Shannon Dr., Burlington	Mrs. Swanna Huffman Shannon Dr., Burlington
Glendon	J. S. Phillips* Glendon	E. W. Paschal Route 3, Sanford
Goldston	Mrs. Sonny Goldston Goldston	J. T. Johnson Route 4, Sanford
Graham: Christ Church-Cedar Cliff	Percy L. Smart* Route 3, Graham	Gray Coble Route 1, Graham
First	Dr. C. C. Crissman Route 3, Graham	Walter B. Graham Box 83, Graham
Haw River	James Wellons* Haw River	Ed May Haw River
Hightower	George Wilkins* Star Route, Yanceyville	James Painter Route 1, Prospect Hill
Leasburg-Salem	Sam Winstead* Leasburg	A. J. Pleasants Route 2, Hurdle Mills
Mebane	W. C. Isley* Mebane	George Ratterman Mebane
Milton	John Foote Milton	John Y. Thomas Milton
Moncure	Tody Johnson* Box 826, Sanford	Wilbur Clegg 703 Hawkins Ave., Sanford
Morris Chapel	Mrs. Abbie Kelley* Route 7, Sanford	None
Mt. Hermon	Wilbur Brown* Route 3, Graham	Jerome Lindley Route 3, Graham
Pittsboro	Harry P. Horton Pittsboro	Mrs. Ruth Farrar Pittsboro
Pittsboro Circuit	C. C. Hall* Pittsboro	William Clegg RFD, Moncure
Poplar Springs	Silas Walker Route 4, Sanford	J. Watson Campbell Route 2, Sanford
Robbins	C. L. Williams* Route 1, Robbins	H. B. Clark Robbins
Robbins Circuit	V. A. Kidd* Route 1, Robbins	John McNulty Route 1, Robbins
Rock Creek	Mrs. J. E. Stephens* Route 2, Burlington	R. L. Hornaday* Route 2, Snow Camp
Salem-Chapel	Mrs. Sabert Davis Route 1, Haw River	Mrs. Ola Crutchfield Route 2, Graham

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Sanford:		
Jonesboro Heights	Dean Wakefield Route 6, Sanford	R. H. Mann, Jr. ^o 307 E. Main St., Sanford
Steele Street	E. A. Hubbard ^o Sanford	J. E. Davis, Sanford Dr. P. E. Cotter, Sanford
Trinity-Lemon Springs	James Roberts ^o Lemon Springs	J. W. Crutchfield Oakwood Ave., Sanford
Saxapahaw	Ben E. Jordan, Jr. ^o Saxapahaw	Ben Bulla Saxapahaw
Shiloh	Mrs. William Moore ^o Route 1, Gibsonville	Howard Troxler 465 S. Church St., Burlington
Siler City: First	Mrs. W. B. Carroll Siler City	Mott B. Blair ^o Siler City
Siler City Circuit	Wayne Ward Route 1, Staley	James Buckner Siler City
Silk Hope	Wilson Lindley ^o Route 2, Pittsboro	Mrs. Cletus Johnson Route 3, Siler City
St. Luke's	Mrs. G. E. Stevens Rt. 2, Burlington	Mrs. Ethel Murray Rt.—, Burlington
Sweepsonville	G. B. Robbins ^o Route 1, Graham	Harold Lovette Allen St., Graham
Whitney Cross	Miss Betty Jo Amick ^o Route 1, Pittsboro	Mrs. Maness Thompson Route 1, Chapel Hill
Yanceyville	Mrs. Bill R. Murphy ^o Yanceyville	Mrs. Malcom Wallington Route 1, Yanceyville

DURHAM DISTRICT

Allensville-Trinity	Thomas O. Gentry ^o Route 2, Roxboro	Mrs. Fred R. Davis Route 3, Roxboro
Andrews-Soapstone	S. J. Weatherly ^o Route 6, Box 223, Durham	Mrs. W. R. Spears Route 4, Box 389-A, Durham
Bahama	David Poe ^o Bahama	Travis Oakley Route 2, Rougemont
Banks-Grove Hill	Frank E. Parrott, Jr. ^o Route 1, Creedmoor	Paul Howard Wynn Route 1, Franklinton
Bethesda	Mrs. E. H. Alligood ^o Durham	C. E. VonCannon Route 1, Morrisville
Brooksdale-Brookland	Graham Hicks ^o Route 3, Roxboro	Newman T. Bradsher Leasburg
Butner	Hal K. Goode ^o Butner	Mrs. Garland Mitchell Butner
Bynum	Kenneth W. Cooper ^o Bynum	Mrs. D. A. Lowe Route 3, Chapel Hill
Carrboro	John Boone West Mam St., Carrboro	J. Richard McCallum ^o 406 S. Greensboro, Carrboro
Cedar Grove	G. F. Limer ^o Cedar Grove	R. C. Compton Cedar Grove
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	R. V. Cox ^o Old Mill Rd., Chapel Hill	Fred Hawkins Powell St., Chapel Hill
Amity	W. S. Hammond ^o Chapel Hill	George H. Spooner Severin St., Chapel Hill
Orange	V. A. Hoyle ^o Route 2, Chapel Hill	Ernest Turrentine Route 2, Chapel Hill
University Church	Guy B. Johnson ^o Chapel Hill	J. T. Gobbel Chapel Hill
Concord-Oak Grove	James E. Ramsey Box 194, Roxboro	Lindsay Wagstaff Route 1, Roxboro
Creedmoor	Mrs. W. G. Farrar ^o 6019 Hillsboro Rd., Raleigh	Mrs. Burma Dove Creedmoor
Durham: Aldersgate	Howard Thacker 3509 Duke Homestead Rd.	Robert E. Adams 2609 Duke Homestead Rd.
Asbury	James T. Patrick ^o 1118 Iredell St.	LeRoy Smith 1103 Ninth St.
Bethany	E. B. Johnson ^o 2707 Duke Homestead Rd.	Harvey B. Black 2609 Kirk Rd.
Branson	Mrs. Claude B. Inscow 1525 Fairfax Rd.	Merle K. Stone 2000 Winton Rd.
Calvary	J. A. Woodall, Jr. ^o 1612 Peace St.	J. W. Maynor 3327 Alston Ave. Rd.
Carr	T. P. Parker ^o 313 N. Maple St.	L. E. Massey 1105 Park Ave.
Duke's Chapel	Mrs. E. G. Belvin ^o Route 5	Mrs. O. B. Umstead Hamlin Rd.
Duke Memorial	C. E. Jordan ^o 615 W. Campus Dr.	W. E. Alley 2726 Stuart Dr.
	J. H. Coman ^o 702 Shepherd St.	John M. Dozier 2510 Wrightwood Ave.
Epworth	L. R. Maness ^o 3107 Dixon Rd.	M. S. McKibben 214 W. Woodridge Dr.
Glendale Heights	Mrs. Frank T. Lee ^o 2006 N. Duke St.	Glen R. Gale 2230 Whitley Dr.
Lakewood	Orin H. Fagala, Jr.	Mrs. J. M. Ormond

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Maybrook-Massey	203 Monticello Ave. Marvin Massey Route 3	110 Pinecrest Rd. Jesse Murray 905 Ellis Rd.
McMannen	Ralph Batts ^o 639 Morreene Rd.	E. Duke Moore 2204 Marlowe Dr.
St. John	Mrs. Willie M. Mingus 2722 Brown Ave.	Lewis Chesser Daughtry Tr. Park, 3000 Chapel Hill Road
St. Paul	W. B. Gunter 704 W. Club Blvd.	I. W. Clark 108 Maynard Ave
Trinity	Bascom Baynes ^o 1702 Roxboro Rd.	Mrs. Ralph P. Rogers, Sr. 1015 W. Markham Ave.
Wellons Village	Charles A. Bridgers ^o 1128 Raynor St.	William M. Sims 1112 Fiske St.
Efland-Lebanon	Robert B. Nichols ^o Route 1, Efland	C. A. Brown Route 1, Efland
Eno-Palmers' Grove	Mrs. Fred Clark Route 3, Hillsboro	L. M. Kennedy Box 543, Hillsboro
Fletcher's Chapel	Harry Lemmond ^o 3211 Wake Forest Rd., Durham	R. C. Pate Rt. 5, Box 435, Durham
Gray Rock	Claude A. Renn Route 1, Oxford	James A. Bennett Route 2, Oxford
Hillsboro	E. C. Liner ^o Hillsboro	G. Paul Carr, Sr. Hillsboro
Lea's Chapel- Warren's Grove	Mrs. R. E. Crumpton ^o Route 4, Roxboro	Mrs. Thomas Moore Route 4, Roxboro
Merritts-Ebenezer	Roscoe Wilson ^o Route 2, Apex	Jim Diggs Route 3, Chapel Hill
Mt. Sylvan	Mrs. Hoyle Thacker ^o Route 2, Durham	W. I. Smith Route 2, Durham
Mt. Tirzah	J. F. Timberlake ^o Timberlake	Floyd Hicks, Jr. Timberlake
New Sharon	Mrs. Clyde Roberts ^o Route 1, Hillsboro	Mrs. Henry Walker Route 1, Hillsboro
Orange Circuit	Mrs. Edna Holmes ^o Route 1, Efland	Mrs. H. W. Sykes Route 1, Efland
Oxford	Mrs. J. M. Carr ^o Box 1114, Oxford	C. G. Credle 425 Williamsboro St., Oxford
Oxford Circuit	Mrs. P. D. Midgett, III ^o 302 Forest Rd., Oxford	Mrs. Glenn Montague McClanahan St., Oxford
Pleasant Green	W. Clyde Walker ^o 1433 Cole Mill Rd., Durham	R. A. Wheeler 4 Hawthorne Dr., Durham
Rougemont	Mrs. M. M. Carver, Sr. ^o Rougemont	W. Jennings Bowling Rougemont
Roxboro: Ca-Vel	Charlie F. Gentry Ca-Vel	B. O. Poston ^o Ca-Vel
Grace-Longhurst	Mrs. Luther Green ^o Box 64, Longhurst	Mrs. Jack Wensauer Route 4, Roxboro
Long Memorial	Sam Byrd Winstead Box 447, Roxboro	E. B. Craven Box 61, Roxboro
Stem-Bullock	Mrs. Hazel Wheeler ^o Stem	Mrs. L. W. Hall Stem
Union Grove	Leon Smith Route 3, Hillsboro	Mrs. Kemp Hackner Route 1, Pittsboro
Walnut Grove	John E. Hawkins ^o Cedar Grove	Mrs. I. S. Rogers 100 Ellerbe St., Durham

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Ahoskie	Hunter Sharpe 801 W. South St., Ahoskie	W. E. Smith ^o 508 W. Hayes St., Ahoskie
Bath	Mrs. Nola Sparrow Route 2, Belhaven	M. O. Ratcliff Pantego
Belhaven	Mrs. R. D. Mitchell ^o Belhaven	Mrs. Clifton Credle Belhaven
Chowan	Mrs. Emmitt Jones Tyner	B. Warner Evans ^o Box 346, Edenton
Columbia	H. T. Davenport ^o Columbia	Mrs. E. J. Brickhouse Columbia
Creswell	J. M. Woodley ^o Creswell	Miss Matilda Alexander Creswell
Currituck	Mrs. Norman Newbern Powells Point	Mrs. Murray Chappell Poplar Branch
Dare	Milton Hooper ^o Stumpy Point	T. O. Sutton Mann's Harbor
Edenton	J. R. DuLaney ^o 105 Gale St., Edenton	Dr. A. F. Downum 105 Pembroke Cr., Edenton
Brite Meadows	E. Pratt Fearing P. O. Box 356, Elizabeth City	Oscar Arnold 203 Brite Ave., Elizabeth City
City Road	Parker Midgett 519 W. Cedar St., Elizabeth City	W. S. Cridlin 724 Westover Blvd., Elizabeth City

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
First, Elizabeth City	L. R. Foreman ^o 310 N. Main, Elizabeth City	John N. Turner 1607 N. Williams Cr., Eliz. City
Riverside	Archie Shannonhouse ^o 1118 Tuscorara Ave., Elizabeth City	Sanford Dail 2402 Park Dr., Elizabeth City
Gatesville	J. L. Sawyer ^o Gatesville	W. M. Spivey Hobbsville
Harrellsville	Mrs. Rawls Carter Powellsville	Mrs. Richard Peede ^o Route 4, Ahoskie
Hatteras	Mrs. R. H. Ballance Hatteras	Lloyd Scarborough Buxton
Hertford, First	J. H. Towe, Sr. ^o Hertford	Edgar Fields, Sr. Hertford
Kinnakeet	Asa Gray Waves	James W. Scarborough Avon
Kitty Hawk	Fennel A. Tillett ^o Kitty Hawk	Mrs. Ida Meekins Route 2, Kitty Hawk
Manteo, Mt. Olivet	Charles O'Neal Manteo	George Creef Manteo
Mattamuskeet	Mrs. P. D. Midgett, Jr. Engelhard	Sherrill Fisher ^o Route 1, Engelhard
Moyock	E. A. Cox ^o Moyock	Alfred Midgett Moyock
Murfreesboro	Billy Hill 207 College St., Murfreesboro	H. B. Crumpler 208 W. High St., Murfreesboro
New Hope-Woodland	Steven T. Perry ^o Durant's Neck	Reuben Holt Route 3, Hertford
Newland-Grace	Charles Sharber Route 3, Elizabeth City	Ellis Wood Route 3, Elizabeth City
North Gates	R. G. Owens Gates	Curtis Powell Corapeake
Ocracoke, United	Mrs. Benjamin L. O'Neal ^o Ocracoke	Theodore Rondthaler Ocracoke
Pasquotank	Mrs. B. J. Whitely ^o Route 2, Elizabeth City	P. A. Bundy Route 2, Elizabeth City
Perquimans	Bryant Miller ^o Route 2, Hertford	Mrs. Wallace Bright Route 2, Hertford
Pilmoor Memorial	Mrs. Millard Smith ^o Currituck	Joe Pritchard Moyock
Plymouth	David Hurley ^o Plymouth	Mrs. Ray Manning, Sr. 420 Washington St., Plymouth
Roper	T. R. Spruill ^o Roper	C. J. Belch, Jr. Mackeys
South Camden	Mrs. William Games Camden	Mrs. Graham Sawyer Camden
South Mills	J. J. McCoy Route 1, South Mills	H. T. Mullen ^o South Mills
Swan Quarter	Mrs. W. G. Harris ^o Swan Quarter	Miss Mildred Spencer Swan Quarter
Union	Clinton Saunders ^o Route 4, Elizabeth City	C. H. Palmer Route 4, Elizabeth City
Wanchese	Mrs. Dallas Tillett ^o Wanchese	Mrs. J. M. Carroll Wanchese
Washington, First	Ed Mann ^o Box 192, Washington	E. F. Ruble Washington
Washington Circuit	Lee Cherry ^o Washington	John H. Singleton Route 4, Washington

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Aberdeen	Dwight P. Troutman 407 N. Poplar, Aberdeen	J. G. Farrell ^o E. Main St., Aberdeen
Biscoe	Mrs. Charles Buie, Sr. ^o Box 206, Biscoe	H. L. Williams Box 361, Biscoe
Bladen	B. W. Suggs White Oak	C. C. Council White Oak
Caledonia	A. L. McKenzie Route 3, Laurinburg	Tom Williamson East Laurinburg
Camp Ground	C. E. Jones ^o Route 4, Box 121, Fayetteville	George H. Talley 815 Tally Dr., Fayetteville
Candor	V. W. Burkhead Candor	Mrs. Myrtle Fitzgerald Candor
Cordova	Luther Diggs Route 1, Rockingham	T. A. Williams Box 732, Rockingham
Cumberland	Dewey Barefoot Country Club Dr., Fayetteville	Dewey Porter Cumberland
Community, Rockingham	James Crenshaw East Rockingham	E. A. Speight Rockingham
Ellerbe	Mrs. P. W. Edwards Route 2, Ellerbe	Mrs. L. E. Ballard Ellerbe
Fayetteville: Asbury	George Tinnin 1319 Fort Bragg Rd., Fayetteville	Clyde Owens ^o 214 Hull Rd., Fayetteville

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Calvary-Victory	M. A. Hawley ^o 1110 Powell St., Fayetteville	K. C. Lancaster 1518 Westlawn Ave., Fayetteville
Christ	Stanley Brigman 111 Wilborouga Ave., Fayetteville	Forrest Ray 1020 Martindale Dr., Fayetteville
Culbreth Memorial	Donald L. Melvin ^o 314 S. Plymouth St., Fayetteville	Marcus McKnight 419 Cedar Creed Rd., Fayetteville
Faymont	W. B. Johnson 4417 Sterling St., Fayetteville	V. D. Hubbard 4408 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville
Hay Street	E. Lee Hauser 2308 Gunston Ct., Fayetteville	M. J. Weeks 1433 Pine Valley Loop, Fayetteville
Johnson Memorial	Gcne Byrum 4+0 Hillsboro St., Fayetteville	W. Carl Johnson 309 Tokay Dr., Fayetteville
Lyon Memorial	Bruce Ethridge 219 Judd St., Fayetteville	Mrs. Willard Laws 2103-B Beech St., Fayetteville
Person Street	H. H. Clemmons 311 Dunn rd., Fayetteville	Mrs. I. H. Riddle 326 Person St., Fayetteville
St. John-Gardners	Archie Soucey 204 Helen St., Fayetteville	Mrs. J. R. DeVillier, Jr. 5102 Stanfield St., Fayetteville
St. Matthews	Jim Dickson 5316 Williamsburg Dr., Fayetteville	James DeBruhl 5102 Cypress St., Fayetteville
Salem	F. A. Dawson ^o Route 1, Fayetteville	Millard McLaurin Route 1, Fayetteville
Wesley Heights	C. G. Piner Rt. 6, Raleigh Rd., Fayetteville	Marvin Riddle 1500 Ramsey St., Fayetteville
Hamlet: Fellowship	Virginia Royston 202 Bayetsfield St., Hamlet	Thomas E. McKay ^o 503 Hawthorne St., Hamlet
First	C. A. Waldo Box 221, Hamlet	Mrs. H. K. Covington Box 266, Hamlet
Hope Mills	R. E. Anglin Hope Mills	W. T. Barbour Route 3, Fayetteville
Laurel Hill	A. J. Riggan, Jr. ^o Box 1005, Hamlet	Edwin P. Gibson Route 1, Laurel Hill
Laurinburg	R. F. McCoy ^o Laurinburg	W. S. Dunbar, Jr. Laurinburg
Love Joy-Macedonia	Weitzel Vuncannon ^o Box 537, Troy	Mrs. R. W. Ponder Route 2, Troy
Maxton	John C. Hasty Maxton	Henry Carter, Jr. Maxton
Mt. Gilead	H. B. Andrews ^o Mt. Gilead	I. B. Shive Mt. Gilead
Mt. Gilead Circuit	Mrs. Alton Haywood Route 1, Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Lacy Ingold Route 1, Mt. Gilead
Norman	N. L. Rabb ^o Norman	James Allred Norman
Old Hundred	Mrs. Evelyn Creech ^o Route 2, Laurel Hill	Mrs. Viola Woodard Route 2, Laurel Hill
Parkton	L. E. Morgan ^o Route 7, Box 317, Fayetteville	T. C. Jones Route 1, Lumber Bridge
Pekin	Bill Brookshire ^o Route 3, Mt. Gilead	Ben E. Johnson Route 1, Candor
Pinebluff	Ralph Foushee Pinebluff	J. W. McLain, Jr. Route 2, Rockingham
Rae ford	Neal Center Rae ford	W. T. Gibson, Jr. Rae ford
Red Springs	Dr. Walter L. McRae ^o Red Springs	Lewis McNeill Red Springs
Roberdell	W. B. Easterling ^o Box 645, Rockingham	W. A. Reynolds Box 442, Rockingham
Rockingham:		
East Rockingham	Jack Dawkins ^o N. Church St., E. Rockingham	Fred Gibson Route 2, Hamlet
First	Milford F. Grantham ^o Box 1009, Rockingham	Ben B. Lewis Belks Dept. Store., Rockingham
Glenwood-Trinity	Harvey D. Campbell ^o Box 445, Rockingham	Fred C. Blake Box 336, Rockingham
Pee Dee	L. C. Maske ^o Rockingham	Paul E. Thomas 239 Fourth Ave., E. Rockingham
West Rockingham	Platt Webb ^o Route 3, Rockingham	John W. Smith 517 W. Washington St., Rock'ham
St. Paul-Grace	John Coble Route 1, Rockingham	Miss Jean Goodwin Seventh Ave., East Rockingham
St. Andrews	D. K. Taylor 818 W. Rowan St., Fayetteville	David Warren Rt. 6, McArthur Rd., Fayetteville
St. Johns-Gibson	J. Nelson Gibson, Jr. ^o Gibson	H. E. Myers Route 1, Laurinburg
St. Pauls	A. G. Hall ^o 511 W. Shaw St., St. Pauls	J. L. Teal Wilkinson Dr., St. Pauls
Sandhill Circuit	Clarence Black Jackson Springs	Kernit Copeland West End
South River	J. D. Hall Route 1, Autryville	Mrs. J. R. Regan ^o Route 2, Autryville

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Southern Pines	Ralph Dodge ^o Box 97, McCain	S. E. Thomas 210 Sheldon Rd., Southern Pines
Spring Lake-Tabor	John R. Parker 18-G Luzon Dr., Fort Bragg	Major Ward Robinson ^o Rt. 1, Spring Lake
Star	C. V. Richardson ^o Star	E. A. Morgan Star
Stedman	Robert S. Autry, Sr. Stedman	A. C. Harris Stedman
Troy	William G. Thrower ^o Troy	E. T. Reynolds Troy
Troy Circuit	D. Parris Mullinix Troy	L. H. Cole Troy
Vass	H. P. Davis Route 3, Carthage	A. G. Edwards, Jr. ^o Vass
West End	A. J. Hanner ^o West End	Roy Swaringen West End

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Bethel-Beston	B. W. Pate Route 2, LaGrange	J. N. May Route 2, LaGrange
Bethel-Rones	Robert James Route 1, Mt. Olive	William Sullivan Route 1, Mt. Olive
Brogden	N. E. Crocker ^o Route 1, Dudley	Mrs. Ray Baker 404 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro
Browning-Smith	Mrs. Bernice Strickland Route 3, Mt. Olive	Mrs. Gordon Casey Route 3, Mt. Olive
Clinton: First Church	Sam Welch ^o W. Faison St., Clinton	Mrs. Harry Cromartie College Street, Clinton
Grace	Mrs. Matt R. Gardner ^o Clinton	Mrs. Bryant Davis Clinton
Clinton Circuit	Billy Frye Route 4, Clinton	Howard Merritt Route 1, Magnolia
Duplin	H. T. Brown Magnolia	Mrs. F. N. Barden Magnolia
Ebenezer-Westwood	George Bryan Route 5, Goldsboro	Webb Creech Princeton
Eureka-Yelverton	Mrs. J. B. Chase ^o Eureka Rural Station, Fremont	Mrs. D. A. Yelverton Route 2, Stantonsburg
Faison	C. S. Eldridge Route 1, Faison	Gerald McGowan Route 2, Faison
Farmville	W. C. Monk 301 W. Church St., Farmville	Irving Morgan ^o 504 N. Main St., Farmville
Four Oaks	Sam Sherrill Four Oaks	John Massengill Route 1, Four Oaks
Fremont	Jay Cole ^o Fremont	James Bruton Fremont
Garland	J. R. Bullard, Sr. ^o Garland	McRae Warren Garland
Garris-Jerusalem	Mrs. Lloyd Sutton Route 3, LaGrange	Joe Jerring Route 3, Snow Hill
Goldsboro: Airboro	James Maples ^o Goldsboro	Mrs. Paul Worrell 1605 S. Slocumb St., Goldsboro
Daniels Memorial	Earl Herring Route 3, Goldsboro	Seth Hollowell ^o 200 S. Seymour Johnson Blvd. Goldsboro
Elm Street-Falling Creek	Jerry Grantham Route 1, Goldsboro	Ronald Moore 505 E. Ash St., Goldsboro
Jefferson	Charles Patrick ^o 812 Kenly Rd., Goldsboro	Clarence Melton Seventh St., Goldsboro
New Hope	Ben R. Boyette, St. ^o Route 4, Goldsboro	Dwight Radsbaugh Route 4, Goldsboro
Pine Forest	James D. Smith Route 5, Goldsboro	Roland Braswell ^o Route 5, Goldsboro
Providence	J. L. Overman ^o Grantham Rd., Goldsboro	Ralph Jinnette Route 1, Goldsboro
St. Luke	Robert Buckner 1009 S. Best, Goldsboro	Henry Gibbons Box 795, Goldsboro
St. Paul	Tom Robinson 308 E. Chestnut St., Goldsboro	William B. Vinson 1503 E. Beech St., Goldsboro
Salem	T. Leroy Smith Route 4, Goldsboro	Roy F. Pate Route 6, Goldsboro
Goshen Keener	E. M. Daughtry ^o Route 1, Faison	C. C. Pollock Route 3, Clinton
Harrells	J. W. Harrell Route 2, Rose Hill	Mrs. Gordon Smith Harrells
Hookerton-Rainbow	A. C. Edwards ^o Hookerton	R. B. Hooker 708 Rountree St., Kinston
Institute	Mrs. Annie Barwick Route 3, LaGrange	Mrs. Wesley Sutton RFD, LaGrange
Johnston	J. A. Jones Route 1, Smithfield	Mrs. Wilton Face Route 3, Smithfield

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Kenly-Buckhorn	M. V. Wilkerson ^o Route 1, Sims	Mrs. E. A. Simmons ^o Kenly
LaGrange	Mrs. Eugene Gray ^o LaGrange	Mrs. B. V. Mooring, Sr. LaGrange
Lucama-Brietz Memorial	Mrs. J. B. Honeycutt ^o Lucama	H. H. Tucker, Jr. 1203 W. Woddell, Selma
Maury-Mt. Herman	Joe Jones ^o Snow Hill	Mrs. Nellie Braunn Maury
Micro-Fellowship	C. B. Evans ^o Micro	Bobby Edwards Princeton
Mt. Carmel-Saulston	Gordon Strickland ^o Route 2, Goldsboro	Mack Lancaster Route 1, Pikeville
Mt. Olive: First	N. B. Wilson ^o 220 S. Martin St., Mt. Olive	Z. D. Cox 110 E. Jurney St., Mt. Olive
Newton Grove	Mrs. H. A. Bizzell, Sr. Newton Grove	Bernice Cox Newton Grove
Pikeville	D. C. Thompson Pikeville	G. C. Garris Pikeville
Princeton	W. C. Rains Princeton	L. J. Worthington ^o Princeton
Pine Level	Mrs. Jack Edwards ^o Route 2, Smithfield	Mrs. Glenn Creech Pine Level
Roseboro	Alton Wrench ^o Roseboro	Leroy Spell Roseboro
Rose Hill	Dennis Ramsey Rose Hill	Rhodes Young Rose Hill
Salemburg	Mrs. R. L. White ^o Salemburg	William A. Warren Route 2, Roseboro
Sarecta	Carey Williams Route 1, Kenansville	Marvin Norris Route 1, Kenansville
Selma	B. C. DuBose 301 Oak St., Selma	R. G. Gurley 607 N. Pollock St., Selma
Seven Springs	Alton Price Route 2, Seven Springs	Lyman Smith Route 2, Seven Springs
Smithfield: Centenary	James L. Creech ^o 107 Meadowbrook Dr., Smithfield	Delma Brown Smithfield
Snow Hill	C. O. Kearney Snow Hill	Melvin Oliver Snow Hill
Stantonsburg	S. N. Tyson ^o Stantonsburg	E. D. Dickens Stantonsburg
Turkey-Friendship	Mrs. Lucy Graham ^o Turkey	Mrs. Jim Hunter Turkey
Wallace	Mrs. J. S. Clair, Sr. ^o 205 S. Currie St., Wallace	Mrs. T. B. Overman 323 E. Cavanaugh, Wallace
Walstonburg	Harold Bailey Walstonburg	Mrs. H. T. Herring, Sr. Walstonburg
Warsaw	Sam Godwin ^o Warsaw	Mrs. Park Pridgen Warsaw
Wesley	Mordecai Vann ^o Route 1, Godwin	Mrs. Rodger Collier Route 4, Dunn

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Asbury	H. C. Ipock ^o Route 1, Cove City	Ashby R. Tippet Route 1, Cove City
Atlantic	William R. Willis Atlantic	Mrs. Alvin Willis Atlantic
Aurora	C. A. Litchfield ^o Aurora	Mrs. D. L. Stubbs Aurora
Ayden	W. J. Bullock 515 E. Second St., Ayden	J. H. Whitaker ^o 707 W. Fourth St., Ayden
Beaufort: Ann Street	T. D. Eure Lennoxville Rd., Beaufort	Frank Morning ^o 120 Moore St., Beaufort
Beaufort Circuit	Howard E. Mason Route 1, Box 174, Beaufort	Mrs. Sallie Dudley ^o Route 1, Box 132, Beaufort
Beech Grove	Mrs. Herbert Beamon ^o Route 2, New Bern	C. T. Richardson Route 2, New Bern
Belgrade	Herbert Horne ^o Route 1, Mavsville	Guy Bynum Route 1, Mavsville
Bridgeton	W. M. Critcher 603 Franklin Ave., New Bern	Harold Lloyd ^o Route 1, New Bern
Dover	I. W. Langston ^o Route 1, Dover	Mrs. J. C. Parker Dover
Greenville: Jarvis Memorial	J. H. Waldrop ^o Greenville	Fred Irons ^o Greenville
St. James	Frank Steinbeck ^o 2503 E. 5th St., Greenville	R. W. Davenport 213 Longmeadow Rd., Greenville
Grifton	I. T. Oglesbv. Jr. Route 2, Grifton	F. L. Cox Grifton
Grimesland	Mrs. R. B. Wilson ^o Box 32, Grimesland	Mrs. M. H. Godley Box 36, Grimesland

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Harlowe-Oak Grove	Mrs. Hunter Taylor Route 1, Havelock	Gordon Becton ^o Route 2, Newport
Havelock: Cherry Point	W. J. Gurganus ^o 110 Beaufort Dr., Cherry Point	Mrs. Evelyn King Box 674, Havelock
First	R. A. Wynne ^o Route 1, Box N-151, Havelock	W. J. Wynne, Jr. Box 353, Havelock
Hubert	R. T. Riggs ^o Swansboro	Mrs. Pauline Saunders Hubert
Jacksonville: Northwoods	Donnell Moseley 505 Delmar Rd., Jacksonville	Jack E. Tuttle 718 Nana Dr., Jacksonville
Trinity	C. W. Conkling ^o 496 Woodland Dr., Jacksonville	John Arnold Doris St., Jacksonville
Kinston: Queen Street	T. W. Heath, Jr. ^o 1007 Rhem St., Kinston	Ray Barbre 207 Summit Ave., Kinston
St. John	Mrs. Marvin Baker ^o 207 E. Caswell St., Kinston	Richard Barton 10-D Simon Bright Apts., Kinston
St. Mark	W. W. Johnson ^o 518 Greenmead Dr., Kinston	W. H. Spruill 2302 Clover Lane, Kinston
Westminster	Carl C. Wooten ^o 1107 Carey Rd., Kinston	Dr. G. L. Edwards, Jr. 2502 Carey Rd., Kinston
Kinston Circuit	L. B. Pittman Route 2, Grifton	Mrs. D. H. Edmon Route 2, Grifton
Marshallberg	Mrs. Doris Merrill ^o Marshallberg	Mrs. Charles Willis Marshallberg
Maysville	J. T. Creech ^o Maysville	Roger C. Mallard Maysville
Midway-Bethlehem	Spencer Parker Stella	L. O. Weeks ^o Route 1, Newport
Morehead City: Camp Glenn	W. L. McCabe ^o Route 1, Box 220, Morehead City	Cliney McCabe Route 1, Newport
First	Gibbie E. Sanderson ^o 2112 Evans St., Morehead City	Groven Munden 2308 Evans St., Morehead City
Franklin Memorial	Hettie Mae Mizell 1510 Shackelford, Morehead City	Walter Lewis 1111 Arendall St., Morehead City
New Bern: Centenary	W. C. Chadwick ^o Box 567, New Bern	C. P. Short Box 1238, New Bern
Garber	Ralph T. Morris ^o Box 511, New Bern	R. H. Stephens 504 Pollock St., New Bern
Riverside	A. T. Jackson ^o 1607 Queen Anne Lane, New Bern	H. V. Blair 1014 Meadows St., New Bern
Trinity	Harold Elliott ^o 1327 Hazel Ave., New Bern	Sirney McPherson 2308 Henderson Ave., New Bern
Newport	Charles Hill ^o Newport	Mrs. George Pollard, Jr. Newport
Oriental	Mrs. Lola Harris Oriental	Mrs. W. P. Gooding ^o Oriental
Pollocksville	Mrs. Leon Thomas Pollocksville	Elmer Foy Pollocksville
Richlands	W. Ray Brown ^o Richlands	Dr. W. E. Mease Richlands
Richlands Circuit	Mrs. Roy Sanderson Route 2, Beulaville	Jimmie Baysden Route 2, Richlands
Salem	Mrs. A. S. Lancaster ^o Box 161, Simpson	Mrs. J. R. Godley Simpson
Salter Path	James Wesley Smith Salter Path	Irving Smith Salter Path
Sea Level	Monroe Gaskill ^o Cedar Island	Guion Gaskill Stacy
Shady Grove	Hilton Moore ^o 205 New Bern Rd., Kinston	Miss Katherine Lowery Route 1, Trenton
Stonewall	J. A. Tingle Alliance	James Gatlin Bayboro
Straits	Mrs. Elmer Smith ^o Gloucester	Mrs. Lorenzo Chadwick Route 2, Beaufort
Swansboro	George Williams ^o Swansboro	Ben W. Licko Route 1, Swansboro
Trenton	Marvin Thomas Trenton	M. E. Hines Trenton
Vanceboro	R. L. Canton, Jr. ^o Vanceboro	Raeferd Ross Vanceboro
Vanceboro Circuit	Rufus Wall Route 2, Ayden	Wade Adams Route 2, Vanceboro
Williston-Smyrna	Mrs. Charles Piner ^o Williston	Mrs. Alvin Pierce Smyrna
Woodington-Webb	C. T. Ketchum Route 4, Kinston	Harold Dail Route 4, Kinston

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Angier	Jack Marley ^o Angier	Leonard Ogburn Angier
Apex	Carl H. Tower ^o Route 4, Raleigh	Henry Covington Apex
Bailey	E. A. Howton Bailey	Mrs. J. Kern Ormond Bailey
Benson	Robert Denning ^o Benson	Ralph Medlin Benson
Bethlehem-Shady Grove	Frederick Williams ^o Route 3, Warrenton	George W. Davis Arcola R. St., Warrenton
Cary	Dr. Kenneth Keller Stephens Rd., Route 4, Raleigh	Claude P. Smith Macedonia Rd., Rt. 4, Raleigh
Clayton	Roy A. Justice ^o Route 2, Clayton	E. H. Norris, Jr. 723 Winterlochen Rd., Raleigh
Coats	Mrs. C. P. Mitchell ^o Buies Creek	Mrs. J. M. Coats Coats
Dunn	W. C. Fowler ^o Box 487, Dunn	O. W. Godwin, Jr. Box 30, Dunn
Ebenezer	Leonard Caviness 504 Rush St., Raleigh	Harold Wall Route 2, Raleigh
Erwin	A. F. Fowler, Jr. ^o Erwin	R. S. Williams Linden
Franklin	Walter E. Bracknell, Jr. Route 2, Franklinton	Hnery Gordon Route 3, Louisburg
Franklinton	B. N. Williamson, Jr. ^o Franklinton	C. M. Evans Franklinton
Fuquay Springs	H. E. Parker ^o Varina	C. M. Matthews Fuquay Springs
Garner	Mrs. H. Bruce Butler 906 Aversboro Rd., Garner	Mrs. C. A. Jones 113 St. Mary's St., Garner
Garner Circuit	Mrs. Kirk Lassiter Route 1, Smithfield	Joseph Sanders Route 1, Smithfield
Gillburg	A. R. King Route 1, Henderson	Mrs. D. L. Hamm Route 1, Henderson
Harris Chapel	Willis Pritchard ^o 923 Abbot St., Henderson	Lizzie Mae Stokes Colonial Ave., Henderson
Henderson: City Road	Heber Lewis ^o 302 Main St., Henderson	Roy Williams 705 N. Garnett St., Henderson
First	John T. Church ^o Woodland Rd., Henderson	R. L. Johnson Oxford Rd., Henderson
White Memorial-Wesley	Mrs. Ethel Allen ^o 930 Nicholas St., Henderson	W. W. White Hargrove St., Henderson
Holly Springs	Miss Blanche Holt Holly Springs	Roy A. Jones ^o Box 366, Holly Springs
Jerusalem-Zion	Reynolds Perkinson ^o Division Ext., Norlina	J. R. Sammens Route 1, Norlina
Kipling-Cokesbury	W. J. Cotton, Sr. ^o Kipling	W. M. Harper Route 2, Fuquay Springs
Knightdale	Mrs. Florence Partin ^o Route 5, Raleigh	Stanley J. Terrill Route 5, Raleigh
Lillington	Mrs. John W. Spears ^o Lillington	G. Carl Kelly Lillington
Louisburg	M. M. Person, Jr. ^o 107 John St., Louisburg	Warren Smith Person Circle, Louisburg
Louisburg Circuit	Ed C. Rogers Louisburg	R. W. Ashley, Sr. Route 1, Louisburg
Macedonia	Miss Blanche Penny ^o Penny Rd., Route 4, Raleigh	Mrs. Raymond Bagwell 5018 Dillard Dr., Rt. 4, Raleigh
Macon	W. R. Drake Macon	G. W. King Route 1, Warrenton
Mamers	William Moore Mamers	Breland Puryear Route 1, Spring Lake
Middleburg	A. E. Liles ^o Route 1, Manson	Larry Jones Route 2, Norlina
Middlesex	W. W. Morgan ^o Middlesex	Norman E. Patterson Middlesex
Millbrook	W. N. H. Jones ^o Rt. 7, Wake Forest Rd., Raleigh	Mrs. Cecil Makepeace Route 1, Raleigh
Mt. Pleasant	W. F. Perry, Jr. ^o Route 2, Bailey	Benny Lee Glover Route 1, Sims
Norlina	Mrs. W. A. Delbridge Norlina	Mrs. Nellie Register Norlina
Raleigh: Cokesbury	Don I. Holsabek 713 Friar Tuck Rd., Raleigh	Curtis Yarborough 2909 Warren Ave., Raleigh
Edenton Street	Drewry J. Jones ^o 2706 Rosedale Ave., Raleigh	Mrs. I. M. Peeden 907 Williamson Dr., Raleigh
Fairmont	Claude H. Farrell ^o 201 Dixie Trail, Raleigh	C. A. Dillon, Jr. 1600 Jarvis St., Raleigh
Hayes-Barton	Clarence Nordstrom ^o 2006 Buckinbarri Rd., Raleigh	I. Ed Legates Route 4, Walnut Trail, Raleigh
	Willis Smith, Jr. ^o 2217 St. Mary's St., Raleigh	Dan M. Sharpe 2137 Cowper Dr., Raleigh

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Highland	Dr. N. N. Winstead 509 S. Lakeside Dr., Raleigh	T. L. Maness 3421 Bradley Place, Raleigh
Jenkins Memorial	Milton Varner YMCA, Hillsboro St., Raleigh	Mrs. M. A. Lewis ^o 920 N. Boylan Ave., Raleigh
Layden Memorial	Clyde Finch 3919 Randel Rd., Raleigh	I. N. Fuqua, Jr. 1414 Highland Rd., Raleigh
Longview Gardens	R. A. Burt ^o 307 Colleton Rd., Raleigh	W. N. White 215 Lord Berkley Rd., Raleigh
St. James	Taylor Currin ^o 4301 James Rd., Raleigh	Lewis Franks 3331 North Blvd., Raleigh
St. Mark's	Mrs. Olaf Wakefield ^o Route 1, Raleigh	R. W. Darden, Jr. 5761 Six Fords Rd., Raleigh
Trinity	Nat Stephenson ^o 720 Holden St., Raleigh	Mrs. J. C. Glass 610 E. Franklin St., Raleigh
Wesley Memorial	W. M. Bryan 2702 Rothgeb Dr., Raleigh	John W. Moser 800 Normandie St., Cary
Westover	Mrs. Margaret McIntosh ^o 136 Jones Franklin Rd., Raleigh	Mrs. Irene Hobby 212 Marsh Ave., Raleigh
Wynewood Park	William T. Mills 3411 Octovia St., Raleigh	Dr. Leonard W. Auran ^o 921 Walnut Trail, Raleigh
Rehobeth	Frank T. Wrenn Route 3, Oxford	Gilbert Capps Route 3, Oxford
Spring Hill	Broadus Buchanan Route 3, Lillington	Ernest Hairs Route 1, Broadway
Tabernacle	Boyce Richardson Townsville	Charlie Norwood, Jr. Townsville
Tar River	T. L. Fuller, Sr. ^o Route 1, Kittrell	Robert Rowland Route 2, Franklin
Franklin (Franklin Cy.)	John Wilson Route 3, Louisburg	R. M. Fuller ^o Route 3, Louisburg
Union Chapel	Herbert Lloyd ^o Raleigh Rd., Henderson	Hrs. R. M. Huff Raleigh Road, Henderson
Vance	Major R. Wynn ^o Box 546, Henderson	M. J. Jackson Rt. 2, Box 44, Henderson
Wake Forest-Youngsville	Macon Becton ^o 559 N. College St., Wake Forest	Mrs. W. S. Preddy Youngsville
Warren	Mrs. C. J. Fleming Route 2, Henderson	Howell Steed ^o Route 2, Warrenton
Warrenton	Graham Home Warrenton	Randolph Morris ^o Warrenton
Wendell	Shelton Bridgers ^o Wendell	C. Proc. Dean Wendell
Zebulon	T. Ed Hales ^o Zebulon	H. C. Wade Zebulon

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Aulander	Robert S. Holly ^o Colerain	John R. Jenkins Aulander
Battleboro	T. A. Betts Route 1, Whitakers	Mrs. H. B. Bryan Battleboro
Bethel	C. W. Everette ^o Bethel	Mrs. J. L. Gerganus, Sr. Bethel
Calvary	Garland May, Jr. ^o Route 3, Littleton	Walter Hood Route 1, Roanoke Rapids
Conway	Frank Garriss Conway	Mrs. J. E. Taylor Conway
Elm City	John Fleming Elm City	W. G. Sharpe ^o Elm City
Enfield	C. D. McPhail ^o Enfield	W. M. Morrisette Enfield
Evansdale-Black Creek	Stephen Holloman ^o 1600 S. Goldsboro St., Wilson	Rufus Shain Black Creek
Gaston	Aubrey Beard ^o Gaston	S. B. Beard Gaston
Halifax	Silas Rowland Route 2, Halifax	W. J. Armstrong Route 2, Halifax
Hawkins-Tabor	John H. Joyner ^o Rt. 1, Box 289, Roanoke Rapids	A. W. Liles Route 2, Littleton
Hobgood	Mrs. H. A. Earley RFD, Oak City	Mrs. Milton Robinson RFD, Oak City
Hornes-Mt. Zion	Richard Williams Route 1, Wilson	Walter Dunn Route 1, Elm City
Jamesville	L. R. Long Route 1, Williamston	H. B. Gaylor Jamesville
Littleton	Marvin Newsome ^o Littleton	Mrs. J. N. Mosley Littleton
Milwaukee	James Hedgepeth Conway	J. B. Stephenson Conway
Nash	S. L. Lewis ^o Route 1, Spring Hope	Cecil Saunders Route 1, Spring Hope
Nashville	J. P. Woodard ^o Nashville	Mrs. W. R. Everett Nashville

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Northampton	Ballard S. Gay ^o	Garland Collier
Pinetops	Jackson	Route 2, Conway
Red Oak	W. J. Ellis ^o	E. H. Gardner
Rich Square	Pinetops	Pinetops
Roanoke	Mrs. J. W. R. Moore ^o	A. O. Hicks
Roanoke Rapids: First	Route 3, Rocky Mount	Route 1, Nashville
Rosemary	Raymond Conner ^o	Glenn Futrell
Rocky Mount: First	Rich Square	Rich Square
Englewood	Mrs. Joe Pepper ^o	R. T. Floyd
Marvin	Rt. 1, Box 199, Roanoke Rapids	408 Thomas St., Roanoke Rapids
Clark Street	Arthur M. Davis, Jr. ^o	T. S. Shutt
St. Paul	416 Charlotte St., Roanoke Rapids	605 Wilson St., Roanoke Rapids
Robersonville	Lloyd Sandlin ^o	Henry Coley
Sandy Cross	Sandlin Flower Shop, R. Rapids	W. Third St., Roanoke Rapids
Scotland Neck	J. L. Cummins ^o	E. E. Adkins
Seaboard	Peoples Bank & Trust Co.	YMCA, Rocky Mount
Smith	Rocky Mount	B. M. Dixon
Spring Church-Garysburg	Leroy Jackson ^o	829 Falls Rd., Rocky Mount
Spring Hope	320 Hawthorne Rd., Rocky Mount	Herman Allen
Stokes	H. D. Nowell ^o	824 Branch St., Rocky Mount
Tarboro: Hart-Speight	1411 Gay St., Rocky Mount	L. C. Leavett
St. James	M. L. Medley ^o	815 Branch St., Rocky Mount
Temperance Hall	1621 Wilson Rd., Rocky Mount	John E. Hemmerle
Weldon	114 Daisy St., Rocky Mount	912 S. Franklin St., Rocky Mount
Wesley Memorial	Eugene English ^o	Robert Etheridge
West Halifax	Ben H. James	Route 1, Oak City
Whitakers	Robersonville	W. A. Bissette
Williamston	Billy Herbert ^o	Route 1, Spring Hope
Wilson: First	Route 1, Rocky Mount	Mrs. W. R. Harris
West Nash	Zone E. Eargle ^o	N. Main St., Scotland Neck
Winstead	N. Church St., Scotland Neck	Mrs. L. D. Garris
Windsor	Mrs. T. T. Stephenson ^o	Margarettsville
Woodland	RFD, Garysburg	W. J. Fulghum
Ashpole	Elmo Faison	Rt. 2, Box 275, Roanoke Rapids
Bethesda	Rt. 2, Box 203, Roanoke Rapids	Maroball Grout
Bluefield	R. M. Robinson ^o	Garysburg
Bolivia-Bethel	Skipper, Va.	W. E. Stott
Bolton	Allen C. Barbee ^o	Spring Hope
	Spring Hope	Mrs. W. F. Stokes
	W. F. Stokes ^o	Stokes
	Stokes	James Know
	Grady Smith	208 Shirley St., Tarboro
	Route 1, Battleboro	L. W. Hill
	Richard Fowler ^o	Tarboro
	612 Clark St., Tarboro	Leon Morris
	Elmo Willeford	Route 3, Tarboro
	Route 1, Elm City	W. B. Joyner ^o
	Dr. M. A. Garris	401 Elm St., Weldon
	Box 186, Weldon	David Starling
	O. C. White ^o	Route 2, Farmville
	809 Fifth St., Greenville	Mrs. Eva Williams
	Harry Lewis ^o	Hollister
	Route 2, Enfield	J. P. Hamilton
	O. D. Mann ^o	Whitakers
	Whitakers	A. L. Rutherford
	H. L. Swain ^o	Williamston
	Williamston	John Hackney, Sr.
	W. T. Lamm	Wilson
	Wilson	Mrs. N. M. Schaum
	Sam Cozart ^o	Wilson
	Wilson	Miss Creola Snodgrass
	Kermit O'Connell ^o	1102 W. Vance St., Wilson
	909 Grove St., Wilson	A. C. Owens
	R. B. Strader ^o	300 Lillian Rd., Wilson
	908 Thurston Dr., Wilson	Mrs. M. B. Gillam
	I. L. Williford ^o	Windsor
	Merry Hill	T. B. Elliott
	Mrs. P. W. Taylor	Woodland
	Woodland	

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Ashpole	Melton Locklear	Stanton Spaulding
Bethesda	Route 3, Fairmont	Route 2, Rowland
Bluefield	Felix Ashbv Walters ^o	Windell Britt
Bolivia-Bethel	Route 1, Orrum	Route 2, Fairmont
Bolton	Ira McKeithan	Mrs. Taft McCall
	Route 1, Clarkton	Route 1, Clarkton
	O. C. Burton	C. W. Knox
	Bolivia	Bolivia
	Noah Reaves ^o	Mrs. Elbert Smith
	Bolton	Bolton

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Burgaw	H. A. Strickland ^o Burgaw	Mrs. C. L. Moore Burgaw
Carolina Beach	J. P. Williams ^o Carolina Beach	Albert Harris Carolina Beach
Carver's Creek	John Parks Council	Dorma Guyton Council
Cerro Gordo-Olivet	Weldon Herrington ^o Route 1, Fairmont	Hugh Nance Cerro Gordo
Chadbourne	Paul Avant ^o Chadbourne	Mrs. Hilda Harley Chadbourne
Clarkton	F. K. Rogers ^o Clarkton	Mrs. F. K. Rogers Clarkton
Concord	Floyd Kirby ^o Supply	Mrs. W. M. Sermons Supply
Council	Austin Guyton Council	Francis Fredere Council
Dublin	Clinton Burns Route 1, Elizabethtown	Nelson Brisson Route 2, Bladenboro
Elizabethtown	Roy Helms ^o Elizabethtown	Ed Clark Elizabethtown
Evergreen	Mrs. R. F. Benton 207 Elm St., Whiteville	
Fair Bluff	Dr. M. A. Waddell Fair Bluff	Sam Scott Fair Bluff
Fairmont	G. H. Floyd ^o Fairmont	W. C. Floyd Fairmont
Fairview-Pleasant Grove	A. L. Hunt Hamer, S. C.	Mrs. Annie Hunt Hamer, S. C.
Hallsboro	C. M. Collier Hallsboro	C. F. Gore Hallsboro
Lake Waccamaw	Mrs. Winfield Chauncey ^o Lake Waccamaw	Elwood Martin Wanansh
Lumberton: Asbury	Currie L. Guyton East Lumberton	Winsworth Fields ^o East Lumberton
Chestnut Street	R. Knox Andrews, Sr. ^o 701 N. Chestnut St., Lumberton	J. P. Chance 900 Carthage Rd., Lumberton
Lumberton Circuit	Charles King ^o Route 1, Lumberton	Seth Wilkins Route 5, Lumberton
Old Dock	Norman Register Route 4, Whiteville	Penn Summersett Route 4, Whiteville
Pembroke: First	Albert Hunt Pembroke	Adolph Blue Pembroke
Pembroke Circuit	N. H. Biddell ^o Pembroke	W. K. Culbreth Pembroke
Prospect	Luther H. Moore ^o Route 3, Maxton	James Dial Route 2, Maxton
Riegelwood	Mrs. Gene Compton Acme	
Rocky Point	DeLeon Pennell ^o Rocky Point	Roy Lanier Burgaw
Rowland	Lindsay Norment Route 1, Rowland	Mrs. Lindsay Norment Route 1, Rowland
Sandy Plains	Foster Jacobs Route 1, Lumberton	Stanley Cummings Route 1, Pembroke
Scotts Hill	Mrs. R. L. Foy, Jr. ^o Rt. 1, Box 384-B, Wilmington	Mrs. Pauline Millis Hampstead
Shallotte, Camp	Henry C. Stone Shallotte	James Hewett Shallotte
Shallotte Circuit	Eddie Chadwick Shallotte	A. J. Walton, Sr. ^o Ash
Sneads Ferry	Robert Piner Sneads Ferry	Albert Russel Box 332, Sneads Ferry
Southport	W. H. Arrington ^o Southport	Mrs. James Glore Southport
Tabor City	Mrs. Letha Butler Tabor City	Mrs. J. L. Winstead ^o Tabor City
Town Creek	Mrs. C. F. Eakin ^o Rt. 2, Box 436, Leland	Mrs. Wilbur McKeithan Route 2, Leland
Trinity (Bladen)	L. W. Pridge Kelley	Iee Roy Russ Kelley
Verona	Mrs. Alice Braswell ^o Verona	Mrs. Hugh Sanderlin Verona
Waccamaw	H. B. Frink Clarendon	Mrs. Ruby Frink Route 3, Tabor City
Wesley's Chapel	C. S. Simmons Elizabethtown	Lexie Gooden Route 1, Elizabethtown
Whiteville	Dr. W. C. Burns ^o Whiteville	C. R. Yoder Whiteville
Whiteville Circuit	Mrs. Virginia Branch Route 2, Whiteville	M. T. Bowen Route 3, Whiteville

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Wilmington: Devon Park	Dan Gash ^o 3602 Stratford Blvd., Wilmington	Robert H. Justice 3622 Stratford Blvd., Wilmington
Epworth	Louie Clark 310 Francis Marion Dr., Wilm'gton	Eddie Goody Koonce 104 Greenville Ave., Wilmington
Fifth Avenue	Eldridge Fergus ^o 2903 Wrightsville Ave., Wilm'gton	Robert Young 20 Jackson Dr., Wilmington
Grace	S. M. Yarborough ^o 4201 N. 23rd St., Wilmington	J. D. Snow 405 Wrightsville Ave., Wilm'ton
Sunset Park	Wade Pierce ^o 2718 Harrison St., Wilmington	Clay Bullard 88 Pinecrest Parkway, Wilm'ton
Trinity	Robert Coleman, Jr. ^o 1922 Chestnut St., Wilmington	Mrs. T. J. Morris 107 Wrightsville Ave., Wilm'ton
Wesley Memorial	Gene Neal 217 Forest Dr., Wilmington	A. D. Byrd ^o Rt., Box 308-B, Wilmington
Wrightsboro	Mrs. I. R. Galloway Rt. 1, Box 130, Castle Hayne	L. R. Merritt ^o 122 Glendale Dr., Wilmington
Wrightsville	E. D. Johnson ^o Box 264, Wrightsville Beach	Mrs. Carl Brown, Sr. Box 308, Wilmington
Ocean View	A. F. Rozar ^o Southport	Mrs. L. D. Hayman Southport

Chronological Roll of the Conference — 1961

¶ 341-345

Honorary Member, Bishop Paul N. Garber

R. Retired

Sy. Supernumerary

E. Effective

*Deceased

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
Elliott, William F.		R	Greensboro	1900	1902	1904		45
Brown, William H.		R	Wilmington	1902	1902	1906		34
Hoyle, John W., Sr.		R	Goldsboro	1903	1896	1900		24
Noblitt, Frank B.		R	Charlotte	1904	1904	1908		31
Thrift, Charles T.		R	Danville, Va.	1905	1907	1909		43
Ewing, Henry C.		R	Americus, Ga.	1905	1907	1909		29
Rogers, Charles T.		R	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910		46
Spence, Hersey E.		R	New Bern	1907	1906	1911		45
Lance, Hicks E.		R	New Bern	1907	1906	1912		28
Martin, W. Christian		R	New Bern	1907	1909	1911		42
Boone, J. Joshua		R	New Bern	1907	1910	1913		46
Love, Franklin S.		R	New Bern	1907	1910	1912		47
Phipps, William T.		R	Brunswick, Ga.	1907	1909	1911		43
Harmon, John C.		R	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911		36
McRae, William V.	4	R	Durham	1908	1914	1915		35
Self, Marvin Y.		R	Asheville	1908	1906	1912		45
Duval, Kirby F.		R	Raleigh	1909	1908	1914		40
Hayman, Louis D.		R	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914		40
Hurley, Bernard T.		R	Elizabeth City	1910	1910	1914		44
Hendricks, Harris L.		R	Augusta, Ga.	1911	1913	1915		43
Fletcher, Maynard O.		R	Maryville, Tenn.	1911	1913	1915		37
Lee, Thomas W.		R	Fayetteville	1912	1913	1916		35
Miller, J. Herbert, Sr.		R	Fayetteville	1912	1915	1917		49
Slaughter, Baxter B.		R	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916		43
Dodd, E. David	3	R	Fayetteville	1912	1912	1916		36
Tanaka, Isawo		R	Kobe, Japan	1912	1914	1926		31
Durham, Ernest C.		R	Oxford	1913	1915	1917		31
Cade, William A.		R	Oxford	1913	1913	1917		40
Lowry, Doctor F.		R	Walkertown	1913	1915	1917		40
Glass, Henry I.		R	Washington	1914	1914	1919		40
Parker, Albea S.		R	Washington	1914	1916	1918		47
Lowe, William G.		R	Washington	1914	1916	1918		39
Russell, John A.		R	Washington	1914	1916	1918		43
Tharpe, John A.		R	Washington	1914		1914		23
Myers, Hiram E.		R	Wilmington	1915	1914	1918		43
Maness, William L.		R	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919		41
Benson, Walter C.		R	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919		32
Poole, Ivey T.		R	Wilmington	1915	1915	1919		42
Hall, Leon M.		R	Durham	1916	1918	1918		41
Earnhardt, D. Edwin	1	R	Durham	1916	1918	1920		41
Smith, Jackson L.		R	Gastonia	1916	1914	1918		32
Loy, W. Lawrence*		R	Durham	1916	1918	1920		39
Hurley, J. Bascom	1	R	Greenville	1917	1917	1921		40
Merritt, Benjamin O.		R	Greenville	1917	1919	1921		40
Maness, Eli C.		R	Greenville	1917	1919	1921		38

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
Fraser, Harry C.		R	Coopertown, N. Y.	1917	1917	1917		41
Clarke, David A.		R	Asheville	1917	1919	1921		41
Lanning, Jesse H.		R	Asheville	1917	1919	1925		39
Cline, John*		R	Asheville	1917	1918	1921		33
Surratt, H. Freo		R	Mebane	1917		1918		39
Petty, Dwight A.		R	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922		44
Larkin, Leon C.		R	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922		42
Dimmette, Joel W.		R	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922		38
Hall, Edgar M.		R	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922		28
Richmond, Isaac S.		R	Logan, W. Va.	1918	1926	1928		31
Brantley, Allen P.		E	Greensboro	1918	1920	1922		43
Hethcox, Robert L.	1	R	Thomasville	1918		1932		39
Hillman, Edgar L.		R	Atlanta, Ga.	1918	1916	1924		38
Wellons, Ralph D.		R	Mosadabad, India	1918	1920	1929		38
Brothers, Lloyd C.	1	R	Wilson	1919	1918	1918		42
Clegg, Ernest R.		R	Wilson	1919	1922	1924		37
Farrar, Walter G.		R	Wilson	1919	1921	1923		37
King, Hiram K.		R	Wilson	1919	1921	1921		41
Guthrie, Charlie W.		R	Troy	1919	1921	1923		35
Lowry, French R.		R	Troy	1919	1901	1921		7
Chambers, Martin R.		R	Memphis, Tenn.	1919	1917	1921		38
Long, John O.		R	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924		33
Hobbs, A. Jarvis		E	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924		41
Sharpe, Daniel M.		R	Salisbury	1920	1922	1924		33
Dawson, Walter L.		R	High Point	1921	1924	1926		17
Davis, Harvey L.		R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926		39
Brown, Adrian E.		E	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926		39
Vaughn, W. Norman		R	Raleigh	1922	1926	1928		27
Bartak, Joseph P.		R	Prague, Czecho.	1922		1922		37
Edmond, Ernest E.		R	Gibbsboro, N. J.	1922	1924	1926		39
Minnis, J. F.		R	High Point	1922	1922	1922		39
Watts, Lawrence A.		R	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927		38
McLamb, McDonald	3	R	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927		36
Starnes, Shirley J.	2	E	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927		38
Husted, Morris L.		E	Wheeling, W. Va.	1923	1925	1931		38
Clegg, W. Lemuel		E	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928		37
Ball, Walter C.		E	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928		37
Potter, W. Stanley		E	Richmond, Mo.	1924	1929	1931		37
Powell, Howard P.		E	Greensboro	1924	1925	1928		37
Ashmore, Hubert R.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929		36
Barclift, Chancie D.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929		36
Underwood, William J.	5	R	Fayetteville	1925	1920	1929		28
Lee, Percy O.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929		36
Jerome, Robert L.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929		36
Crawford, Eugene C.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929		36
Critcher, B. Duke		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929		36
Cranford, John D.		R	Greensboro	1925		1929		28
Edens, Nelson P.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931		36
Shuller, Edgar R.		E	Conway, Ark.	1925	1927	1932		36
Henderson, Marion C.		R	High Point	1925		1928		36
Newton, Pliny F.		E	Boone Terre, Mo.	1925	1928	1930		36
Jones, Horace C.		R	Griffin, Ga.	1925	1922	1930		24
Stott, J. Doane		E	Durham	1926	1926	1930		34
Wilson, W. Carleton		E	Durham	1926	1928	1930		35
Caudill, Russell H.		E	Durham	1926	1931	1933		24

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service incl. A. S. Years
Cash, Howard H.		E	Doweltown, Tenn.	1926	1928	1935	35
Moore, G. Nelson		E	Maysville, Ky.	1926	1930	1932	30
Fields, Paul H.		R	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931	23
Dawson, R. Grady		E	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	34
Baum, Herman B.		E	Raleigh	1927	1927	1931	34
Brandenburg, F. Bardin	1	R	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	32
Pegg, J. Paul		E	Asheboro	1927		1931	34
Whitehead, Talton J.		E	Asheboro	1927		1930	33
Melton, Omer C.		R	Raleigh	1927	1927	1929	29
Fisher, Edgar B.		E	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	33
Thompson, Arthur L.		E	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	33
Vickery, Robert L.		R	Winston-Salem	1928		1932	13
Herbert, J. Furman		R	Wilson	1929		1928	31
Heath, C. Freeman		E	Wilson	1928		1928	33
Hedden, Forrest D.		E	Tampa, Fla.	1928	1931	1933	29
Pollock, Henry F.		E	McKeesport, Pa.	1928	1928	1930	33
Garland, Roger E.		E	Worcester, Mass.	1928	1928	1930	33
Lawrence, Marquis W.		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	32
Tilley, Lester A.		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	32
Hough, Thomas B.		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	32
Barbee, Carl W.	1	E	Kinston	1929	1932	1934	32
Strawbridge, Ishmael J.	1	E	Kinston	1929	1928	1934	32
Hathaway, Offie L.		E	Kinston	1929	1933	1935	32
Lewis, Ralph H.		E	Seoul, Korea	1929	1936	1936	26
Measamer, Elwin H.		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	31
Russell, Leon	1	E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	31
Howard, William M., Jr.		E	Albemarle	1930		1936	29
Womack, Carlos P.		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	29
Williams, A. Morris		E	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	30
Traynham, David D.		E	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	30
Cunningham, M. Earl		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1936	28
Holt, D. Dillon		E	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934	29
Edwards, Earl B.		E	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934	31
Harris, H. LeRoy		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	29
Maness, Paul R.		R	Charleston, W. Va.	1930	1933	1935	27
Jones, Foster L.		E	Parkersburg, W. Va.	1930	1933	1935	28
Goodwin, Durward T.		E	W. Va. Conf.	1930	1936	1937	31
Bradshaw, Robert W.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	30
Andrews, Chester J.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	30
Warren, Millard W.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	30
Blount, George W.		R	Rocky Mount	1932		1932	29
Jenkins, Theodore R.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	29
Ruark, Henry G.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	29
Robbins, Cecil W.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	29
Morris, Clarence P.		E	Burlington	1932		1938	29
Garlington, J. Ezell		E	Chatham, La.	1932		1936	29
Lee, Allen C.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	29
Golston, C. Wade		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	26
Joyce, Johnnie L.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	28
Lewis, Vance A.	1	E	Walkertown	1932	1936	1939	21
Lewis, Louis A.	5	E	Blue Ridge	1932	1936	1954	13
Ross, Leon W.		E	Salisbury, Md.	1932	1934	1936	29
Lineberger, James W.		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	28
Vale, Charles E.		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	28

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
Maness, Madison W.		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937		28
Tew, W. Alton		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937		28
Young, J. Doyne	1	E	Durham	1933	1932	1937		28
Fitts, Robert N.		R	Durham	1933	1922	1938		22
Dunn, Millard C.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938		27
Stephenson, Marion O.		E	Washington	1934	1934	1938		27
Walston, Robert E.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938		27
Harrison, Russell S.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938		27
Hutcherson, Cyrus B.		E		1934				
Early, Joyce V.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938		27
Moser, R. E. Lee		E	Greensboro	1934		1938		27
Boggs, Clyde S.		E	Winchester, Ky.	1934	1936	1938		27
Fouts, Dwight L.		E	Washington	1934	1932	1939		27
Wright, Carl K.		E	Oneonta, Ala.	1934	1936	1936		27
Anderson, Wilbur K.		E	Blackwell, Okla.	1934	1934	1936		27
Elkins, Ollie V.		E	Bluefield, W. Va.	1934	1937	1939		27
McLamb, Howard M.		E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939		26
Eubank, Graham S.		E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939		26
Cotton, Worth B.	1	E	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940		26
Stevens, Willis R.		E	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940		26
Pritchard, Ralph W.		E	Bedford, Ind.	1935	1935	1937		26
Greene, John T.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		25
Poe, John R.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		26
Meacham, Benjamin F.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		25
Crow, William A.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		25
Crossno, R. Leon		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		25
Grant, Nicholas W.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		25
Hix, C. Eugene, Jr.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		25
Coble, Joseph F.		E	Albemarle	1936		1937		25
Nelson, Claude D.		E	New Bern	1936	1939	1941		24
Gardner, Matt R.	1	E	New Bern	1936	1940	1942		23
Parrish, Leslie L.	4	E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941		24
Barrs, William K.		E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941		24
Lewis, Henry B.		E	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942		24
Overton, James H., Jr.		E	Raleigh	1937	1941	1943		21
Ormond, J. Kern		E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941		24
Patterson, Floyd M.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942		23
Page, Jack W.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1943		23
Vick, Thomas M., Jr.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942		23
Hubbard, Charles S.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942		23
Guin, Howell G.		E	Detroit, Mich.	1940				
Queen, Vergil E.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943		22
Harrell, Haywood L.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944		22
Rogers, Harry L.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1942	1943		21
Cushman, Robert E.		E	Genesee Conf.	1939	1938	1940		22
Bradley, David Gilbert		E	Long Beach, Calif.	1939	1941	1948		16
Chaplin, Alfred L.		R	Wilmington	1940		1940		21
Neese, W. Junius		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944		21
Wheeler, Kermit		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944		21
Taylor, Key W.		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944		21
Autry, John D. A.		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944		21
Howard, W. Elmer	2	R	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944		21
Ingram, O Kelley		E	Tusculumbia, Ala.	1940	1943	1945		21
Boone, Sidney G.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1945		20
Gray, Alan D. L.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1944		20

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service	A. S. Years not Incl.	A. S. Years
Dicks, Russell L.		E	Dallas, Texas	1941		1933			20
Freeman, William L.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1943			17
House, Thomas H.		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1942	1943	1946			20
Regan, James R.	5	E	Wilson	1942	1944	1946			19
Kinlaw, Grover C.		E	Wilson	1942	1944	1946			19
Mercer, Charles H.		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944			19
Carruth, Paul		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944			19
Rogers, James E.		E	Bishopville, S. C.	1942	1943	1943			15
Mooney, Robert C., Jr.		E	Decatur, Ala.	1942	1943	1944			18
Caviness, Woodrow W.		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1943			18
Crutchfield, Gilbert W.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945			18
Vereen, LaFon C.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945			18
*Couch, Leon V.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1947			18
Purcell, Eugene G., Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945			18
Chaffin, J. Claude		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945			18
Mitchell, Charles M.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945			18
Sponenberg, James E.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945			18
Boone, Daniel C.	6	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945			18
Musser, Benjamin F.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1946			18
Bame, Robert L.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945			18
Petteway, Warren B.	2	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945			18
Edens, Allen C., Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1944			17
Patten, Brooks		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1945			17
Gregory, Walter B.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1947	1949			16
Ports, George W., Jr.		E	Lynchburg, Va.	1943	1945	1946			18
Charlton, David W.		E	Raleigh	1944		1944			17
Collins, Thomas A.		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946			17
McCarver, Clyde G.		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946			17
Jones, Barney L.		E	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1944	1944	1944			17
Still, Frederick E.		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1944	1946	1946			16
Manschreck, C. L.		E	Washington, D. C.	1944	1945	1946			17
Sales, Reames H.		E	Goldsboro	1945	1945	1947			16
Bostick, Joseph K.		E	Goldsboro	1945	1947	1949			16
Stephenson, Arthur L. G.	4	E	Goldsboro	1945	1953	1956			14
Nicks, Robert L.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948			15
Smith, Edward F.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948			15
Barrett, Troy J.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948			14
Edwards, J. Paul		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948			15
Cline, John M.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948			15
Maides, John T., Jr.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948			15
Rudin, John J.		E	Henderson	1946	1947	1948			15
Reid, Dermott J.		E	Elizabeth City	1947		1947			14
Hirschi, Carlton F.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1948	1949			14
Wells, William M., Jr.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949			14
Aycock, Johnnie D.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949			14
Winberry, Herman S.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949			14
Moe, David L.		E	Utica, N. Y.	1947	1947	1949			14
Bingham, Buel E.		E	Elizabeth City	1947		1947			14
Auman, James Albert	1	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1952	1954			14
Jackson, L. P.		E	Roanoke, Va.	1947	1947	1949			14
Lewis, David M.		E	Greenville	1948	1949	1950			13
Epps, Ralph I.		E	Greenville	1948	1948	1950			13

*Deceased

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Ef. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
Lancaster, Alton S.	3	E	Greenville	1948	1950	1952		13
Crowder, William R.	2	E	Greenville	1948	1951	1953		12
Fowlkes, Ralph E.		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1948	1952	1953		11
Beale, Carroll H.		E	Norfolk, Va.	1948				
Dawsey, Cyrus B., Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1951	1951		12
Davidson, Barney L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950		12
Kinley, Grady L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951		12
Miller, James H., Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951		12
Jones, Norwood L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951		12
Glover, Murrell K.		E	Sanford	1949	1950	1951		12
Wilson, Kelly J., Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950		12
Whitley, Edgar Earl		E	Sanford	1949	1952	1956		12
Whicker, Grady Herman		E	Sanford	1949	1952	1957		12
Hill, Alton P., Jr.		E	Kinston	1950		1950		11
Reynolds, Alonza Lee		E	Kinston	1950		1950		11
Feltman, Walter C.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1953		11
Commander, Richard T.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		11
Nickens, C. Graham	3	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1954		10
Megill, George C.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952		11
Brogan, Wesley G.		E	Kinston	1950	1952	1953		11
Garrison, John W.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		11
Leatherman, Harold F.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952		11
McDonald, Walter N.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		11
Little, Brooks B.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		11
Richardson, John E.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952		11
Brown, James C. P.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		11
Watson, Harvey L.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		11
Moore, Robert F.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		11
Tyson, Marvin D.		E	Kinston	1950	1953	1954		11
Byrd, Albert D., Jr.		E	Kinston	1950	1953	1956		11
Eason, Robert H.		E	Groveton, N. H.	1950	1950	1953		11
Seawell, William A.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1956		11
Davis, Herman F.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1951		11
Minor, Harold D.		E	Davenport, Iowa	1950	1950	1952		10
Bridges, Lawrence, Jr.		E	Wilmington	1951		1951		10
Dunn, Clyde H.		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953		10
Desrosiers, Norman A.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951		10
Johnson, Walter R.	2	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953		10
Bizzell, Henry A., Jr.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953		10
Barefield, Robert S.		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1954		10
Clarke, Wilfong W., Jr.		E	Wilmington	1951	1954	1959		10
Beane, Kenneth E.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951		10
Tyson, Tommy	2	E	Wilmington	1951	1953	1954		10
Warren, Clarence L.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953		10
Jordan, Robert H.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953		10
Waldrop, J. H., Jr.		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953		9
Brown, Chester D.		E	Greensboro	1951	1952	1953		10
Smotherman, Ernest H.		E	Nashville, Tenn.	1951	1952	1953		10
Goodwin, James W.		E	Tuscumbia, Ala.	1951	1953			10
Cameron, Angus M.		E	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1951	1951	1953		10
Blue, John R.	2	E	Maryville, Mo.	1952	1955	1956		7
White, James Graham, Jr.		E	Burlington	1952	1957	1960		9
Hailey, James R.		E	Burlington	1952		1952		9
Kirby, Wallace H.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954		9

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder ¹	Yrs. E/f. Service not Incl.	A. S. Years
Starnes, William B.		E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956		9
Brodie, Robert S.	1	E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956		9
White, Christian	4	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1954		9
Earnhardt, Edwin L.		E	Burlington	1952	1954	1957		9
Tyson, George H.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1955		9
Gibson, Robert S.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953		9
Fitzgerald, F. Owen, Jr.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953		9
Aitken, Louis Allon	1	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1955		9
Aitken, Paul Wesley		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1953	1955		9
Sexton, Kenneth B.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953		9
Owen, J. Malloy, III		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954		9
Savell, Joel M.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953		9
Wentz, Walter A., Jr.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954		9
Regan, James R., Jr.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953		9
McKee, Robert F.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953		9
Wegwart, Wayne G.		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1954	1955		9
Steele, Thomas Fant, Jr.		E	Greenville, S. C.	1952	1954	1955		9
Garrard, William R.		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1952	1953	1954		9
Tyson, Aaron Grandison		E	Burlington	1952	1956	1958		9
Stevens, Edward Amos		E	Burlington	1952	1957	1959		8
Lore, Auburn William		E	Durham	1953	1956	1958		8
Folds, Albert R.		E	Athens, Ga.	1953	1955	1957		6
Osborn, Robert T.		E	Seattle, Wash.	1952	1954	1955		9
Shoaf, Early C.		E	Charlotte	1952	1952	1954		9
Pfister, John William		E	Kansas City, Kans.	1952	1954	1956		9
Gore, Albert N., Jr.		E	Starksville, Miss.	1952	1954	1957		9
Smith, Harmon L., Jr.		E	Greenville, Miss.	1952	1953	1956		9
Lugar, Lawrence Edward		E	Virginia	1952	1955			9
Dillman, Lewis A.		E	Durham	1953	1953 [†]	1956		8
Owens, Charles Edward		E	Durham	1953	1953	1953		8
Roettger, Chas. Donald		E	Richmond, Ky.	1953	1954	1956		8
Crawford, Van T., Sr.		E	Durham	1953		1953		21
Stone, Amos Henry		E	Durham	1953	1953	1957		8
Knight, Robert N.		E	Durham	1953		1953		8
Johnson, Harvey Bynum		E	Durham	1953	1955	1960		8
Bass, Walton N., Sr.	2	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955		8
Allen, Joseph Land		E	Durham	1953	1952	1955		8
Cahow, Clark R.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955		8
Hill, Noah B., Jr.	1	E	Durham	1953	1954	1957		8
Pate, Robert Bruce, Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955		8
McKenzie, G. Robert, Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955		8
Fleming, Ralph Lang, Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955		8
Meekins, Earl Ray	9	E	Durham	1953	1950	1952		8
Grill, Charles F., Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1956		8
Hamilton, James W.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1957		8
Cummings, Simeon Foster		E	Durham	1953	1956	1958		8
Yelverton, Pernecie C.		E	Durham	1953	1955	1957		8
Crum, John H.		E	Durham	1953	1955	1956		8
Baker, Randall		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1953	1955	1957		8
Browning, Paul		E	Buckhanon, W. Va.	1953	1954	1956		8
Sherman, W. W., Jr.		E	Westminster, Md.	1953	1953	1956		8
Mewborn, Charles Hall	2	E	Durham	1953	1957	1959		8
Dodson, Lewis H.		E	High Point	1953	1955	1958		8
Cheek, William H.		E	Raleigh	1954		1954		7
Duplissey, F. J.		E	Raleigh	1954		1954		7

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service	no. Incl.	A. S. Years
Ellis, Wallace M.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957			7
Speight, James Braxton		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957			7
Layfield, P. H., Jr.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956			7
Stark, Rufus H., II		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957			7
Salmon, Frank D.		E	Richmond, Ky.	1954	1956	1957			7
Fisher, Albert F.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956			7
Caudill, Charles C.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956			7
Parrish, John H.	8	E	Raleigh	1954	1950	1953			7
Wooten, Charles Wesley		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957			7
Bishop, W. Warren		E	Raleigh	1954	1955	1956			7
Sommer, Gunter Friedrich		E	S. Germany	1954	1954	1956			7
Rickards, James Perry		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1955			7
Wier, Frank E.		E	Bristol, Tenn.	1954		1956			7
Johnson, Robert L.		E	Lakeland, Fla.	1954	1954	1958			6
Jeffries, William Mac.		E	Richmond, Va.	1954	1954	1958			5
Meacham, Wm. Franklin	7	E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958			7
Quick, William Kellon	1	E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958			5
Staton, Jesse Cloman		E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958			7
Green, Lawrence Amon		E	Raleigh	1954	1957	1959			7
Hale, Holland Luther		E	Raleigh	1954	1957	1959			7
Pearce, Harvey Worth		E	Raleigh	1954	1957	1959			4
Sutton, John Hardy, Jr.		E	Raleigh	1954	1955	1956			7
Thompson, Neil Howard		E	Fayetteville	1955	1958	1960			6
Scroggs, Robin Jerome	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1961			6
Bedsworth, Ellis Jennings		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1958			6
Biddeaux, Rene Orville		E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1958			6
Garris, Horace Stanford	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1958			6
Wood, Robert Dean		E	Hutchinson, Kans.	1955	1956	1958			6
McClung, Ardel F.		E	Fayetteville	1955		1955			6
Pearsall, John Sanders		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957			6
Tisdale, Walter Eugene		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957			6
Smith, John Thomas	3	E	Fayetteville	1955	1953	1955			6
Green, Wallace T.	4	E	Atlanta, Ga.	1955	1956	1957			6
Bunn, Paul Grayson	1	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959			6
Glass, Joseph Conrad		E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959			6
Simonton, Charles Alison	2	E	Memphis	1955	1957	1959			6
Walker, Franklin Odell	1	E	Fayetteville	1955	1957	1959			6
Mansfield, Jack Percia		E	Westminster, Md.	1955	1957	1958			6
Loudermilk, William Pffifer		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1960			5
Pope, Thomas Arnold	2	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958			5
Thompson, Emerson McLean		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958			5
Reed, John Edwards, Sr.	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958			5
Tyson, Vernon Cephas	2	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958			5
Baldrige, Robert Lee		E	Greenville	1956	1957	1959			5
King, Arnold Kimsey	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959			5
Love, Robert Hugh		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959			5
Phillips, Henry Arthur	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959			5
Epperson, James S.		E	Greenville	1956	1958	1959			5
Boone, Paul Wendell		E	Harrisonburg, Va.	1956	1956	1958			5
Sproul, Laurrell Dallas	6	E	Meadville, Pa.	1956	1959	1960			5
Watson, Orville William	9	E	Buchannon, W. Va.	1956	1959				5
Cook, Irvin		E	New Bern	1957		1957			5
Quigley, Horace Gilbert		E	New Bern	1957		1959			4
Connor, William O.	6	E	New Bern	1957	1953	1957			4
Ward, Herman Nathan	7	E	New Bern	1957	1952	1954			4
Black, Bobby Carl		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1959			4

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service no. incl.	A. S. Years
A. exander, Gayle Thomas		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960		4
Bundy, Robert Francis		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960		4
Calloway, Carl Reed		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960		4
Gradeless, Robert Marriner	7	E	New Bern	1957	1956	1960		4
Hodge, Rudolph Hart		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960		4
Midgettte, Peleg Dameron, III		E	New Bern	1957	1958	1960		4
Osteen, Edward Powell		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960		4
Pickett, William Edward		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960		4
Sparks, Charles Edgar		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960		4
Stanford, James Carlton		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960		4
Alexander, Joseph Culbreth, Jr.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961		3
Breedin, Clarence Renneker		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961		4
Dulin, Max Wade		E	New Bern	1957	1960			4
Hodgin, Hubert Howard		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961		4
McMillan, Samuel Duncan, Jr.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961		4
Pullman, Robert Stanford		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961		4
Heston, Warner R., Jr.		E	Philadelphia, Pa.	1957				
Eakin, Charles Francis		E	Roanoke, Va.	1958	1958	1960		3
Moore, Jack Warren		E	Chicago, Ill.	1958	1958	1960		3
Scott, Paul Batteaux, Jr.		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1958		3
Bailey, James Herbert	2	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960		3
Mangum, Robert Lee		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960		3
Medlin, William Frank		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1958		3
Armstrong, Edward Porter	1	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961		3
Creech, Clyde McGee	2	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961		3
Johnson, George William		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961		3
Phillips, Lee Allen		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961		3
McLean, Robert Abner	2	E	Wilson	1958	1960			2
Peterson, Richard Hubbard		E	Wilson	1958	1959	1961		3
Stott, Elbert Russell		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961		3
Tyson, David Morrell	7	E	Wilson	1958	1956	1961		3
Waggoner, James Milan	1	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961		3
DeHart, Murray Lee		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1960		2
Najder, Konstanty		E						
Bissette, Lester Cefare	2	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		2
Bryant, Charles Vernon	1	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		2
Capps, Clingman Carter	2	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		2
Coleman, Edward Cortez	1	E	Wilmington	1959	1959			2
Cooke, George Waylon		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		2
Jones, Wesley Stewart		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		2
Joyner, Frank Belton		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		2
Kirk, David		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		2
Lancaster, Charles Hulbert		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1959	1959	1961		2
Lewis, Johnnie Merrill		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		2
Long, John Daniel	6	E	Wilmington	1959	1956	1958		2
Mann, Milton Thomas		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1961		2
Martin, William Jack		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		2
Parvin, James Burbank		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		2
Ponder, Reginald Wallace		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		2
Randolph, Francis Roderick		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1961		2
Teachey, Wilbur Carol	5	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		2
Wise, Wilford Denny	6	E	Wilmington	1959	1955	1958		2
Williams, Oscar Shelton		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		2
Claytor, Robert B.		E	West Va.	1960				
Berry, Frank E.		E	Lake Junaluska	1961				

PREACHERS ON TRIAL

¶ 321-331

NAME	Approved Supply Years c' Service	Where Admitted On Trial	Year Admitted On Trial	DISCIPLINARY Status			ORDERS		
				Ques. 24.a)	Ques. 25.a) b) c) d)	Ques. 26.a) b) c)	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Effective Years of Service not including A. S. Years
Aills, Lovel Roy	5	Wilmington	1959		a		1959		2
Allen, Gordon Edward	8	Durham	1961				1956	1958	
Andrews, John Cleveland		Rocky Mount	1960		a		1960		1
Beeker, William Arden		Rocky Mount	1960		a		1960		1
Beeson, Gilbert Ward, Jr.		Durham	1961	a			1961		
Blankenhorn, Richard Robert	7	Durham	1961	d			1957	1961	
Braswell, Kermit Lee		Durham	1961	a			1961		
Brown, Cecil Dene		Durham	1961	a			1961		
Bryant, John Earle		Durham	1961	a			1961		
Byrd, Douglas Leon	3	Rocky Mount	1960		c		1960		1
Byrd, Nathan Hooks	3	Richmond, Va.	1958		c		1960		
Callahan, William Paul		Rocky Mount	1960		a		1960		1
Carden, Billy McCoy		Durham	1961	a			1961		
Carter, Robert Lee, Jr.		West Va.	1960	a			1961		1
Chandler, Danny Ross		Rocky Mount	1960	a			1960		1
Chandler, George Patterson		Pulaski, Tenn.	1958	b					3
Cherry, Corbin Lee		Durham	1961	a			1961		
Clarke, William Thomas		Memphis, Tenn.	1959	a			1961		2
Crawford, Van T., Jr.		Richmond, Va.	1954				1954		
Crawley, Hyder Ferguson	6	Rocky Mount	1960		d		1956	1958	1
Davenport, William Smith	7	Rocky Mount	1960		d		1956	1958	1
Drew, Robert Mitchell		Rocky Mount	1960	a			1960		1
Dunn, Edgar Vernon	7	Rocky Mount	1960		d		1956		1
Eason, William Everett	6	Rocky Mount	1960		d		1956	1958	1
Faulkner, Richard Jerry		Durham	1961	a			1961		
Fendt, Paul Frederick		Wilmington	1959	a			1959		2
Fulcher, John Rodney		New Bern	1957	b			1957		4
Gentry, Paul Cullom		Durham	1961	a			1961		
Gibbons, Robert H., Jr.		New Bern	1957	a			1957		4
Gilley, Fred T.		Norfolk, Va.	1955				1961		6
Griffis, James Wilson, Jr.	1	Wilmington	1959	a			1960		2
Halcott, Kenneth Earle		Rocky Mount	1960	a			1960		1
Hamilton, Rembert Charles	6	Rocky Mount	1960				1956	1958	1
Hanks, Donald Kirk		Lake Junaluska	1957	a			1958		
Harper, Jerry Lee		Durham	1961	a					
Harrell, Howard Braxton		Durham	1961	a			1961		4
Harris, Robert Gentry, Jr.		Rocky Mount	1960	a			1960		1
Haruyama, Justin Giichi		Durham	1961	a			1961		
Hobbs, James Lee		Durham	1961	a			1961		
Hunter, Jack Legrande		Rocky Mount	1960	a			1961		1
Hutchinson, Charles H.		Wilmington	1959	b			1959		2
Jackson, Wilbur Ivan		Wilmington	1959	a			1959		2
Jeanneret, Harry King		Rocky Mount	1960	b			1961		1
Jones, Hughling Brockway	7	Durham	1961				1956	1959	
Jones, Vasser Wilson	6	Rocky Mount	1960	a			1957		1

NAME	Approved Supply Years of Service	Where Admitted On Trial	Year Admitted On Trial	DISCIPLINARY		Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Effective Years of Service not including A. S. Years
				Status				
				Ques. 24.a)	Ques. 25.a) b) c) d)			
Lewis, Richard Arthur		Rocky Mount	1960	b	1960	1		
Liningner, Harold F.		Wilson	1958	a	1958	3		
Lloyd, Frank Irwin, Jr.	4	Montgomery, Ala.	1958	a	1959	3		
Locklear, Jackie	7	Durham	1961		1957			
Loftis, Thomas E.		Durham	1961	a	1961			
Loy, James Columbus		Durham	1961	a	1961*			
Maness, Tracey Aubrey		Rocky Mount	1960		1960	1		
Marion, James Samuel		Durham	1961	a	1961*			
Merritt, Repton Hall		Rocky Mount	1960			1		
Moore, Samuel Street	8	Rocky Mount	1960		1957	1959	1	
Moore, Virgil N.		Wilson	1958	a	c	1958*	3	
Morgan, Robert Whittlesey		Durham	1961	a	1961			
McLaurin, Horace Lee		Durham	1961	a	1961*			
Nagel, Donald C.		Durham	1961	a	1961			
Owen, Travis Winfred	6	Durham	1961	a	1958			
Peterson, Jather Luby, Jr.		Rocky Mount	1960		1960	1		
Pickett, Harold Thurman		Rocky Mount	1960	a	1960*	1		
Porter, Ernest Ray		Gulf Port, Miss.	1959	a	1959	2		
Poulk, Robert McDonald	7	Rocky Mount	1960		1956	1958	1	
Rabil, Albert, Jr.		Rocky Mount	1960		1960	1		
Rhiner, Etheridge Murrell		Rocky Mount	1960	a	1960	1		
Ricks, Robert Dennis		Durham	1961	c	1959			
Rudd, Robert J.		Atlanta	1956		1959	5		
Rush, James Paul		Jackson, Miss.	1960	b				
Rush, John Terrell		Durham	1961	c	1961			
Schmitz, Lamar H.		Wilmington	1959	a	1959	2		
Scott, Julian Warren		Durham	1961	a	1961			
Sharpe, William Gray, IV		Durham	1961	a	1961			
Shinn, Gerald Harris		Rocky Mount	1960		1960	1		
Spears, William Rufus		Durham	1961	a	1961			
Thompson, James Frederick, Jr.		Durham	1961	a	1961			
Thompson, Leo Clifford		Wilson	1958		1958	3		
Warren, James Ivey, Jr.		Rocky Mount	1960		1960	1		
Weaver, Walter Parker		Wilmington	1959	a	1960	2		
Womack, Samuel Jones, Jr.		Lakeland, Fla.	1955		1957	6		
Wood, John Everette	9	Durham	1961	d	1955	1957		
Woodcock, Eldon Griffith		Durham	1961	a	1961			
Wooten, Moody Gray		Richmond, Va.	1958		1959	5		

Total number of Preachers On Trial: 83, 22 Admitted; 8 received by Transfer; 53 Continued.

DWIGHT L. FOUTS, *Chairman*
 JOYCE V. EARLY, *Registrar*
 Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications

Record will be completed when full information is in hand.

Approved Service Years, Supply and Effective, are subject to review and revision by the General and Conference Boards of Pensions. (Editor)

APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS: ROLL, STATUS, RECORD OF SERVICE
¶ 314-320

NAME	Disciplinary Status			Courses of Study Completed				Orders			Yrs. credited toward Annuity Claim			
	21.a) Student enrolled in school	21.b) Full-time Approved Supply Pastor	21.c) Part-time Approved Introductory Studies	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Completed	Year licensed to preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Annuity Claim for Year Current	Total Approved Supply Service Years
Ameling, J. F.	x								1961	1961				
Ampacher, M. S.		x		x	x	x	x		1956	1960		3	1	4
Bass, B. E.	x								1955				1	1
Benfield, J. M.		x					x		1955					
Bercaw, G. H.	x													
Brown, B. B.	x													
Bryan, J. L.	x													
Bryant, J. H.		x						x	1950	1957	1960	4	1	5
Campbell, G. W.	x													
Campbell, R. B.	x								1958					
Carroll, J. M.		x						x	1943	1949	1951	16	1	17
Casey, J. F.		x							1957					
Cash, V. E.		x												
Chrismon, H. M.			x						1960					
Clark, C. C.	x								1960	1961				
Clinard, R. M.	x								1954					
Conway, T. R.	x			x					1960				1	1
Courtoy, C. W.	x								1956	1960		1	1	2
Cowan, Z. V.		x						x	1940	1944	1947	18	1	19
Craig, J. R.		x							1960			1	1	2
Creech, W. L., Jr.	x								1959					
Daniels, J. C.	x													
Davis, B. E.		x		x					1960				1	1
Davis, D. G.		x			x				1960			1	1	2
Davis, G. A.		x		x	x	x	x		1956	1959		4	1	5
Davis, J. W.		x		x	x				1956			4	1	5
Dryden, A. W.			x											
Faggart, T. M.	x													
Faggart, W. H.	x													
Falls, A. B., Jr.		x							1952			1	1	2
Ferguson, H. T.		x							1959			1	1	2
Fisher, J. T.		x						x	1947	1952	1959	13	1	14
Fortescue, F. W.		x		x	x	x	x		1956	1960		3	1	4
Foster, R. G.		x						x	1953	1956	1958	4	1	5
Frye, J. L.	x								1955					
Fulford, W. N.		x						x	1955	1958	1960	5	1	6
Funderburk, D. F.	x													
Galloway, J. Q.	x													
Gardner, C. O.		x						x						
Gaster, M. E.	x													
Gensel, T. E.	x			x					1960				1	1
Gessner, M. R.		x												
Gibbs, L. C.		x												
Gibson, S. G.		x							1960					
Grimes, J. J.		x							1953	1957	1959	7	1	8
Gventer, H. W.	x				x				1961	1961				
Hager, P. H.		x						x						
Hall, L. W.		x												
Harris, D. L.	x								1954			6	1	7
Hawkins, G. E.		x												
Hendricks, M. E.	x								1953					

NAME	Disciplinary Status			Courses of Study Completed				Orders			Yrs. credited toward Annuity Claim			
	21.a) Student enrolled in school	21.b) Full-time Approved Supply Pastor	21.c) Part-time Approved Pastor	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Introductory Studies Completed	Year licensed to preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Annuitant Claim for Year Current	Total Approved Supply Service Years
Hickey, T. R.	x								1959			1	1	2
Hicks, C. B.		x		x	x	x	x		1946	1960		3	1	4
Holloway, W. B.	x								1958					
Hollowell, C. R.		x							1954			4	1	5
Hood, J. L.		x							1957	1961		2	1	3
Hunter, J. M.		x		x	x				1958			1	1	2
Ingram, C. D.	x								1957					
Ipock, L. P.		x							1960					
Ishenhour, O. B.	x								1957			2	1	3
Jennings, T. E.	x								1956	1958		2	1	3
Johnson, M. L., Jr.		x												
Jones, E. E.	x								1957					
Jones, J. D.		x						x	1957			2	1	3
Juren, J. J.	x								1957			3	1	4
Keeney, L. E.	x								1959				1	1
Kelly, L. A., Jr.	x								1957	1960			1	1
Kimbrough, S. T.		x												
Kimbrough, S. T., Jr.	x								1951	1959		2	1	3
King, W. R.		x		x	x	x	x		1955	1960		3	1	4
Ledford, J. T.		x						x	1948	1954	1956		1	1
Lewis, D. B.	x			x					1957					
Lewis, Leon, Jr.			x											
Lewis, W. C.	x				x	x	x		1955			3	1	4
Lowry, Harvey		x												
Lupton, J. G.		x		x	x	x	x		1956	1960		4	1	5
Martin, E. J.														
Mason, J. A.	x								1958	1960		1	1	2
Mathis, G. R.	x								1959			1	1	2
Mayo, L. E.		x		x					1951	1958	1960	5	1	6
Meadows, D. E.		x							1953	1956	1958	7	1	8
Mitchell, J. D.	x								1959					
Moody, D. L., Jr.	x								1961					
Moore, W. D.		x		x					1960				1	1
Morgan, L. H.	x								1956	1959		2	1	3
Moss, A. W.	x								1956					
Moss, P. E., Jr.	x									1961				
Mullinix, Roland	x													
Mullikn, W. A.		x		x	x	x			1956	1961		2	1	3
Myers, L. M.	x				x	x			1954	1957		1	1	2
McBryde, B. G.	x													
McCullen, B. R.		x						x	1954	1958	1960	6	1	7
McRae, S. I.	x													
Noble, W. J.		x							1958			2	1	3
Norris, D. K.	x								1960				1	1
Olson, C. R.		x							1957			2	1	3
Ossman, R. L.		x									1961			
Owens, H. M., Jr.	x			x	x	x	x		1956	1960		4	1	5
Parker, J. C.	x			x	x	x			1957	1961		2	1	3
Pearce, C. P.		x							1961					
Regan, A. C.		x						x	1950	1953	1958	7	1	8
Richardson, M. B.		x							1948			6	1	7
Riggins, John T.		x												
Roberts, J. M.		x							1961					

NAME	Disciplinary Status			Courses of Study Completed				Orders			Yrs. credited toward Annuity Claim			
	21.a) Student enrolled in school	21.b) Full-time Approved Supply Pastor	21.c) Part-time Approved Introductory Studies	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Completed	Year licensed to preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Annuity Claim for year Current	Total Approved Supply Service Years
Ruffin, E. C.		x							1957					
Sabiston, W. D. III	x								1957					
Seago, J. W.	x								1959					
Shaw, C. E.	x								1961					
Shinkle, R. D.		x		x					1960					
Shore, J. C.		x		x	x	x	x		1955			5	1	6
Short, J. M.		x							1951					
Sigmon, T. R.	x													
Skidmore, M. S.	x								1958					
Smith, G. C.	x			x	x				1955			4	1	5
Smithson, R. M.		x		x	x	x			1956	1960		3	1	4
Snypes, J. G.	x			x					1956			3	1	4
Spake, W. M.	x								1958					
Sparrow, L. R.		x						x	1956	1958	1960	4	1	5
Smith, J. Thomas	x			x	x				1955			4	1	5
Spence, R. G.			x									2	1	3
Spivey, J. C.	x								1961					
Stafford, S. E.	x								1951	1959		1	1	2
Starnes, James	x													
Stewart, R. W.	x								1956					
Sutton, J. E.		x							1956			4	1	5
Swink, L. C.		x		x					1959			1	1	2
Thompson, A. E., Jr.	x			x					1959			1	1	1
Thompson, R. E.	x													
Treihart, C. M.		x		x					1960			1	1	1
Tyson, B. P.		x		x	x				1957			2	1	3
Varnum, Tracie		x						x	1955	1958	1960	5	1	6
Wallace, R. L.	x													
Wesley, L. V.		x							1960			1	1	1
West, C. R.		x		x					1958			2	1	3
West, T. C., Jr.			x						1957					
White, J. H.	x								1957			1	1	2
White, T. N.		x							1958			1	1	2
Williams, E. D.		x		x					1958					
Williams, J. A.		x						x	1956	1958	1960	4	1	5
Wilson, B. H. III	x								1960					
Wilson, C. T.		x							1960					
Wilson, L. T.		x			x		x		1952			7	1	8
Winstead, A. W.		x		x	x	x			1958			2	1	3
Wood, S. L.		x		x	x	x			1957			3	1	4
Woods, J. E.	x								1956			1	1	1
Young, C. A.		x						x	1948	1958		3	1	4
Zellner, J. H.	x								1959			1	1	1

Total number of Supply Pastors: 156

This Record will be completed when full information is obtained

Approved Service Years, Supply and Effective, are subject to review and revision by the General and Conference Boards of Pensions. (Editor)

APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS: RETIRED

W. J. Freeman, G. M. Kelly, P. M. Porter

INTERIM SUPPLY PASTORS

(Appointed by District Superintendents between annual conference sessions to fill vacancies)

Charles Carpenter, J. Clyde Dunn, W. Glenn Harris, W. S. Thomas, Carl E. Settle, Walter E. Smith.

CARL W. BARBEE, *Chairman*

HENRY B. LEWIS, *Registrar*

Approved Supply Pastors' Section

Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications

Local Preachers — 1961-1962 — Par. 304-307

“D” stands for Deacon, “E” for Elder, “L” for Licensed.

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Bell, E. B. (L) Robbins
 Biggerstaff, John D. (L)
 Bryant, Henry (L) Robbins
 Chrismon, Harold (L) Burlington
 Lloyd, Philip Folger (L) Sanford
 Martin, D. B. (L) Burlington
 McAnulty, John Wallace (L) Robbins
 McCarter, William Ronald (L) Burlington
 Smith, Jerry, Burlington
 Wachs, William Ronald, Pittsboro

DURHAM DISTRICT

Miss Ruby May Bailey (D) 3025 Mossdale Ave., Durham
 Francis Conner Bradshaw, 2000 Cedar St., Durham
 Lewis Chessner, 3000 Chapel Hill Road, Durham
 Archie Wallace Dryden, 3708 Chapel Hill Road, Durham
 Daniel Thomas Earnhardt, 2610 Duke Homestead Road, Durham
 Gordon Esley Finnie, 2422 Broad Street, Durham
 Roy David Goodell, 1001 Carolina Street, Durham
 John Alden Hemingway, 2928 Chapel Hill Road, Durham
 Darryl Hatch, 2111 Chapel Hill Road, Durham
 James Worth Lineberger, Jr., 2616 Erwin Road, Durham
 Floyd F. Loftin (D) 903 Main Street, Durham
 Miss Julia Ord King, 913 Iredell Street, Durham
 Hubert Alexander Maddry, 1908 Guess Road, Durham
 *W. S. Nicholson (D), Guilford College, Greensboro
 James Donald Phillips, Box 3377, High Point College, High Point
 Elton G. Powell (E) 610-B Hibbard Street, Chapel Hill
 Samuel Teague Ray, Carrboro
 Edward Martin Ridout, 824 Green Street, Durham
 Lonnie Enos Robbins, 823 Clarendon Street, Durham
 William Earl Sissell, Jr., 855 Beacon Street, Boston 15, Mass.
 William Kenneth Stars, 1916 Glendale Ave., Durham
 Atticus Morris Williams, Jr., Route 5, Box 426-A, Durham

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Bingham, Mrs. Lois C (L) Route 4, Box 108, Washington
 Hunnings, Henry (L) 1046 Ontario Street, Norfolk, Va.
 Joliff, John R. (L) Belvedere
 Reeves, Harry (L) 821 West Colonial Avenue, Elizabeth City
 Saunders, Mrs. Margaret R. (L) R.F.D. 4, Elizabeth City
 Stowe, Rowland (L) Hatteras
 Woodley, W. C. (L) Creswell

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Ballance, Miss Ethelynde, Raeford
 Bowen, Gary O'Brien, 1415 Battleground Avenue, Greensboro
 Brigman, Cary Huston, E. Rockingham
 Currie, William Curtis, Box 322, Rockingham
 Davis, David Ellis, Greensboro College, Greensboro
 Dunn, Millard C., Jr., 1019 Hay Street, Fayetteville
 Falls, Fred, Jr., First Church, Hamlet
 Garris, Harold Eugene, Hamlet
 Haney, Roy Earl, Gibson
 Huggins, Hurbert Sidney, III, E. Rockingham

*Deceased

McAdams, Charles K., 5110 Ramsey Street, Fayetteville
 McKay, Thomas Ray, Hamlet
 McNeill, Kirk, Hay Street Methodist Church, Fayetteville
 Nance, Sherwood, Box 61-R, High Point College, High Point
 Piner, C. G., Route 6, Fayetteville
 Thompson, Albert Eryvne, Box 944, Hamlet

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Baker, Eugene Johnson (L) Four Oaks
 Brock, Leon (L) Clinton: Grace
 Coile, James Henry (L) Institute
 Davis, Charles Herbert (L) Rose Hill
 House, Marietta Tyson (L) Kenansville
 Hursey, Richard Jackson (L) Wallace
 Jenkins, Donald Lee (L) Stansonsburg
 Jessup, Julian Daniel (L) Wallace
 Petty, Bernard G. (L) Rose Hill
 Vause, C. Ed (D) Hookerton

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Alexander, Robert Earle, Queen Street Church, Kinston
 Clarke, Robert Allen, Queen Street Church, Kinston
 Conner, Patrick Duanne, First Church, Morehead City
 Dail, Francis Earl, Queen Street Church, Kinston
 Dunn, Needham David, R.F.D., Newport
 Edwards, Ormond Kemp, Ayden
 Fouts, Mrs. Dwight L., Box 314, Beaufort
 Johnson, C. A. (D), Harkers Island
 Langston, John William, Route 1, Dover
 Lilly, Harry Glenn, Queen Street Church, Kinston
 Lutz, Fred, Jr., 403 Clyde Drive, Jacksonville
 Morris, James Prescott, Vanceboro
 Reynolds, Robert Clifton, Newport
 Rouse, Benjamin Charles, Queen Street Church, Kinston
 Stanton, Howard Francis, Westminster Church, Kinston
 Taylor, William Amos, Trenton
 Tingle, James Arthur, Jr., Alliance
 Tyndall, Leslie Glenn, Queen Street Church, Kinston
 Wall, Ivey James, Jr., Route 2, Vanceboro
 Woodworth, Douglas Richard, 313 N. Pitt Street, Ayden
 Wright, Earl, Vanceboro

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Amspacher, Mrs. Mozelle Morgan (L), Box 233, Angier, Angier Q.C.
 Bedle, Robert Travis (L), 2804 Fordham Lane, Raleigh, Edenton Street Q.C.
 Dorsey, John Matthew (L), 2612 Wells Avenue, Raleigh, Highland Q.C.
 Edwards, Frazier McLean, II (L), 2525 Wilmer Ave., Anniston, Ala., Fairmont Q.C.
 Hicks, Henry Thomas, III (L), 218 Thirteenth Street, Raleigh, Hayes-Barton Q.C.
 Holton, Edwin L. (L), Wake Forest, Wake Forest Q.C.
 Johnson, Wallace Gray (L), 1216 Popular Avenue, Garner, Garner Q.C.
 Marley, Jack (L), Angier, Angier Q.C.
 Mustian, Robert David (L), Box 84, Kittrell, Union Chapel Q.C.
 Wilson, Arthur John, III (L), 2613 Lockmore Drive, Raleigh, Edenton Street Q.C.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Aldridge, Julian McClees, 1106 Lafayette Street, Rocky Mount
 Anderson, Samuel Wyndham (L), Box 638, University of Richmond, Richmond
 Cameron, Hugh Harris, (L), 729 Monroe Street, Roanoke Rapids
 Edmundson, Haywood Ernest (L), 529 Mercer Street, Rocky Mount
 Fulford, Robert L. (L), Route 2, Farmville

Farrell, John William (L), Route 2, Box 150, Rocky Mount
Femmerle, John Edward (L), 812 South Franklin Street, Rocky Mount
Maxwell, George Larry (L), 46 Carolina Street, Roanoke Rapids
Roberts, Ora Bishop, 500 West Vance Street, Wilson
Woodruff, Charles Edwin (L), 903 Henry Street, Roanoke Rapids

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Bullard, J. P. (L), Pembroke
Crutchfield, Kenneth (L), High Point College, High Point
Cummings, Oscar (L), Pembroke
Dowless, Bruce S. (L), High Point College, High Point
Hawthorne, Mark (L), Wake Forest College
Maultsby, Dan B. (L), Wofford College
Maultsby, Don M. (L), Wofford College
Ross, John Roy (L), Louisburg College, Louisburg
Sellers, Donald M. (L), High Point College, High Point
White, T. L. (L), Lumberton

Conference Directory — 1961-1962

Note: This is an unclassified Directory listing all persons under Episcopal Appointment, alphabetically arranged.

For other classified listings see Chronological Roll of Ministerial Members, Section II; Preachers on Trial, Section II; Approved Supply Pastors, Section II; Local Preachers, Section II; Retired Preachers, Section V; Widows of Deceased Ministers, Section V.

Special listing of Missionaries and Chaplains follows this Directory.

PRESIDING BISHOP

Garber, Paul N., The Methodist Building, 4016 West Broad St.
Richmond 30, Virginia Telephone 358-8032
Residence: 211 Massie Road, Windsor Farms, Richmond, EL 9-5929

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Aills, L. R.,	Route 6, Goldsboro—Providence			735-5194
Aitken, L. A.,	Box 335, Ayden—Ayden		PL 6-3901; PL 6-8481	
Aitkin, P. W.,	1152 Delano, Durham—Chaplain Duke Hospital		681-0111; 682-6508	
Alexander, Gayle T.,	Route 2, Mebane—Orange Circuit			LO 3-5459
Alexander, J. C., Jr.,	Box 368, Creedmoor—Creedmoor			992-2181
Allen, G. E., Jr.,	Box 7, Grandy—Currituck			
Allen, J. L.,	Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U., Dallas, Texas—Professor			
Ameling, J. F.,	Milton—Milton			2661
Amspacher, M. S.,	Box 233, Angier—Angier		ME 9-2510; ME 9-2509	
Anderson, W. K.,	Off. Post Chaplain, Hdq. Heidelberg Post, APO 166, New York, N. Y. Chaplain, USA			
Andrews, C. J.,	Box 176, Mt. Gilead—Mt. Gilead			4786; 4781
Andrews, J. C.,	Duke University Divinity School—Student			
Armstrong, E. P.,	Rt. 1, Clarendon—Waccamaw Ct.		Tabor City	6037
Ashmore, H. R.,	314 Eden Terrace, Archdale (P. O. Box 174)—Retired			882-0878
Auman, J. A.,	206 Penny St., Garner—Garner		EM 2-9722; 362-9050	
Autry, J. D. A.,	Box 627, Hamlet—Hamlet, First Church		582-0078; 582-2057	
Aycock, J. D.,	Saxapahaw—Saxapahaw			CA 6-9987
Bailey, J. H.,	908 Corbett Ave., Wilson—W. Nash, Wilson			243-6331
Baker, Randall,	Pittsboro—Pittsboro			KL 2-4031
Baldrige, R. L.,	Pinetops—Pinetops		TA 7-4176; TA 7-4496	
Ball, Walter C.,	803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount—Dist. Supt.			GI 2-3022
Ballance, Ethelynde,	Raeford Methodist Church, Raeford—Deaconess			875-2111
Bame, R. L.,	405 S. Fifth Ave., Wilmington—Fifth Avenue		RO 3-2621; RO 2-7003	
Barbee, C. W.,	Bethel—Bethel		VA 5-4312; VA 5-4311	
Barclift, C. D.,	1002 West Knox St., Durham—Dist. Supt.		286-1174; 286-1174	
Barefield, R. S.,	Kenly—Kenly-Buckhorn			284-5981
Barrett, T. J.,	Warrenton—Warrenton			3307; 3301
Barrs, W. K.,	VA Hospital, 42nd Ave. & Clement St., San Francisco 21, Calif., Chaplain			
Bartak, J. P.,	220 Dyches Drive, Savannah, Ga.—Retired			
Bass, B. E.,	304 Coleman St., Oxford—Gray Rock			5790
Bass, Walton N.,	Box 241, Trenton—Trenton			286-1
Baum, H. B.,	Rt. 2, Raleigh—Ebenezer			TE 3-9139
Beale, C. H.,	Rt. 1, Box 230, Elizabeth City—Union			E. City 4020
Beane, K. E.,	122 Hillside Drive, San Antonio, Texas. Chaplain, U.S.A.F. Lackland Air Force Base			
Bedsforth, E. J.,	LaGrange—LaGrange		LO 6-3951; LO 6-3956	
Beeker, W. A.,	501 E. 32nd St., Apt. 2203, Chicago 16, Ill.—Student, Univ. of Chicago			
Beeson, Gilbert Ward, Jr.,	Vanderbilt University—Student			

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Benfield, J. M.,	Mamers—Spring Hill			2123
Benson, W. C.,	406 E. Murry St., Wallace,	P. O. Box 407—Retired	AT 5-2015	
Bercaw, G. H.,	Rt. 1, Dunn—Wesley-Blacks		LO 7-2504	
Berry, Frank E.,	Rougemont—Rougemont		Durham 681-9950	
Bideaux, Rene O.,	Missionary to Costa Rica			
Bingham, B. E.,	Box 108, Rt. 4, Washington—Asbury			
Bishop, W. W.,	2012 Woodrow St., Durham—Associate Duke Memorial			688-5021; 286-7806
Bissette, L. C.,	Rt. 3, Mt. Olive—Browning-Smiths		OL 8-2938	
Bizzell, H. A., Jr.,	Rt. 1, Elon College, Fairview		JU 4-8213	
Black, B. C.,	7513th Air Base Group, APO 123, New York, N. Y.—Chaplain		U.S.A.F.	
Blankenhorn, R. R.,	1504 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro—Airboro		RE 5-3511	
Blount, G. W.,	2614 Cooleemee Dr., Raleigh—Retired Sup. Elizabeth		TE 4-2031	
Blue, John R.,	Box 116, Princeton—Princeton		3871	
Boggs, Clyde S.,	1516 Market St., Wilmington—Dist. Supt.		RO 3-4835	
Boone, D. C.,	Norman—Norman		3139	
Boone, J. J.,	923 Iredell St., Durham—Retired		286-1922	
Boone, Paul W.,	Box 116, Lake Waccamaw—Lake Waccamaw		2821	
Boone, S. G.,	Williamston—Williamston		SW 2-2802	
Bostick, J. K.,	1120 E. Webb Ave., Burlington—Webb Ave.		CA 7-3222; CA 6-6233	
Bradley, D. G.,	2507 Sevier St., Durham—Professor, Duke University		489-9879	
Bradshaw, R. W.,	2000 Cedar St., Durham—Duke Memorial		684-1091; 489-2210	
Brandenburg, F. B.,	Rt. 1, Candor, Box 141.—Retired			
Brantley, A. P.,	Box 1006, 710 Graham St., Cameron Village, Raleigh, Executive			
	Director Commission on Christian Higher Education		VA 8-5431; VA 8-5915	
Braswell, K. L.,	Rt. 1, Henderson—Gillburg		AL 2-1673	
Breedin, C. R.,	Aulander—Aulander		JU 2-366	
Bridgers, L. J.,	302 Hillsboro St., Franklinton—Franklinton		JU 2-366	
Brodie, R. S.,	Tarboro—St. James		TA 3-3783; TA 3-2795	
Brogan, W. G.,	1511 Woodland Dr., Durham—Director Children's Work,			
	Conference Board of Education		684-0456; 286-8342	
Brothers, L. C.,	614 A. Glenbrook Drive, Raleigh—Retired		834-3057	
Brown, A. E.,	Maury—Maury-Mt. Herman		2165	
Brown, B. B.,	212 S. Charles St., Roxboro—Lea's Chapel-Warren's Gr.		6915	
Brown, Cecil Dene,	913 Country Club Dr., Fayetteville—Gardners		484-0251	
Brown, C. D.,	Box 217, Laurel Hill—Laurel Hill		HO 2-3655; HO 2-2070	
Brown, J. C. P.,	1078 Stamper Rd., Fayetteville—Lyon Memo.		HU 4-0495; HU 4-1245	
Brown, W. H.,	Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham—Retired			
Browning, Paul C.,	Box 414, Fairmont—Fairmont		MA 8-4341	
Bryan, J. L.,	Rt. 2, Snow Camp—Rock Creek		CA 6-0528	
Bryant, C. V.,	Broadway—Broadway		258-2473	
Bryant, John Earl,	Rt. 2, Box 244, LaGrange—Beston Bethel		LO 6-7616	
Bryant, J. Hillary,	Sea Level—Sea Level		CA 5-3131	
Bundy, R. F.,	1103 W. Williams Cr., E. City—Riverside		4549; 6562	
Bunn, Paul G. (407 Albright Ave., Graham)—	Missionary to Africa			
Byrd, A. D., Jr.,	104 Latham Lane, Plymouth—Plymouth		SW 3-2549; SW 3-2482	
Byrd, Douglas L.,	Box 662A, Carolina Beach—Carolina Beach		GL 8-2372	
Byrd, N. H.,	Rt. 5, Box 9, Elizabeth City—Newland-Grace		8362	
Cade, W. A.,	1609 Iredell Dr., Raleigh—Retired		TE 3-9830	
Cahow, Clark R.,	1009 Green St., Durham—Asst. Registrar, Duke Univ.		286-9571	
Callahan, Paul,	2018 Pender Ave., Wilmington—Epworth		RO 2-9748	
Calloway, Carl,	Rt. 1, Kittrell—Union Chapel		Henderson GE 8-6978	
Cameron, A. M.,	Jackson—Northampton		534-4281	
Campbell, G. W.,	122 Dobbin Ave., Fayetteville—Asbury		HU 4-9617	
Campbell, R. B.,	Box 248, Troy—Troy Circuit		4761	

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Capps, C. C.,	Haw River—Haw River		CA 7-2418;	227-4085
Carden, Billy M.,	2024 Riddle Road, Durham—Maybrook-Massey			596-2272
Carpenter, Charles,	Verona—Verona			
Carroll, J. M.,	209 W. Ehringhaus St., E. City—Pasquotank			7158
Carruth, Paul,	Box 6096, Raleigh—Hayes-Barton		TE 2-6435;	833-2003
Carter, R. L., Jr.,	Rt. 2, Rougemont—Mt. Tabor			Durham 684-9325
Casey, John F.,	Stella—Midway-Bethlehem			Swansboro BA 6-4687
Cash, H. H.,	3103 Cecilia Dr., Kinston—St. John		JA 3-4540;	JA 3-9859
Cash, Van E.,	Box 23, Hatteras—Hatteras			Buxton 2751
Caudill, C. C.,	6930 Radio Group Mobile, APO 291, New York, N. Y.			
Chaplain, U.S.A.F.				
Caudill, R. H.,	131 Church St., E. Rockingham—E. Rockingham			TW 5-4587
Caviness, W. D.,	241 Kenneth Blvd., Havelock—First Church		GI 7-3541;	GI 7-3763
Chaffin, J. C.,	Box 236, Carrboro—Carrboro		Chapel Hill 968-3681;	968-6981
Chambers, M. R.,	Rt. 2, Box 397, Durham—Retired			286-8192
Chandler, Danny Ross,	Duke Divinity School, Durham—Student			
Chandler, George P.,	Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Ga.—Student			
Chandler, Miss Mamie J.,	Methodist Student Center, Greenville—Deaconess			
Chaplin, A. L.,	401 S. Andrews St., Goldsboro—Retired			735-5567
Charlton, D. W.,	Box 83, Swansboro—Swansboro			BA 6-4373
Cheek, W. Hoyt,	Seaboard—Seaboard			LU 9-2526
Cherry, Corbin Lee,	Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Ga.—Student			
Clark, C. C.,	Rt. 2, Elon College—Shiloh			JU 4-8649
Clarke, D. A.,	Yanceyville—Retired			
Clarke, W. T.,	Green Court, Apt. 10, Washington—First Church Associate			WH 6-3311
Clarke, W. W., Jr.,	Lakeland, Fla.—Sabbatical Leave			
Clayton, R. B.,	310 Greenwood Dr., Durham—Chaplain Supervisor, Duke Hospital			681-4153
Clegg, E. R.,	RFD 1, Moncure—Retired			KI 2-4342
Clegg, W. L.,	503 Tarleton Ave., Burlington—Dist. Supt.			CA 8-1846
Clinard, R. M.,	Rt. 2, Graham—Salem-Chapel			FR 6-6205
Cline, John,	Carthage—Retired			
Cline, J. M.,	Siler City—First, Siler City		SH 2-2722;	742-3707
Coble, J. F.,	2310 Cranford Rd., Durham—Supt. Meth. Ret. Homes		286-2273;	489-5226
Coleman, Edward C.,	Fair Bluff—Cerro Gordo-Olivet			MI 9-7419
Collins, T. A.,	Box 1375, Rocky Mount—Pres. N. C. Wesleyan College			
			GI 2-7121;	GI 2-6358
Commander, R. T.,	1728 W. Davis St., Burlington—Faith			CA 6-2991
Connor, W. O.,	Box 216, Salemburg—Salemburg			Roseboro 5946
Conway, T. R.,	Box 917, Pelham—Cobb			Danville, Va. EV 8-2489
Cook, I. E.,	Box 1, South Mills—South Mills			E. City 8435
Cooke, G. W.,	Rt. 3, Roxboro—Allensville-Trinity			7746
Cotton, W. B.,	137 Lord Ashley Rd., Raleigh—Longview Gardens			
			TE 4-7554;	VA 8-4772
Courtoy, Charles W.,	2339 Kinnington Rd., Raleigh—Jenkins Memorial			VA 8-2917
Cowan, Z. V.,	Goldston—Goldston			LI 8-3292
Craig, J. R.,	Walstonburg—Walstonburg-Tabernacle			4433
Cranford, J. D.,	Methodist Retirement Homes, Durham—Retired			
Crawford, E. C.,	306 Monmouth Ave., Durham—Retired			681-3736
Crawford, Van T., Sr.,	100 W. Gale St., Edenton—Edenton			3269; 2289
Crawford, Van T., Jr.,	Crozer Theological Seminary—Student			
Crawley, H. F.,	Jamesville—Jamesville			SW 2-3830
Creech, C. McGee,	Rt. 1, Kenly—Micro-Fellowship			284-5527
Creech, Wilbur L.,	Rt. 5, Goldsboro—Ebenezer-Westwood			735-5206
Critcher, B. D.,	Fairfield Circle, Dunn—Retired Supply, Linden			892-4031
Crossno, R. L.,	Enfield—Enfield			HI 5-2331

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Crow, W. A., Robbins—Robbins			WI	8-2288
Crowder, W. R., 104 N. Summer St., Selma—Selma			WO	5-2054
Crum, J. H., Moncure—Moncure			KI	2-3915
Crutchfield, G. W., 3101 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville—Christ Church			HU	4-3340; HU 4-8658
Dummings, S. F., Pembroke—Prospect			JA	1-4472
Cunningham, M. E., Gen'l Bd. of Education, Nashville, Tenn.—Dir. Leadership Edu.				489-9248
Cushman, R. E., 2022 Myrtle Dr., Durham—Dean Duke Divinity School				
Daniels, J. C., Rt. 1, Elon College—Burlington Circuit			JU	4-8646
Davenport, W. S., 735 Clark St., Rocky Mount—Clark Street			GI	6-5522
Davidson, B. L., 712 Bridges St., Morehead City—First Church			PA	6-3541; PA 6-4055
Davis, Donnie Gray, Rt. 4, Whiteville—Old Dock				
Davis, George A., Box 39, White Oak—Bladen Circuit			UN	6-3167
Davis, H. Fred, Elizabethtown—Elizabethtown			UN	2-3706; UN 2-3654
Davis, Harvey L., Elizabethtown—Retired				
Davis, Jefferson W., High Falls—Glendon			JU	1-4361
Dawsey, C. B., Jr., Caixa Postal 45, Sao Jose de Rio Preto, Est. de Sao, Paula, Brazil—Missionary				
Dawson, R. Grady, First Ch., Wilson—First Church, Wilson				243-3728; 243-2046
Dawson, W. L., Rt. 3, Laurinburg—Retired				
DeHart, M. L., Jr., Box 55, Gates—North Gates				Gatesville 3479
Desrosiers, N. A., 104 Westbrook Dr., Butner—Staff Member State Hospital				Creedmoor 985-6511, Ext. 217
Dicks, R. L., 320 N. Main St., Orlando, Fla.—Dir. Central Fla. Counseling Center				
Dillman, L. A., 301 Fairway Dr., New Bern—Garber				637-4022; ME 7-5961
Dimmette J. W., 612 E. Chatham St., Cary—Retired			HO	7-9530
Dodd, E. D., Fuquay Springs—Retired				
Dodson, L. H., Box 22, Stonewall—Stonewall			Bayboro SH	5-3771; SH 5-3772
Drew, Robert, Rt. 3, Siler City—Silk Hope			SH	2-3935
Dulin, M. W., Box 76, Roper—Roper			Plymouth SW	3-2718
Dunn, C. H.—Missionary Southeast Asia				
Dunn, E. V., Hallsboro—Hallsboro				2691
Dunn, J. Clyde, Rt. 1, Elizabethtown				
Dunn, Millard C., Box 3246, Fayetteville (1019 Hay St.)—Dist. Supt.			HE	2-4934
Duplissey, F. J., RFD 2, Antryville—South River			LO	7-2275
Durham, E. C., 1316 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh—Retired			TE	2-9542
Duval, K. F., 1004 Buchanan Blvd., Durham—Retired				286-7402
Eakin, Charles F., Rt. 2, Leland—Town Creek			CL	3-6127
Early, J. V., First Methodist Church, Rockingham—First Church			895-4027; TW	5-2151
Earnhardt, D. E., 2610 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham—(RS)			McMannen	286-9486
Earnhardt, E. L., 1219 North Dr., Goldsboro—Jefferson				735-2883
Eason, R. H., 308 Carolina Ave., Raleigh—Westover			TE	2-0272; TE 4-2170
Eason, W. E., Box 332, Four Oaks—Four Oaks				3646
Edens, A. C., Jr., 237B Riley Place, Fort Riley, Kansas, 2nd Battle Group, 8th Infantry—Chaplain				
Edens, N. P., 509 Person St., Fayetteville—Person Street			HE	2-3708; HE 3-2710
Edmond, E. E., Lakeville, Conn.—Retired				
Edwards, Earl B., Box 111, Gatesville—Gatesville				2651
Edwards, J. Paul, Box 246, Troy—Troy				4186; 4181
Elkins, O. V., 601 N. Hyde Park Ave., Durham—Branson				682-2900; 383-4042
Elliott, W. F., 218 Hilton Ave., McCall Apts., Murphy—Retired				
Ellis, W. M., Box 96, Benson—Benson				894-3028
Epperson, J. S., 1128 River St., Jacksonville—Northwoods				347-1338
Epps, R. I., Weldon—Weldon			JE	6-9926; JE 6-3782

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Eubank, Graham S.,	2234 Wheeler Rd.,	Raleigh—Dist. Supt.		832-6988
Ewing, H. C.,	100 Demeese Ave.,	Rockingham—Retired		
Faggart, T. M.,	Rt. 3, Graham—	Christ Church—Cedar Cliff		376-6321
Faggart, W. H.,	Rt. 6, Burlington—	Bellmont	CA	7-4890
Falls, A. B., Jr.,	Newton Grove—	Newton Grove	LY	4-4756
Farrar, W. G.,	Rt. 4, Raleigh—	Retired	TE	2-3416
Faulkner, R. Jerry,	218 Maple Ave.,	Sanford—Trinity—Lemon Springs		775-4561
Feltman, W. C.,	2712 Adams St.,	Wilmington—Sunset Park	RO 2-8866; RO	2-8158
Fendt, P. F.,	Rt. 2, Durham—	Mt. Sylvan		681-9288
Ferguson, Horace T.,	Rt. 2, Goldsboro—	Mt. Carmel—Saulston		734-3026
Fields, P. H.,	1400 Spring Garden St.,	Greensboro—Retired		
Fisher, A. F.,	920 Lake Boone Trail,	Raleigh—Highland	TE 4-5809; TE	3-8988
Fisher, E. B.,	605 E. 10th St.,	Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	PL 8-1265; PL	8-1282
Fisher, Jesse T.,	Bell Arthur—	Wesley Memorial	PL	2-6463
Fitts, R. N.,	207 Grove St.,	Oxford—Retired		3440
Fitzgerald, F. Owen,	Snow Hill—	Snow Hill	747-3360; 747-	3723
Fleming, R. L., Jr.,	Box 250, Newport—	St. James		222-7; 222-6
Fletcher, M. O.,	Washington—	Retired	WH	6-2739
Folds, A. R.,	School of Medicine, Univ. of N. C.,	Chapel Hill—Student		
Fortescue, F. W.,	Box 496, Oriental—	Oriental		249-3721
Fouts, D. L.,	Box 314, Beaufort—	Ann Street	PA 8-4279; PA	8-3276
Fowlkes, R. E., Jr.,	243 W. Harden St.,	Burlington—Trinity	CA 7-7294; CA	8-8291
Fraser, H. C.,	1302 Wiladonna Dr.,	La Canada, Calif.—Retired, Chaplain, USA		
Freeman, W. J.,	Rt. 2, Box 509, Leland—	Trinity (Bladen) R.A.S.	OL	5-2862
Freeman, W. L.,	914 Buchanan Blvd.,	Durham—Sabbatical Leave		286-5649
Frye, John L.,	Rt. 3, Hillsboro—	Palmer's Grove		7725
Fulcher, J. Rodney,	Princeton University—	Student		
Fulcher, T. O.,	Grace Methodist Church,	Wilmington—Associate Pastor		
Fulford, W. N.,	Box 171, Harrellsville—	Harrellsville	Colerain	2434
Funderburk, D. F.,	Box 294, Norlina—	Jerusalem—Zion		223-1
Galloway, J. Q.,	Battleboro—	Battleboro	GI	6-8804
Gardner, C. O.,	Box 13, Rocky Point—	Rocky Point	CL	9-4296
Gardner, M. R.,	101 Doris Ave.,	Clinton—Grace	LY	2-4195
Garland, R. E.,	Box 224, Ellerbe—	Ellerbe		4181; 2571
Garlington, J. E.,	212 Sampson St.,	Clinton—First Church	LY 2-2035; LY	2-2710
Garrard, W. R.,	Box 278, Vieques	Puerto Rico—Missionary to Puerto Rico		
Garris, H. S.,	Box 67, Roseboro—	Roseboro		3926; 3921
Garrison, J. W.,	Caixa Postal 246, Magi	Das Cruzes, Sao Paulo, Brazil—Missionary		
Gastor, Marvin E.,	Rt. 8, Sanford—	Poplar Springs		776-1339
Gensel, T. E.,	Box 35, Stem—	Stem—Bullock	Creedmoor	992-2898
Gentry, P. C.,	Rt. 4, Box 389-A,	Durham—Andrews—Soapstone		596-3224
Gessner, M. R.,	Box 116, Shiloh—	South Camden	E. City	5051
Gibbons, Robert H., Jr.,	Manhattan School of Music,	New York City, N. Y.—Student		
Gibbs, L. C.,	Rt. 2, Box 261,	Vanceboro—Vanceboro Circuit	CH	4-3247
Gibson, Robert S.,	H5 Mathis Apt.,	Athens, Ga.—Student, Florida State University		
Gibson, S. G.,	214 Irwin Drive,	Fayetteville—St. John	HY	7-2019
Gilley, Fred T.,	2739 Knowles St.,	Raleigh—Layden Memorial	VA	8-2917
Glass, H. I.,	Lake Junaluska—	Retired		
Glass, J. C., Jr.,	No. 3, Campus Apts.,	Durham—Conf. Director Youth Work, Board of Education		684-0456; 286-0148
Glover, Murrell K.,	Porter Military Academy,	Charleston, S. C.—Professor		
Goldston, C. Wade,	Louisburg College,	Louisburg—Professor	GY 6-4101; GY	6-3887
Goodwin, D. T.,	Swan Quarter—	Swan Quarter		926-3486
Goodwin, J. W.,	Caixa Postal 15,	Compinas est Sao Paulo, Brazil—Missionary		
Gore, A. N., Jr.,		Chaplain U.S.A.		

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Gradeless, R. M., Rt. 2, Littleton—Hawkins-Tabor				
Grant, N. W., 704 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro—St. Paul			734-2965; 734-3554	
Gray, A. D. L., Oxford Orphanage, Oxford—Superintendent			4128; 3351	
Green, L. A., Box 42, Pollocksville—Pollocksville			746-4091	
Greene, J. T., Florida State University, Tallahassee—Professor				
Greene, W. T., Box 223, Chadbourn—Chadbourn				3201
Gregory, W. B., Box 26, Bath—Bath			WA 3-3326	
Griffis, J. W., Jr., 2200 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham—Student, Duke Divinity School				
Grill, C. F., Box 509, Lillington—Lillington			6276; 6271	
Grimes, J. J., Box 4, Currituck—Pilmoor Memorial			Coinjock 2234	
Guin, H. G., Box 187, Apex—Apex			EL 4-3911	
Guthrie, C. W., Box 5423, Wanchese—Retired. Asso. Kitty Hawk			Manteo 379-W3	
Gventer, H. W., Rt. 2, Raeford—Parker's Chapel			875-2482	
Hager, P. H., Box 24, Aurora—Aurora			WE 8-3401	
Hailey, J. R., N. C. Wesleyan College—Prof. Religion and Director Student Activities				
Halcott, K. E., Rt. 1, Graham—Bethel			FR 6-3112	
Hale, Holland L., 612 W. Washington St., Rockingham—W. Rockingham			TW 5-3135	
Hall, E. M., 415 Morrison St., Raleigh—Retired			TE 2-6401	
Hall, Lester, Winfall—Perquimans			Hertford 5877	
Hall, L. M., 1008 W. Knox St., Durham—Retired			286-2334	
Hamilton, J. W., Rt. 1, Box 162, Fayetteville—Salem			HE 2-8959	
Hamilton, R. C., Jr., Box 38, Moyock—Moyock			2431	
Hanks, Donald, Rt. 1, Orrum—Bethesda				
Harmon, J. C., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham—Retired				
Harper, J. L., Duke University Divinity School—Student				
Harrell, H. B., Rt. 3, Enfield—W. Halifax				
Harrell, H. L., Box 163, Pink Hill—Pink Hill			LO 8-4756	
Harris, Don L., Garysburg—Spring Church-Garysburg			JE 6-4342	
Harris, H. L., Macon, Box 44—Macon			Warrenton 8551	
Harris, R. G., Jr., Box 275, Hillsboro—Eno			4063	
Harris, W. Glenn, Pikeville—Pikeville			242-6651	
Harrison, R. S., 221 N. 4th St., Wilmington—Grace			RO 3-5198; RO 2-6409	
Haruyama, Justin G., No. 8—102 Tokiwamatsu, Shibuya-ku, Tokyo, Japan— Missionary to Japan				
Hathaway, O. L., 3341 Hampton Rd., Raleigh—Executive Director Conference Board of Missions			TE 3-6094	
Hawkins, G. E., Turkey—Turkey-Friendship			592-4928	
Hayman, L. D., Southport—Retired Sup. Ocean View			GL 7-4733	
Heath, C. Freeman, Box 866, Clinton—Conf. Director of Evangelism			592-2426	
Hedden, F. D., 1608 Pineview St., Raleigh—Crusade Director, Dept. Field Service, Division National Missions				
Henderson, M. C., 602 Harvey St., Raleigh—Retired			833-0772	
Hendricks, Elton, Middleburg—Middleburg			Henderson AL 2-1616	
Herbert, J. F., Rt. 2, Glenn Heights, Chapel Hill—Retired			968-6811	
Heston, W. R., Jr., Acme—Riegelwood-Wesley			OL 5-3348	
Hethcox, R. L., Clayton—Retired				
Hickey, T. R., Rt. 1, Jackson Springs—Sandhill Circuit			Candor 2234	
Hicks, C. B., Rt. 1, Bolton—Bolton			GL 2-3325	
Hill, A. P., Jr., 205 S. 46th St., Wilmington—Wesley Memorial.			RO 3-3273; RO 2-3562	
Hill, N. B., Jr., 700 N. Graham St., Hopedale Rd., Burlington—Grace			CA 7-3151	
Hillman, E. L., 816 Buchanan Blvd., Durham—Retired			286-5886	
Hirschi, C. F., 1209 Ragsdale Rd., Greenville—St. James			PL 2-6155; PL 2-4173	
Hix, C. E., Jr., Central College, Fayette, Mo.—Professor				
Hobbs, A. Jarvis, Box 187, New Bern—Dist. Supt.			ME 7-4600	
Hobbs, J. L., Hayes-Barton Methodist Church, Raleigh—Associate Pastor			242-6651	

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Hodge, R. H.,	301 Fenton St., Raleigh—Millbrook		TE 2-1614;	TE 2-1517
Hodgin, H. H.,	Rt. 1, Graham—Mt. Herman		FR 6-3110;	FR 6-3504
Holloway, William,	Hobgood—Hobgood			VA 6-8116
Hollowell, C. R.,	Rt. 4, Goldsboro—New Hope		734-3478;	735-0675
Holt, D. D.,	Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.—President			
Hood, J. L.,	Rt. 1, Dudley—Brogden			735-3870
Hough, T. B.,	Box 1632, Lumberton—Chestnut Street		RE 9-3304;	RE 9-4531
House, T. H.,	Kenansville—Duplin			2182
Howard, W. E.,	Rt. 3, Box 45, Mt. Olive—Retired			658-4105
Howard, W. M., Jr.,	1014 Monmouth Ave., Durham—Trinity		684-8671;	681-6103
Hoyle, J. W.,	2347 Huron St., Durham—Retired			489-9774
Hubbard, C. S.,	Box 728, Chapel Hill (308 Pittsboro St.)— University Church		942-3659;	942-4051
Hunter, J. L.,	Rt. 6, Raleigh—Pleasant Grove			TE 2-2263
Hunter, J. M.,	Rt. 2, Box 408, Newport—Harlowe-Oak Grove (Ph. John Ives, Havelock)			
Hurley, B. T.,	Red Springs—Retired			
Hurley, J. Bascom,	Apex—Retired			
Husted, M. L.,	Box 31, Stedman			HE 3-1703
Hutcherson, C. B.,	3602 Winston Blvd., Wilmington—Devon Park			RO 2-0618
Hutchinson, Charles,	36-B Brookwood Gardens, Burlington—St. Luke			
Ingram, Douglas,	Lucama—Lucama-Breitz Memorial			
Ingram, O. K.,	2728 Sevier St., Durham—Associate Professor and Dean of Students, Duke University Divinity School			489-9468
Ipock, L. P.,	Box 116, Grimesland—Grimesland			PL 2-6594
Isenhour, O. B.,	Siler City—Siler City Circuit			SH 2-2757
Jackson, L. P.,	Nashville—Nashville			CL 9-3251
Jackson, W. I.,	106 Payne St., Raleigh—Asso. Fairmont		TE 2-3316;	VA 8-5055
Jeanneret, H. K.,	Box 35, Bolivia—Bolivia			CL 3-6528
Jeffries, W. M.,	4815 Revere Rd., Durham—Parkwood			596-3507
Jenkins, T. R.,	311 Pearl St., Fayetteville—Haymount		HU 4-9464;	HU 4-6619
Jennings, T. E.,	Box 32, Ca-Vel—Ca-Vel		Roxboro 8-5776;	8-5771
Jernigan, J. O.,	Vet. Adm. Hospital, Waco, Texas—Chaplain			
Jerome, R. L.,	Box 662, Elizabeth City—Dist. Supt.			2415
Johnson, George W.,	Yanceyville—Yanceyville			OW 4-2643
Johnson, H. B.,	3002 Anderson Dr., Raleigh—Wesley Memorial			828-2715
Johnson, M. L., Jr.,	Box 22, Avon—Kennekeet			Buxton 2263
Johnson, Robert L.,	413 Smith Ave., Chapel Hill—Dir. Wesley Foundation, University of North Carolina		942-2152;	942-2174
Johnson, W. R.,	1510 National Ave., New Bern—Riverside		637-3015;	637-6386
Jones, Barney L.,	2622 Pickett Rd., Durham—Asst. Dean Trinity College, Duke University			489-4245
Jones, Ezra E.,	Woodland—Woodland			JU 7-3626
Jones, Foster L.,	Box 853, Spring Lake—Spring Lake			TW 5-4836
Jones, H. B.,	Vanceboro—Vanceboro			CH 4-5352
Jones, H. C.,	308 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh—Retired			TE 4-1938
Jones, J. D.,	1911 E. Washington Ext., Rockingham—Trinity			TW 5-5339
Jones, N. L.,	406 E. Academy St., Fuquay Springs—Fuquay Springs			MU 7-2700
Jones, Vassar W.,	Rt. 1, Box 1, Timberlake—Mt. Tirzah			Roxboro 4198
Jones, W. S.,	Rt. 3, Raleigh—Holland's-Mt. Zion			TE 4-6346
Jordan, R. H.,	Box 32, Murfreesboro—Murfreesboro			4556; 4551
Joyce, J. L.,	2812 University Drive, Durham—Epworth		489-6209;	489-6207
Joyner, F. Belton, Jr.,	110 Ridgeway Dr., Wilmington—Pine Valley			RO 2-4820
Juren, J. J.,	Eureka Rural Sta., Fremont—Eureka-Yelverton			242-7769

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Keeney, L. E.,	Box 326, Holly Springs—Holly Springs		MU	7-4376
Kelly, G. M.,	Whiteville—Bluefield R.A.S.		MI	2-4219
Kelly, L. A., Jr.,	Rt. 1, Woodsdale—Concord-Oak Grove		Roxboro	8-5442
Kimbrough, S. T.,	Box 156, Parkton—Parkton		UL	8-3316
Kimbrough, S. T., Jr.,	Box 353, Hillsboro—Hillsboro			8404
King, Hiram K.,	2245 Dixie Trail, Raleigh—Retired		TE	4-4745
King, Kimsey, P. O.	Box 1296, Raleigh—Asso., Edenton Street		833-4829; 834-1793	
King, W. R.,	Rt. 1, Box 369, Wilmington—Ssotts Hill		RO	3-1424
Kinlaw, G. C.,	202 Maple Drive, Rockingham—Glenwood			895-9536
Kinley, Grady L.,	Box 166, Gibson—St. John-Gibson		AM	812731
Kirby, W. H.,	206 E. Cliff St., Wallace—Wallace		285-2857; 285-3350	
Kirk, David—	Dean of Men, Marshall University			
Knight, R. N.,	1101 Meadows St., New Bern—Trinity		ME	7-2660; ME 7-5261
Lancaster, A. S.,	Box 161, Simpson—Salem		PL	2-4225
Lancaster, Charles H.,	Box 506, Southport—Southport		CL	7-6124
Lance, H. E.,	2916 Guess Rd., Durham—Retired			286-9386
Lanning, J. H.,	Rt. 1, Linwood—Retired		Lexington	243-6971
Larkin, L. C.,	Lake Junaluska—Retired			
Lawrence, M. W.,	2402 E. Ash St., Goldsboro—Dist. Supt.			734-5324
Layfield, P. H., Jr.,	Box 85, Tabor City—Tabor City		4041; 5551	
Leatherman, H. F.,	Box 506, Manteo—Manteo		9-J; 9-W	
Ledford, John T.,	Box 214-B, Sneads Ferry—Sneads Ferry		EA	7-2272
Lee, Allen C.,	Box 153, Farmville—Farmville		3448; 3820	
Lee, P. O.,	Whiteville—Whiteville		MI	2-3775
Lee, T. W.,	811 Onslow St., Durham—Retired			286-5958
Lewis, D. B.,	Rt. 2, Chapel Hill—Orange			942-4714
Lewis, D. M.,	Box 563, Hubert—Hubert		Jacksonville	347-2462
Lewis, H. B.,	Box 396, Cary—Cary		467-2212; 467-9290	
Lewis, J. M.,	404 E. Chatham St., Cary—Greenwood Forest		HO	7-9322
Lewis, L. A.,	Marshallberg—Sabbatical Leave			
Lewis, Leon, Jr.,	Rt. 1, Pikeville—Garris Chapel			
Lewis, R. A.,	Stillman College—Director Public Relations and Development			
Lewis, R. H.,	Box 204, Bahama—Bahama: Mt. Bethel		Durham	681-9534
Lewis, Vance,	Rich Square—Rich Square		LE	9-2786; LE 9-2364
Lewis, W. C.,	516 French Ave., Lumberton—Asbury		RE	9-4185
Lineberger, J. W.,	Box 871, New Bern—Centenary		ME	7-5382; ME 7-3232
Lininger, Harold F.,	Duke University Divinity School, Durham—Student			
Little, B. B.,	1908 Grand Ave., Nashville 4, Tenn.—Asso. Editor, The Upper Room			
Lloyd, F. I., Jr.,	Box 6, Bynum—Bynum		Pittsboro	KI 2-3663
Loftis, T. E.,	Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Ga.—Student			
Locklear, Jakie,	Rt. 3, Maxton—Sandy Plains			
Long, John D.,	Conway—Milwaukee		JU	5-4381; JU 5-4281
Long, J. O.,	Apex—Retired			
Lore, A. W.,	Box 18, Wrightsville Beach—Wrightsville		AL	6-3447
Love, F. S.,	Methodist Retirement Home, Durham—Retired			286-2811
Love, Robert H.,	Grace Meth. Church, Greensboro—Pastoral Counseling Service			
Lowdermilk, W. P.,	122 Dobbin Ave., Fayetteville—Culbreth Memorial.		HU	4-9617
Lowe, W. G.,	Aurora—Retired			
Lowry, D. F.,	Pembroke—Retired. Sup. Collins Chapel		JA	1-4392
Lowry, F. R.,	Pembroke—Retired			
Lowry, Harvey,	Rt. 1, Rowland—Pleasant Grove			
Loy, J. C.,	Box 26, Kipling—Kipling-Cokesbury			687-2665
Lugar, L. E.,	905 Branch St., Wilson—Asso First Church			243-3728; 237-2652
Lupton, J. G.,	Box 64, Seven Springs—Seven Springs		LO	9-3385

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Maides, J. T.,	1210 Broad St., Durham—Asbury		286-1880;	286-1975
Maness, E. C.,	Fuquay Springs—Retired			
Maness, M. W.,	Rt. 4, Box 586, Fayetteville—Camp Ground		HU	4-5268
Maness, Paul R.,	204 Hamilton St., Roanoke Rapids—Retired			
Maness, Tracy,	Rt. 7, Sanford—Morris Chapel			499-2363
Maness, W. L.,	Rt. 1, Box 2-A, Siler City—Retired			
Mangum, Robert,	Box 206, Pembroke—First Church		JA	1-4366
Mann, Milton,	Box 83, Knightdale—Knightdale		CO	6-2373
Manschreck, C. L.,	249 Sandusky St., Delaware, Ohio—Prof., Meth. Theo. School			
Mansfield, J. P.,	Rt. 1, Box 512, Morehead City—Camp Glenn		PA	6-5564
Marion, J. S.,	Box 151, Wake Forest—Wake Forest-Youngsville		EX	5-3653
Martin, E. J.,	Jefferson Apt. 24, Rockingham			
Martin, W. C.,	Clayton—Retired		WA	2-7183
Martin, W. Jack,	Homer-Anchor Point-Seldovia—Missionary to Alaska			
Mason, John,	Rt. 3, Louisburg—Trinity (Franklin County)			
Mathis, G. Ray,	Rt. 3, Chapel Hill—Merritts-Ebenezer			968-3446
Mayo, Leonard,	Rt. 2, Box 372, Newport—Beaufort Circuit		PA	6-4971
Meacham, B. F.,	6431st Air Base Group, APO 235, San Francisco—Chaplain, U.S.A.F.			
Meacham, W. F.,	Box 113, Candor—Candor			3481
Meadows, D. E.,	Durant's Neck—New Hope-Woodland		E. City	3095
Measamer, E. H.,	Spring Hope—Spring Hope		GE	8-3551
Medlin, W. F.,	Rt. 6, McArthur Rd., Fayetteville—St. Andrews			433-2556
Meekins, E. R.,	Box 91, Columbia—Columbia			2731
Megill, George C.,	Missionary to Brazil			
Melton, O. C.,	Clinton—Retired			
Mercer, C. H.,	Smithfield—Centenary		934-2333;	934-2597
Merritt, B. O.,	201 South West St., Cary—Retired			407-9215
Merritt, R. H.,	Miami University of Ohio—Director Wesley Foundation			
Mewborn, C. H.,	Box 387, Havelock—Cherry Point		GI 7-3039;	GI 7-3945
Midgett, P. D. III,	174 Hamilton Rd., Chapel Hill—Aldersgate		968-6231;	968-0152
Miller, J. Herbert, Sr.,	309 W. Cornwallis Rd., Durham—Retired			
Miller, James H. Jr.,	1605 E. Pine St., Goldsboro—St. Luke		734-3616;	734-5019
Minnis, J. F.,	Rt. 3, Hillsboro—Retired			7467
Minor, H. D.,	201 Eighth Ave., S., Nashville 3, Tenn.—General Board of Education			
Mitchell, C. M.,	Elm City—Elm City		LU	9-2526
Mitchell, J. D.,	Pine Level—Pine Level		WO	5-3682
Moe, David L.,	Box 514, Vass—Vass		245-7665;	245-7660
Moody, D. L., Jr.,	Box 131, Cumberland—Cumberland			484-5364
Mooney, R. C., Jr.,	Box 1135, Southern Pines—Southern Pines.		OX 2-8164;	OX 5-4734
Moore, G. Nelson,	Pfeiffer College, Misenheimer—Director Public Relations			
Moore, Jack W.,	Box 1375, N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount—Dean.		GI	2-7121
Moore, R. F.,	Carthage—Carthage		WH	7-2472
Moore, S. S.,	513 Ashford St., Raleigh—Cokesbury			834-5009
Moore, V. N.,	Rt. 4, Box 138, Kinston—Woodington-Webb		JA	3-9521
Moore, W. D.,	996 Maple St., Henderson—White Memorial-Wesley		GE	8-6096
Morgan, L. H.,	Coats—Coats			
Morgan, R. W.,	405 Maynard Ave., Durham—Asbury, Associate Pastor			682-7500
Morris, C. P.,	2323 Englewood Ave., Durham—Executive Secretary Conference Board of Education		684-0456;	286-1463
Moser, R. E. L.,	1301 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh—Trinity		TE 2-1390;	TE 3-7466
Moss, A. W.,	Box 711, Townsville—Tabernacle			GE 8-6755
Moss, P. E.,	727 N. Garnett St., Henderson—Harris Chapel			
Mullikin, Wade,	Spring Hope—Nash		GR	8-5331
Mullinix, Roland,	Pittsboro—Pittsboro Circuit		KI	2-4031
Musser, Ben F.,	301 Forest Hill, Rocky Mount—Englewood		GI 6-8511;	GI 2-6435
Myers, H. E.,	141 Pinecrest Rd., Durham—Retired			489-7867

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone Study Home
Myers, L. M., Bonlee—Bonlee		Siler City	LY 7-3742
McBryde, B. G., Leasburg—Leasburg-Salem		Roxboro	7368
McCarver, C. G., 1214 Respass St., Washington—First Church.		WH 6-3311; WH 6-2539	
McClung, A. F., 1810 Lakewood Ave., Durham—Lakewood		489-7563; 489-9796	
McCullen, B. R., Faison—Faison			2866
McDonald, W. N., Louisburg College, Louisburg—Professor		GY 6-4101; GY 6-3757	
McKee, R. F., Box 355, Richlands—Richlands			3901
McKenzie, G. R., Jr., 3406 Avent Ferry Rd., Raleigh—Wynnewood Park		833-9394; 832-6006	
McLamb, H. M., 603 E. Davis St., Burlington—Davis Street		CA 7-3784; CA 6-6663	
McLamb, McD., Rt. 2, Rockingham—Retired			
McLaurin, H. L., Box 136, Kitty Hawk—Kitty Hawk			2651
McLean, R. A., 514 Balsey St., Clinton—Clinton Circuit			LY 2-3391
McMillan, S. D., Jr., 1138 Delano St., Durham—Wellons Village		684-4941; 682-2455	
McRae, S. I., Rt. 1, Franklinton—Banks-Grove Hill			Creedmoor 992-4603
McRae, W. V., Lake Junaluska—Retired			
Nagel, D. C., Duke University Divinity School, Durham—Student			
Najder, Konstanty, 697 West End Ave., New York, N. Y.—Missionary to Polish People in America			
Neese, W. J., Box 287, Roanoke Rapids—First Church		JE 7-2173; JE 7-4462	
Nelson, C. D., 297 4th Ave., New York 10, N. Y.—Staff Consultant, Council Churches			
Newton, P. F., 909 Askew St., Burlington—W. Burlington		CA 7-3993	
Nickens, C. G., 503 N. Road St., Elizabeth City—City Road		2658; 2515	
Nicks, R. L., Methodist Home for Children, Raleigh—Supt.		TE 3-2834; TE 2-7105	
Noble, Wesley, Rt. 1, Goldsboro—Elm Street-Falling Creek			735-5194
Noblitt, F. B., Rt. 2, Marion—Retired			
Norris, D. K., Box 126, Dublin—Dublin			UN 2-2536
Olson, C. R., Box 3036, Manteo—Dare			176-W
Ormond, J. Kern, Box 52, Bailey—Bailey			235-5306
Osborn, R. T., 216 Monmouth Ave., Durham—Prof. Duke University			681-4831
Ossman, R. L., 302 Forest Rd., Oxford—Oxford Circuit			3123
Osteen, E. P.—Chaplain U.S.A.			
Overton, J. H., Jr., The Upper Room, Nashville, Tenn—Associate Editor			
Owen, Charles E., Box 178, Burgaw—Burgaw			CL 9-4412
Owen, J. M. III, 334 Page St., Clayton—Clayton			WA 2-6446
Owen, Travis, Box 5, Pembroke—Pembroke Circuit			JA 1-4142
Owens, H. M., Jr., Salter Path—Salter Path		Phone Oak Grove Motel	
Page, J. W., Box 1225, Fayetteville—Hay Street		HE 2-2343; HE 2-2025	
Parker, A. S., 2720 Vanderbilt St., Raleigh—Retired			833-2276
Parker, J. C., Box G, Dover—Dover		Kinston	JA 3-9223
Parrish, J. H., Box 51, Longhurst—Grace-Longhurst			Roxboro 4448
Parrish, L. L., Mebane—Mebane		LO 3-4305; LO 3-1661	
Parvin, James B., RFD, LaGrange—Institute			LO 6-7545
Pate, R. B., 610 Larkspur Rd., Kinston—St. Mark		JA 7-0537; JA 7-1454	
Patten, Brooks, Wilder Ave., Aberdeen (Box 695)—Aberdeen.		WI 4-1132; WI 4-1595	
Patterson, F. M., 6224 Lock Haven Rd. S. E., Washington 22, D. C.—Chaplain U.S.A.F.			
Pearce, Clyde P., Rt. 3, Whiteville—Whiteville Circuit			MI 2-3436
Pearce, H. W., Halifax—Halifax			JU 6-2321
Pearsall, John, Robersonville—Robersonville			VA 7-631
Pegg, J. P., 1200 McDonald St., Hamlet—Fellowship		582-0900; 582-2685	
Peterson, J. L. Jr., Box 444, Jacksonville—Trinity, Associate			347-1772
Petersen, R. H., Cedar Grove—Cedar Grove			Efland 5-2292
Petteway, W. B., 114 Church St., Henderson—First Church		GE 8-7164; GE 8-4162	
Petty, D. A., 200 East Carity Rd., Rose Hill—Retired			289-4176

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Phillips, H. A., Jr.,	Box 632, Shallotte—Camp		PL 4-6355	
Phillips, L. A.,	Rt. 1, Box 173, Lumberton—Lumberton Circuit		RE 9-3808	
Phipps, W. T.,	901 Clarendon St., Durham—Retired		286-6951	
Pickett, H. T.,	Shallotte—Shallotte Circuit		PL 4-6550	
Pickett, W. E.,	Rt. 1, Maysville—Belgrade		PI 3-3041	
Poe, John R.,	2524 Banner St., Durham—St. Paul		682-6720; 681-4420	
Pollock, H. F.,	Box 145, Atlantic—Atlantic		CA 5-3167	
Ponder, Reginald W.,	Rt. 2, Troy—Lovejoy-Macedonia		4181	
Poole, I. T.,	1302 N. Duke St., Durham—Retired		286-5739	
Pope, Arnold,	Rt. 2, Box 273-B, Roanoke Rapids—Smith		JE 7-2033	
Porter, E. R.,	Rt. 3, Hillsboro—Union Grove	Chapel Hill	968-3540	
Porter, P. M.,	Grub St., Hertford—Retired		2289	
Ports, G. W., Jr.,	561 Manchester Dr., Raleigh—St. Marks	TE 4-6927; TE 2-6741		
Potter, W. S.,	Sanford—Steele Street	776-2012; 775-4171		
Poulk, Robert M.,	Rt. 6, Box 688, Goldsboro—Salem	735-1318		
Powell, H. P.,	Box 1926, Raleigh—Edenton Street	TE 2-0160; TE 2-0684		
Pritchard, R. W.,	Box 68, Cordova—Cordova	895-4836		
Pullman, R. S.,	Box 5414, Wanchese—Wanchese	Manteo 297-J1		
Purcell, E. G. Jr.,	Pikeville—Professor Atlantic Christian College			
Queen, V. E.,	513 W. Church St., E. City—First Church		6284; 7292	
Quick, W. K.,	Box 415, Zebulon—Zebulon		269-9408; 269-5381	
Quigley, H. G.,	Box 286, Richlands—Richlands Circuit		3547	
Rabil, Albert, Jr.,	Union Theological Seminary, Columbia University, N. Y.—Student			
Randolph, F. R.,	Rt. 4, Lumley Rd., Durham—Bethesda		596-2485	
Reed, John E.,	Office of Chaplain, U. S. Engineer Center, Fort Belvoir, Va.—Chaplain, U. S. A.			
Regan, A. C.,	Rt. 1, Cove City—Asbury		ME 7-9624	
Regan, J. R.,	301 Sherman Dr., Fayetteville—Wesley Heights		432-4340	
Regan, J. Robert, Jr.,	100 Maryland Ave., N. E., Washington 2, D. C.— Director of Dept. Organizational Activities Gen. Board of Christian Social Concerns			
Reid, D. J.,	211 McRae St., Laurinburg—Laurinburg	CR 6-1592; CR 6-1939		
Reynolds, A. L.,	Box 86, St. Pauls—St. Pauls	865-3921; 865-2656		
Rhiner, E. M.,	124 Parker St., Henderson—City Road	GE 8-7432		
Richardson, J. E.,	Rt. 2, Newton Grove—Goshen-Keener	LY 4-3200		
Richardson, Max B.,	Robbins—Robbins Circuit	WI 8-2518		
Richmond, I. S.,	1211 Virginia Ave., Kinston—Retired			
Rickards, J. P.,	Kirkland AF Base, New Mexico—Chaplain, U.S.A.F.			
Ricks, R. D., Jr.,	Box 375, Star—Star	Biscoe 7612; 5121		
Riggins, John T.,	Clarkton—Clarkton			
Robbins, C. W.,	Louisburg College, Louisburg—President	GY 6-4101; GY 6-3558		
Roberts, J. M.,	Rose Hill—Harrells	289-4761		
Roettger, C. D.,	Box 483, Maxton—Maxton	844-5463		
Rogers, C. T., Sr.,	917 St. David St., Tarboro—Retired			
Rogers, H. L.,	2803 E. Ash St., Goldsboro—Daniels Memorial	735-1883; 734-4456		
Rogers, J. F.,	5998 Peachtree Rd., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.—V.A. Hospital—Chaplain			
Ross, L. W.,	Rt. 1, Bailey—Mt. Pleasant	235-3641		
Ruark, H. G.,	First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount—First Church	GI 6-5195; GI 6-4517		
Rudd, R. J.,	Box 117, Kittrell—Kittrell, Plank Chapel	GE 8-6925		
Rudin, J. J. II,	1640 Marion St., Durham (Box 4376, Duke Station) Professor Duke University Divinity School	286-1944		
Ruffin, E. C.,	Box 112, Bunn—Louisburg Circuit	GY 6-3977		
Rush, James,	Warrenton, Box 293—Warren	3766		
Rush, John,	Duke Divinity School, Durham—Evergreen			

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Russell, J. A.,	Box 327, Troy—Retired			
Russell, Leon,	1218 Edgewood Ave., Burlington—Front Street		226-0520; CA 6-0738	
Sabiston, W. D. III,	Rt. 3, Warrenton—Bethlehem-Shady Grove			5232
Sales, R. H.,	2455 Ridgewood Ave., Alliance, Ohio—Professor Mt. Union College			
Salmon, Frank D.,	Rowland—Rowland		CA 2-3335; GA 2-3321	
Savell, Joel M.,	509 W. 121st St., Apt. 605, New York 27, N. Y.—			
	Student, Columbia University Graduate School			
Schmitz, L. H.,	Rt. 1, Hillsboro—New Sharon			7805
Scott, Julian W.,	Pinebluff—Pinebluff			BU 1-3728
Scott, Paul B.,	Box 114, Gordon Rd., Wilmington—Wrightsboro			RO 2-2209
Scroggs, Robin J.,	Dartmouth College—Professor			
Seawell, W. A.,	111 N. Driver St., Durham—Carr		688-2371; 383-1954	
Self, M. Y.,	Box 252, Littleton—Retired			LU 6-2411
Settle, Carl E.,	1704 Lakewood Ave., Durham—Ellis Chapel			
Sexton, K. B.,	Box 595, Erwin—Erwin		Dunn 4887; 3345	
Sharpe, D. M.,	1004 Urban Ave., Durham—Retired. Sup. St. John		286-1644; 286-2134	
Sharpe, W. G. IV,	110 Glenwood Ave., Burlington—Asso. Front Street			CA 8-8792
Shaw, C. E.,	Rt. 1, Elm City—Temperance Hall			GI 6-9749
Sherman, W. W.,	Church & W. 9th St., Scotland Neck—			
	Scotland Neck		VA 6-2791; VA 6-2792	
Shinkle, R. D.,	Box 216, Ocracoke—Ocracoke			WA 8-4211
Shinn, G. H.,	Duke University Graduate School—Student			
Shoaf, E. C.,	Box 1926, Raleigh—Minister Edu., Edenton St.		833-4829; VA 8-3697	
Shore, J. C.,	Rt. 3, Graham—Hightower			Yanceyville OW 4-3047
Short, J. M.,	Mt. Gilead, Box 152—Pekin Circuit			2172
Shuller, E. R.,	425 Durant Dr., Fayetteville—St. Matthew			484-6341
Sigmon, T. R.,	Rt. 2, Graham—Whitney Cross			FR 6-3575
Simonton, Alison Jr.,	2507 N. Duke St., Durham—Glendale Heights		682-2495; 383-6433	
Skidmore, Max,	Red Oak—Red Oak-York			GI 6-9886
Slaughter, B. B.,	810 Lancaster St., Durham—Retired			286-5966
Smith, E. F.,	Faculty De Theologie Prodestante, BD 2399, Elisabethville,			
	Congo Belge—Missionary to Africa			
Smith, G. C.,	101 Elm St., Louisburg—Franklin			496-4348
Smith, Harmon L.,	802 Green St., Durham—Student Duke Graduate School			
Smith, J. L.,	2700 Maryland Ave., Kannapolis—Retired			
Smith, J. T.,	Box 6, Maysville—Maysville			PI 3-2441
Smith, J. Thomas,	131 W. Ridge St., Rocky Mount—Marvin			GI 6-5887
Smith, Walter E.,	1500 Ashford St., Fayetteville—Tabor			HU 4-3367
Smithson, Rufus M.,	103 Brite Ave., E. City—Brite Meadows			8966
Smotherman, E. H.,	Hookerton—Hookerton-Rainbow			2243
Snypes, James G.,	Rt. 3, Clinton—Hopewell-Mt. Moriah			
Sommer, Gunter F.,	Louisburg College, Louisburg—Professor			GY 6-4101
Spake, W. M., Jr.,	Rt. 4, Henderson—Rehobeth			
Sparks, C. E.,	4109 Jane Lane, Raleigh—St. James			VA 8-3133
Sparrow, L. R.,	Box 54, Mamers—Mamers			Lillington 6600
Spears, W. R.,	613 Horton Rd., Durham—Aldersgate		383-6655; 682-8654	
Speight, J. B.,	Rt. 3, Wilson—Evansdale-Black Creek			237-1914
Spence, H. E.,	3629 Hope Valley Rd., Durham—Retired			489-5227
Spence, R. G.,	Rt. 3, Goldsboro—Sarecta			734-2786
Spivey, J. C.,	Box 103, Mt. Gilead—Mt. Gilead Circuit			3601
Sponenberg, J. E.,	2805 Guess Rd., Durham—Bethany		286-7098; 286-9373	
Sproull, L. D.,	Rt. 1, Box 29-B, Elizabethtown—Wesley's Chapel (Bladen)			MI 5-3263
Stafford, S. E.,	Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills—Walnut Grove			Hillsboro 7852
Stanford, J. C.,	Box 2240, San Jose, Costa Rica—Missionary to South America			
Starke, Rufus,	609 Trail 2, Grove Park, Burlington—St. Paul		CA 8-1681; CA 8-9905	

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Starnes, James—No Address				
Starnes, S. J., 109 S. Tremont Dr., Greensboro—Editor, N. C. Advocate			BR 2-1196; BR 4-5674	
Starnes, W. B., 311 Scott's Lane, Odenton, Md.—Chaplain U.S.A.				
Staton, J. C., Rt. 6, Burlington—Friendship			CA 7-7733	
Steele, T. Fant, Rose Hill—Rose Hill			289-3511	
Stephenson, A. L. G., Gaston—Gaston			JE 7-4854	
Stephenson, M. O., 2nd Marine Div., F.M.F. Camp LeJeune—Chaplain, U.S.N.				
Stevens, E. A., R.F.D. 1, Putnam Valley, N. Y.—In-Service Training				
American Foundation of Religion and Psychiatry				
Stevens, W. R., 1915 Market St., Wilmington—Trinity			RO 2-5727; RO 2-7709	
Stewart, R. W., Purley—Milton Associate				
Still, F. E., Hertford—Hertford			6411; 5191	
Stone, A. H., 1215 Thurston Dr., Wilson—Winstead			243-6767	
Stott, E. Russell, 1476 N. Highland Ave. N. E., Atlanta—Student Candler Sch. Theo.				
Stott, J. D., Swepsonville—Swepsonville			226-4123	
Strawbridge, I. J., 1710 Camden Rd., Fayetteville—Calvary-Victory			HE 3-3743	
Surratt, H. Freo, 2229 Omaha Ave., Durham—Retired			286-6616	
Sutton, James E., 704 Edgcombe St., Tarboro—Hart-Speights			TA 3-2483	
Sutton, J. H., Jr., Littleton—Littleton			LU 6-4411; LU 6-4501	
Swink, L. C., Rt. 1, Trenton—Shady Grove			Kinston JA 3-9558	
Tanaka, Isawo, 117 Newell St., Durham—Retired			286-5134	
Taylor, Key W., 1214 Oxford Rd., Roxboro—Brookdale-Brookland			85084	
Teachey, W. C., Rt. 1, Box 157, Council—Carver's Creek			MI 5-3423	
Tew, W. A., Roanoke Rapids—Rosemary			JE 7-3973; JE 7-2092	
Tharpe, J. A., 1100 Salisbury Ave., Spencer—Retired			ME 6-2166	
Thomas, W. S., Box 682, Rockingham—Grace			TW 5-5523	
Thompson, A. E., Jr., Box 944, Hamlet—Community, Rockingham			582-1281	
Thompson, A. L., 132 N. Main St., Roxboro—Long Memorial			8-3833; 3451	
Thompson, E. M., Jr., Stantonsburg—Stantonsburg			238-4021	
Thompson, J. F., Jr., Whitakers—Whitakers			GE 7-4921	
Thompson, Leo C., 1107 Glendale Ave., Durham—Student Duke Div. Sch.			684-6591	
Thompson, Neil, Box 392, Fair Bluff—Fair Bluff			MI 9-7340	
Thompson, R. E., Rt. 1, Sanford—Center-Cameron			775-5748	
Thrift, C. T., Sr., 406 Bon Air Ave., Durham—Retired			383-3365	
Tilley, L. A., 301 Woodland Dr., Jacksonville—Trinity			347-1772; 347-1547	
Tisdale, W. Eugene, Box 368, Conway—Conway			JE 5-3081; JE 6-4911	
Traynham, D. D., Rt. 3, Rockingham—Roberdell			TW 5-6110; TW 5-3746	
Treihart, C. M., Box 306, Creswell—Creswell			Columbia 3766	
Tyson, Aaron G., Box 206, West End—West End			2512; 2866	
Tyson, B. P., Box 147, Laurinburg—Caledonia			CR 6-1415	
Tyson, D. M., Williston—Williston-Smyrna			PA 9-3651	
Tyson, Geo. H., Rt. 5, Goldsboro—Pine Forest			734-4331; 734-0838	
Tyson, M. Dewey, 508 Everett Place, Durham—Calvary			681-7626; 682-6270	
Tyson, Tommy, 108 Kornegay St., Goldsboro—Conference Evangelist			735-2220	
Tyson, V. C., Joneboro Heights, Sanford—Jonesboro Heights			775-4023; 775-2612	
Underwood, W. J., Bonlee—Retired				
Vale, Charles E., Rt. 2, Box 64, New Bern—Beech Grove			ME 7-9211	
Varnum, Tracie, Marshallberg—Marshallberg			PA 9-3422	
Vaughan, W. N., 2812 Kenmore Rd., Richmond, Va.—Retired				
Vereen, L. C., 117 Brooks Ave., Raleigh—Fairmont			TE 2-3316; TE 2-2403	
Vick, T. M., Jr., Box 508, Kinston—Queen Street			JA 7-1936; JA 3-2441	
Vickery, R. L., Box 203, Hamlet—Old Hundred, Retired Supply				
Waggoner, J. M., 333 E. Main St., Belhaven—Belhaven			WH 3-6831	
Waldrop, J. II., Jr., Fremont—Fremont			4391; 2286	

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone Study Home
Walker, F. Odell, Box 471, Hope Mills—Hope Mills-Cotton			HE 3-2590
Wallace, R. L., Effland—Effland-Lebanon			5-2361
Walston, R. E., Box 63, Ahoskie—Ahoskie			2203; 3738
Ward, H. N., 1931 Willow St., Roanoke Rapids—Roanoke Circuit			JE 7-2791
Warren, C. L., 124 Circle Court, Fayetteville—Johnson Memorial			HE 2-8887
Warren, James H., Sceiwa College, Japan—Professor			
Warren, James I., Jr., Chapel Vestry, Glasgow Univ., Glasgow 2, Scotland—Chaplain			
Warren, M. W., 309 Northam Rd., Rockingham—Pee Dee			TW 5-6652; TW 5-4516
Watson, H. L., Box 1007, Kinston—Westminster			JA 7-0215; JA 3-2854
Watson, O. W., Rt. 2, Estes Drive, Chapel Hill—Amity			968-8901
Watts, L. A., Stokes—Retired Supply Stokes			PL 2-6953
Weaver, W. P., 1715 Cole Mill Rd., Durham—Pleasant Green			286-9286
Wegwart, W. G., Box 365, Grifton—Grifton			LA 4-5096
Weir, Frank, Genl. Bd. of Education, Nashville, Tenn—Staff			
Wellons, R. D., Winter Park, Fla.—Retired			
Wells, W. M., Jr., 310 S. Spring St., Greensboro—State Dir. Methodist Students' Work			
Wentz, W. A., Jr., Box 126, Wendell—Wendell			FO 5-9281
Wesley, L. V., RFD, Mt. Olive—Bethel-Rones			658-3872
West, T. C., Jr., Rt. 2, LaGrange—Jerusalem			
West, C. Ray, Rt. 2, Box 366, Beaufort—Straits			PA 9-3405
Wheeler, K. R., Box 605, Raeford—Raeford			875-2111; 875-3746
Whicker, G. H., High Point College, High Point—Director Public Relations			
White, Christian, 116 E. James St., Mt. Olive—First Church			OL 8-3169; OL 8-2637
White, J. G., Jr., Box 165, Biscoe—Biscoe			2627
White, J. H., Rt. 2, Elm City—Sandy Cross			GI 6-9782
White, T. N., 318 E. 12th St., Washington—Washington Circuit			WH 6-4382
Whitehead, T. J., Graham—First Church			CA 6-4343; CA 6-6305
Whitley, E. E.—Sabbatical Leave			
Williams, A. M., Rt. 5, Box 426-A, Durham—Fletcher's Chapel			684-2913
Williams, E. D., Butner—Butner			Creedmoor 985-6605
Williams, J. A., Rt. 1, Box 73, Engelhard—Mattamuskeet			15-0
Williams, O. S., 1847 N. Garnett St., Henderson—Vance			438-3360
Wilson, B. H. III, Box 237, Middlesex—Middlesex			235-5921
Wilson, C. T., Box 44, Tyner—Chowan			Edenton 3916
Wilson, Kelly J. Jr., 107 N. Elm St., Louisburg—Louisburg			GY 6-3736; GY 6-3479
Wilson, L. T., Box 355, Warsaw—Warsaw			293-4944; 293-4365
Wilson, W. Carleton, Box 8073, N. Durham Sta., Durham—Duke's Chapel			682-1867
Winberry, H. S., Red Springs—Red Springs			4511; 5331
Winstead, Arthur W., Littleton—Calvary			LU 6-4911
Wise, W. D., 210 Paul St., Rocky Mount—St. Paul			GI 2-5487
Womack, C. P., 410 W. Divine St., Dunn—Dunn			892-2339; 892-2386
Womack, Sam J. Jr., Methodist College, Fayetteville—Professor			
Wood, J. E., Box 183, Bridgeton—Bridgeton			ME 7-5660
Wood, R. D., 1211 Arendall St., Morehead City—Franklin Memorial			PA 6-5522
Wood, S. L., 400 North St., Smithfield—Johnston			WE 4-3834
Woodcock, E. G., 210 W. Trinity Ave., Durham—Student Duke Univ. Grad. School			
Wooten, C. W., Norlina—Norlina			258-1
Wooten, M. G., Rt. 4, Holly Springs Rd., Raleigh—Macedonia			TE 4-8338
Wright, C. K., Windsor—Windsor			PY 4-2112
Yelverton, P. C., Rt. 2, Grifton—Kinston Circuit			524-5145
Young, C. A., Garland—Garland			529-3152
Young, J. D., Box 707, Oxford—Oxford			3723; 3374
Zellner, James, Rt. 1, Wilson, c/o Mrs. R. H. Ferrell—Hornes-Mt. Zion			

ROLL OF CHAPLAINS AND MISSIONARIES

Chaplains

- P. Wesley Aitken, 1152 Delano Street, Durham, Chaplain Duke Hospital
 Wilbur K. Anderson, Office of Post Chaplain, Hq. Heidelberg Post, APO 166, New York, N. Y.
 William K. Barrs, VA Hospital, 42nd Ave. and Clement St., San Francisco 21, Calif.
 Kenneth E. Beane, Military Training Center, Lackland Air Force Base, Texas
 Bobby C. Black, 7513th Air Base Group (USAFE), APO 123, New York, N. Y.
 Charles C. Caudill, 6930th Radio Group Mobile, APO 291, New York, N. Y.
 Allen C. Edens, Jr., 237-B Riley Place, Fort Riley, Kansas
 Harry C. Fraser (Retired), 1032 Wiladona Drive, La Canada, Calif.
 Albert N. Gore, Jr., U. S. Army Chaplain School, Fort Slocum, New York, N. Y.
 Julius O. Jernigan, Veterans Administration Hospital, Waco, Texas
 Benjamin F. Meacham, 3560th Pilot Training Wing, Webb Air Force Base, Texas
 Edward P. Osteen, U. S. Army Chaplain School, Fort Slocum, New York, N. Y.
 Floyd M. Patterson, Assistant Command Chaplain, Air Force Systems Command, Andrews Air Force Base, Washington 25, D. C.
 John E. Reed, Office of the Chaplain, U. S. Engineer Center, Fort Belvoir, Virginia
 James P. Rickards, AF Special Weapons Center, ARDC, Kirtland Air Force Base, N. M.
 James E. Rogers, Veterans Administration Hospital, Columbia, South Carolina
 Marion O. Stephenson, 2nd Marine Division, FMF, Camp Jejeune, North Carolina
 William B. Starnes, TUSLOG Det. 4, APO 133, New York, N. Y.

Missionaries

- Rene O. Bideaux, Apartado 78, Alajuela, Costa Rica
 Paul Bunn, BP 522, Elisabethville, Katanga, Africa
 C. B. Dawsey, Jr., Caixa 45 Sao Jose de Rio Prito, Est. de Sao Paulo, Brazil
 C. H. Dunn, 3 Lane 252 Mi Chuan Road, Taichung, Taiwan
 W. R. Garrard, Vieques Island Churches, Box 278, Vieques, Puerto Rico
 J. W. Garrison, Caixa Postal 201, Franca Est. de Sao Paulo, Brazil
 J. W. Goodwin, Instituto Rural Evangelico, Itapina, Est. Esp. Santo, Brazil
 Justin G. Haruyama, No. 8—102 Tokiwamatsu, Shibuya-kp, Tokyo, Japan
 W. Jack Martin, Homer-Anchor Point, Seldovia, Missionary to Alaska
 George C. Megill, Caixa Postal 15, Campinas, Brazil
 Konstanty Najder, 697 West End Avenue, New York City, N. Y.
 Edward F. Smith, BP 2399, Elisabethville, Katanga, Africa
 J. C. Stanford, Apartado 2240, San Jose, Costa Rica (Language School)

SECTION III

Minutes of the Special Session of the North Carolina Conference

Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church, Greenville, N. C.
Friday, September 9, 1960

MORNING SESSION

Opening: The North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church, Southeastern Jurisdiction, convened in special session at Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church, Greenville, North Carolina, September 9, 1960 at 10:30 a. m., with Bishop Paul N. Garber, resident bishop, presiding. Hymn No. 32, "O For A Thousand Tongues to Sing," was sung, after which A. J. Lobbs, host district superintendent, led in prayer. The choir of the host church sang the anthem, "The King of Love My Shepherd Is," by Shelley.

Bishop Garber presented H. M. McLamb, host pastor, S. B. Underwood and Reynolds May, laymen of the host church. Mr. May spoke words of welcome, and made a statement concerning lunch.

Purpose of Special Session: Bishop Garber stated purpose of this special session, that is, to hear report of special committee named at the 1960 regular session of the conference to study plans for headquarters building or the housing of conference offices and agencies.

Method of voting: William Mills of Raleigh made a motion that all voting at this special session be by written ballot. It was seconded. The motion was lost.

Presentation of report: Bishop Garber presented Bill Price of Burlington, who, as chairman of the special committee, presided when the entire report was made. The following were called on by the chairman to present various phases of the report.

C. D. Barclift, chairman of the Conference Long Range Planning Committee presented the section of the report dealing with recommendations of the Long Range Planning Committee at the 1957, 1958 and 1959 sessions of the North Carolina Annual Conference. He then spoke to the conference.

O. L. Hathaway, chairman of the Headquarters Building Committee, reported on the work of the committee, showing the progress that had been made.

Charles W. Davis, architect, of Raleigh, was granted privilege of speaking to the conference. He then presented the architectural plans for the headquarters building.

H. Frank Faucette, Jr., certified property manager, of Raleigh, was granted privilege of speaking to the conference to explain the estimated operating budget.

Bill Price read letters from Mr. Lewis R. Holding, president of the

First Citizens Bank and Trust Company, of Raleigh. These letters, the first one read dated July 6, 1960 and the second dated July 5, 1961, were addressed to M. J. Cowell.

G. S. Garris of Troy was granted permission to speak to the conference. He spoke concerning central funds.

A. C. Edwards of Hookerton spoke to the conference on the progress of the building plans.

Bill Price then read the recommendations of the committee.

Registration: W. C. Wilson, conference secretary, made the motion that the registration cards be the record of attendance at this special session. The motion was seconded, and passed.

Bar of the Conference: H. M. McLamb made the motion that the sanctuary be the bar of the conference. The motion was seconded, and passed.

Majority report: The bishop announced that the majority report was before the conference.

G. S. Eubank offered a minority proposal, an alternate plan for the erection of a conference headquarters building.

E. C. Crawford spoke in favor of the alternate proposal.

Benediction: The conference adjourned for the noon recess at 12:45; and the benediction and grace for the meal were given by H. M. McLamb.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Opening: The special session of the North Carolina Conference convened for its afternoon session at 2:00 p.m. Hymn No. 220, "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned," was sung. Prayer was led by A. P. Brantley.

At the adjournment of the morning session the alternate proposal was before the conference. The bishop called for a continuation of that proposal at the afternoon session.

A. D. Byrd, Jr. spoke in opposition to the alternate proposal.

C. L. Warren asked question regarding renting of property at end of twenty years. Bill Price answered the question.

Wiley Pickens of Raleigh was granted permission to speak. He spoke in favor of the alternate proposal.

A. J. Hobbs spoke against the alternate proposal.

G. S. Eubank made the motion that all speeches thereafter be limited to five minutes. The motion was seconded, and passed.

L. R. Sparrow spoke for the alternate proposal.

Marshall T. Spears of Durham was granted permission to speak to the conference. He spoke for the alternate proposal.

Previous question: T. W. Heath, Jr. of Kinston made a motion that the previous question be before the conference. The motion was seconded, and passed by more than a two-thirds vote.

Bishop Garber called on Bill Price as chairman of the special committee to make a final statement.

Written ballot: G. S. Eubank made the motion that the vote taken on the alternate plan be by written ballot. It was seconded, and passed.

Tellers: The conference secretary named the following as tellers: Leo

Thompson, James Auman, Leon Couch, Barney Davidson, John T. Maides, Robert McKenzie, Bob Morgan, and Troy Barrett.

Vote: The vote was taken, and the result was: for the alternate proposal, 189; against the alternate proposal, 211.

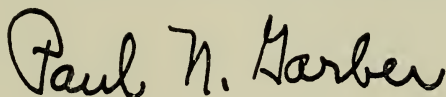
Majority report: The majority report was voted on, and it was adopted. W. B. Quick moved that this vote be unanimous. The motion was seconded, and was lost. Thus the majority report was not approved by unanimous vote.

Appreciation: G. S. Eubank spoke words of appreciation, and pledged his support.

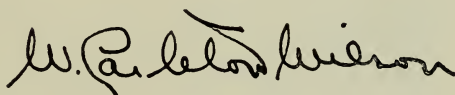
Announcements: L. C. Vereen, W. C. Wilson, O. L. Hathaway, Bishop Garber, and J. J. Rudin made announcements.

Solo: M. L. Husted sang "How Great Thou Art."

Benediction: After the singing of one stanza of "God Be With You Till We Meet Again," Bishop Garber gave the benediction, and the special session of the North Carolina Conference adjourned at 3:30 p.m.



President



Secretary

The Committee on Minutes has examined the minutes of the Special Session of the Annual Conference held on Friday, September 9, 1960, at Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church at Greenville, N. C., and they are correct and approved.

J. D. YOUNG, *Chairman*
KERMIT WHEELER
ALISON SIMONTON, JR.

RECOMMENDATION OF REPORTING COMMITTEE

The Special Committee, by an affirmative vote of 20 to 3, approved the plans of the Building Committee and sustained their actions in the light of the conference commitment.

This reporting committee is a part of the Special Committee. As such, we have listened to the pros and cons, have studied the plans, have talked with the Architect and Real Estate people. Now we are ready to stand up and say with dignity, and intellectual responsibility, that we believe there is nothing that justifies our deviation from the decision which the conference has already made.

This report has been submitted and approved as detailed above by the Special Committee as created by resolution adopted by the 1960 North Carolina Annual Conference and contained in the Bishop's letter on page 2 of this book.

THEREFORE, we, the members of the Reporting Committee, move that this Special Session of the Annual Conference direct the Building Committee to proceed with the construction contracts and the financial arrangements including the borrowing and giving security for such funds by deed-of-trust on said property as may be necessary and appropriate to effect completion of the conference headquarters building for the Glory of God and the service of our large and growing conference.

C. D. BARCLIFT
T. B. HOUGH
REYNOLDS MAY
BILL PRICE, *Chairman*

For Information:

Reference is made to action of previous Annual Conferences on the subject of a Conference Headquarters Building:

- 1957 Journal—P. 184.
- 1958 Journal—P. 202; also pp. 91-94—269-270.
- 1959 Journal—P. 188; P. 230.
- 1960 Journal—P. 203.

PROGRAM — 1961

THE COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM

PRESIDING BISHOP	BISHOP PAUL N. GARBER
CONFERENCE SECRETARY	THE REVEREND W. CARLETON WILSON
CONFERENCE LAY LEADER	J. NELSON GIBSON, JR.
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT HOST	DR. CHANCIE D. BARCLIFT
PASTOR HOST	THE REVEREND W. M. HOWARD, JR.

MONDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 26

1:15 P.M.	Organ Prelude—"Jesu, Joy of Man's Desiring"	<i>Bach</i>
	Mrs. Bert Cunningham, Organist	
	Trinity Methodist Church, Durham	
1:30 P.M.	Call to Worship	Bishop Paul N. Garber
	Hymn No. 402—"And Are We Yet Alive?"	<i>Charles Wesley</i>
	The Apostles' Creed	
	Prayer	Dr. Chancie D. Barclift
	Duet—"Benedictus"	<i>Saint-Saens</i>
	Mrs. Maxine Johnson; Mr. Southgate Jones	
	Organization of Conference	
	Admission of Class into Full Connection	
	Address to Class	Bishop Costen J. Harrell
		Decatur, Georgia
	Hymn No. 287—"A Charge to Keep I Have"	<i>Charles Wesley</i>
	Reports	
	District Superintendents	
	District Lay Leaders	
	Committee on Publishing Interests	
	Commission on Christian Vocations	
	Address	Dr. Richard H. Bauer
		Interboard Committee on Christian Vocations
		Nashville, Tennessee
	Vote on Constitutional Amendment	
	Ministers Credit Union	
	Board of Ministerial and Training and Qualifications	
	Benediction	
5:30 P.M.	Christian Vocations Dinner, Harvery's Cafeteria, 105 East Main Street	

MONDAY EVENING, JUNE 26

7:15 P.M.	Organ Prelude—"Alleluia"	<i>Mozart</i>
7:30 P.M.	Call to Worship	Bishop Paul N. Garber
	Hymn No. 479—"Jesus Shall Reign"	<i>Hatton</i>
	Prayer	The Reverend W. M. Howard, Jr.
	Anthem—"Holy, Holy, Holy"	<i>Spicker</i>
	Trinity Choir	

Fraternal Greetings from the Virginia Annual Conference

Mr. A. G. Jefferson
Lay Leader of Virginia Annual Conference
Lynchburg, Virginia

Anniversary of Board of Missions

Presiding The Reverend T. M. Vick, Jr.
Hymn No. 465—"Where Cross the Crowded Ways of Life" . . . *North*
Executive Secretary The Reverend O. L. Hathaway
Address—"The Factors That Confront Us in Our Mission Today"

Dr. Darrell Randall

Associate Executive Director, Department of International Affairs
National Council of Churches, New York City

Report of the Board The Reverend Clyde G. McCarver

Reports

Board of Publications

Minimum Salary Commission

Deaconess Board

Board of Managers North Carolina Pastors' School

Commission on Worship

Benediction

Organ Postlude

TUESDAY MORNING, JUNE 27

- 8:15 A.M. Organ Prelude—"Gothique Suite, No. 1" *Boellmann*
- 8:30 A.M. Call to Worship Bishop Paul N. Garber
Hymn No. 7—"Now Thank We All Our God" *Cruger*
Prayer The Reverend R. W. Bradshaw
Words of Welcome Dr. Herbert J. Herring
Chairman, Committee on Conference Arrangements
Trinity Methodist Church
Response Bishop Paul N. Garber
- 9:30 A.M. Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial Chapel Dr. E. Clayton Calhoun
President, Paine College
Augusta, Georgia
- 9:45 A.M. The Southeastern Jurisdictional Council Dr. James W. Sells
Executive Secretary, Southeastern Jurisdictional
Council, Atlanta, Georgia
- 10:00 A.M. Anniversary of Commission on Town and Country Work
Presiding The Reverend Key W. Taylor
Leet Stewardship Revival: A Report The Reverend L. O. Leet
Address—"The Work of the Town and Country Commission"
Mr. Roy Turnage
Address—"The Rural Church Fund" Dr. F. Olen Hunt
- 11:15 A.M. Report of Television, Radio and Film Commission

11:45 A.M. MEMORIAL SERVICE

Presiding Bishop Paul N. Garber
 Organ Prelude—"Unfold Ye Portals" *Gounod*
 Hymn No. 531—"Ten Thousand Times Ten Thousand" *Dykes*
 The Prayer The Reverend Charles H. Mercer
 Solo—"I Know That My Redeemer Liveth"
 (from *The Messiah*) *George F. Handel*
 Mrs. J. D. McCracken, Duke Memorial Methodist Church
 Roll Call of our Honored Dead The Conference Secretary
 Ministers who have died during the year
 Ministers' Wives who have died during the year
 The Memorial Address . . . Bishop Costen J. Harrell, Decatur, Georgia
 Hymn No. 165—"Look Ye Saints, The Sight is Glorious" *Kelly*
 Benediction The Reverend W. M. Howard, Jr.
 Organ Postlude—"How Lovely Is Thy Dwelling Place" *Brahms*

1:00 P.M. Board of Lay Activities Luncheon
 Epworth Methodist Church, Hope Valley Road

1:00 P.M. Luncheon for entire Conference, Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Road

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 27

2:15 P.M. Organ Prelude—"My Shepherd Shall Supply My Need" *Wilson*

2:30 P.M. Annual Meeting of Conference Brotherhood
 Presiding The Reverend K. R. Wheeler
 Report of Secretary-Treasurer The Reverend J. M. Cline

3:00 P.M. Anniversary of Board of Evangelism
 Presiding The Reverend Leon Couch
 Call to Worship
 Hymn No. 162—"O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing" *Chas. Wesley*
 Prayer The Reverend Paul Browning
 Report of Board The Reverend C. Alison Simonton
 Solo—"I'd Rather Have Jesus" *Shea*
 The Reverend S. T. Kimbrough, Jr.
 Presentation of Speaker The Reverend C. Freeman Heath
 Address Dr. Harry Denman
 General Secretary, Board of Evangelism, Nashville, Tennessee

Reports

Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information
 Committee on Corporations Auxiliary to and Controlled by the Conference

Methodist Building Committee

Inter-Conference Commission on College and University Religious Work

Benediction

Organ Postlude—"Allegro Maestoso" *McDonald*

- 5:30 P.M. Asbury College Alumni Dinner
Calvary Methodist Church, Trinity Avenue, East
- 5:30 P.M. High Point College Alumni Dinner
Lakewood Methodist Church, Chapel Hill Road, S.W.
- 5:30 P.M. Emory University Alumni Dinner
Duke Memorial Church, Chapel Hill Street, West

TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 27

- 7:15 P.M. Organ Prelude—"No. II Allegro Goethique Suite" *Boellmann*
- 7:30 P.M. Call to Worship Bishop Paul N. Garber
Anniversary of Board of Lay Activities
Presiding Mr. J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.
Lay Leader, North Carolina Conference
Hymn No. 286—"Fight the Good Fight" *Boyd*
Prayer Mr. Paul Hardin, III
Special Music by Men's Chorus, Warsaw Methodist Church, Warsaw,
N. C.
Mr. Aubine English, *Director*
Report of Board of Lay Activities
Address Dr. Robert M. Smith
Lay Leader, Western North Carolina Conference
Mt. Airy, North Carolina
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation
Address Dr. Edward H. Maynard
Editor, Promotional Publications
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation
Chicago, Illinois
- Reports
Duke Endowment
Ormond Fund
Conference Calendar of Work
Methodist Student Center, Greenville
Approved Supply Pastors' School
District Conference Records
Committee on Conference Entertainment
Committee on Conference Relations

WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 28

- 8:15 A.M. Organ Prelude—"A Mighty Fortress" *Mueller*
- 8:30 A.M. Anniversary of Historical Society
Presiding The Reverend J. Paul Edwards
Hymn No. 533—"O God, Our Help in Ages Past" *Croft*
Prayer Dr. Cecil W. Robbins
Address Dr. B. G. Childs
Emeritus Professor of Education
Duke, University, Durham, N. C.

- 9:30 A.M. Anniversary of Board of Education
 Methodist Foundation, Inc.
 Board of Trustees
- 12:00 Noon Report of Commission on Higher Education
 Presiding The Reverend Vergil E. Queen
 Presiding The Reverend Leon Russell
 Address The Reverend Randle Dew
 Associate Secretary, Division of the Local Church
 Board of Education, Nashville, Tennessee
- 10:45 A.M. Report of Commission on World Service and Finance
 Conference Treasurer
 Report of Commission Dr. Allen P. Brantley
 Executive Director, Commission on Higher Education
 North Carolina Conference
 Address Dr. Robert Parker
 Executive Director, Commission on Higher Education
 The Virginia Conference
- Benediction
 Organ Postlude—"Ancient of Days" *Wilson*
- 1:00 P.M. Association of Ministers' Wives Annual Luncheon, Jack Tar Hotel
- 1:00 P.M. Retired Ministers' Luncheon, Methodist Retirement Homes, Erwin Road
- 1:00 P.M. Approved Supply Pastors' Luncheon
 Asbury Methodist Church, Markham Avenue, West
- 1:00 P.M. Directors of Christian Education Luncheon
 Duke Memorial Church, Chapel Hill St., West

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 28

- 2:45 P.M. Organ Prelude—"Triere a Notre Dame" *Boellmann*
 Mr. Henry Markot
- 3:00 P.M. Anniversary of Board of Christian Social Concerns
 Presiding The Reverend Charles S. Hubbard
 Hymn No. 169—"Ye Servants of God" *Wesley*
 Prayer The Reverend Vernon Tyson
 Solo—"If With All Your Heart" *Mendelssohn*
 "Then Shall the Righteous Shine Forth"
 Report of Board The Reverend Charles S. Hubbard
 Address The Reverend Henry G. Ruark
- 4:00 P.M. Report of Board of Pensions
 Presiding Mr. Harold Staton
 Chairman, Conference Board of Pensions
 Report of Board The Reverend Willis R. Stevens
 Discussions: "Hospital and Medical Care Program"
 Dr. Edge W. Gamble
 General Board of Pensions
 Chicago, Illinois

"Group Insurance" Mr. Wyatt Dixon
Home Security Life Insurance Company
Durham, North Carolina

Benediction

Organ Postlude—"Postlude in C Minor" *Heller*

3:30-4:30 P.M. Tea for Ministers' Wives
Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Road, West

5:30 P.M. Duke Banquet, Duke Union, Duke University, Dining Rooms C and D

WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 28

7:00 P.M. Organ Prelude—"Credo" *Haydn*

7:15 P.M. ORDINATION SERVICE

Presiding Bishop Paul N. Garber

Call to Worship

Processional Hymn No. 401—"Lord of the Living Harvest" . . *Mason*

Scripture Reading Bishop Paul N. Garber

Prayer Bishop Costen J. Harrell

Anthem—"Gloria in Excelsis" *Mozart*
Trinity Choir

Ordination Sermon Bishop Walter C. Gum
Louisville Area

Consecration of Ministers of Music

Consecration of Directors of Christian Education

Consecration of Deaconesses

Ordination of Deacons

Ordination of Elders

9:00 P.M. Business Session of Conference
Reports

Conference Long-Range Planning Committee

Bishop's Committee on Church Architecture

Sustentation Fund Committee

College Board of Visitors

THURSDAY MORNING, JUNE 29

8:00 A.M. Organ Prelude—"Aria" *Mendelssohn*

8:15 A.M. LOVE FEAST

Presiding The Reverend W. A. Cade

Assisting The Reverend L. M. Hall

The Reverend H. K. King

The Reverend B. O. Merritt

The Reverend B. B. Slaughter

9:30 A.M. Greetings from Woman's Society of Christian Service

Mrs. H. C. Turlington
Conference President

- 9:40 A.M. Anniversary of Board of Hospitals and Homes
 Presiding The Reverend Ben F. Musser
 Chorus—By children from Methodist Home for Children, Inc., Raleigh
 Report of Board The Reverend Kermit R. Wheeler
 Address—"Retirement at Its Best" The Reverend J. F. Coble
- 10:40 A.M. Fraternal Message from the North Carolina Conference, Central Jurisdiction
 The Reverend James T. Jones
 Asbury Temple Methodist Church
 Durham, N. C.
- 11:00 A.M. The North Carolina Council of Churches . . . The Reverend Morton Kurtz
 Executive Director, North Carolina Council of Churches
- 11:20 A.M. Reports
 Parsonage Standards Committee
 Conference Statistician
 Committee on Resolutions
- 12:00 Noon THE READING OF THE APPOINTMENTS
 Hymn No. 557—"God Be With You Till We Meet Again" Rankin
 Benediction Bishop Paul N. Garber
 Adjournment of the 1961 Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS
FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Monday, June 26, 1961

At 1:15 the organist of Trinity Methodist Church, Durham, Mrs. Bert Cunningham, presented a fifteen-minute prelude of organ music consisting of "Jesu, Joy of Man's Desiring" by Bach.

Conference Convened: Bishop Paul N. Garber, resident bishop of the Richmond area, called to order the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church at 1:30 in the afternoon of June 26, 1961, this being the one hundred and twenty-sixth session (twenty-third since Unification in 1939) of the Conference. The Conference was convened at Trinity Methodist Church, Durham, North Carolina. Bishop Garber gave the call to worship, after which Methodism's historic Hymn No. 402, "And Are We Yet Alive?" was sung, followed by the Apostle's Creed in unison. C. D. Barclift, superintendent of the Durham District, led in prayer. An inspiring duet, "Benedictus" by Saint-Saens, was rendered by Mrs. Maxine Johnson and Mr. Southgate Jones.

Roll of the Conference: W. C. Wilson, Conference Secretary, moved that the registration cards signed by the delegates become the official record of attendance for the 1961 session of the conference. The motion was carried.

Our Honored Dead: The bishop called the question (39a): "What ministers and ministers' wives have died during the year?" The Conference Secretary read the list: Ministers: Carl A. Johnson, Albert S. Barnes, James W. Bradley, W. C. Baines, Richard Braunstein. Ministers' Wives: Mrs. R. E. Atkinson, Mrs. J. H. Lanning, Mrs. W. N. Vaughan.

Rules of the Conference: W. M. Howard, Jr., host pastor, moved that the rules as published in the 1960 Conference Journal be the rules of this session of the Conference. The motion was carried.

Bar of the Conference: W. M. Howard, Jr. moved that the main floor of the sanctuary be the bar of the conference. The motion was carried.

Program: W. M. Howard, Jr. moved that the printed program, except as changed by the presiding officer, be the official program of the conference. The motion was passed.

Announcements: W. M. Howard, Jr. made announcements.

Nominations: C. D. Barclift, secretary of the cabinet, read nominations for certain committees: Committee on Investigations: W. L. Clegg, convener; Principals: J. M. Cline, C. H. Mercer, J. P. Pegg, L. A. Tilley, C. E. Vale. Alternates: R. L. Bame, H. H. Hodgin, Jr., T. R. Jenkins.

Committee on District Conference Records: C. D. Barclift, convener; Rufus Starke, Christian White, I. E. Cook, J. C. P. Brown, James H. Miller, Jr., P. C. Yeverton, S. S. Moore, L. P. Jackson, P. C. Browning.

Committee on Courtesies and Introductions: W. M. Howard, Jr., L. M. Hall, Paul Hardin, Jr.

Committee on Resolutions and References: R. L. Jerome, convener; Ministers, Kimsey King, T. Fant Steele, H. C. Watson, R. L. Epps, T. B. Hough. Laymen: J. H. Smith, Ed Mann, Ralph Jinnette, Willis Smith, Jr.

Committee on Minutes: M. C. Dunn, convener; Alison Simonton, Jr., K. R. Wheeler, Wallace H. Kirby.

Assistants to Conference Secretary: W. C. Wilson, Conference Secretary, read the list of assistants. They are: L. C. Vereen, J. A. Auman, C. J. Andrews, C. W. Barbee, W. N. McDonald, Mrs. L. C. Vereen, Mrs. J. A. Auman, E. L. Earnhardt, L. T. Wilson.

Question 36: "Who have been received by transfer?" was called. The answer was: James Rush, from the Mississippi Conference, effective March 24, 1961; David Kirk, from the West Virginia Conference, effective June 1, 1961; Robert Lee Carter, Jr., from the West Virginia Conference, effective May 1, 1961; Ernest Ray Porter, from the Mississippi Conference, effective June 1, 1961; Warner R. Heston, Jr., from the Philadelphia Conference, effective May 12, 1961; William Thomas Clarke, from the Memphis Conference, effective May 16, 1961; Moody Gray Wooten, from the Virginia Conference, effective June 15, 1961; Robert B. Claytor, from the West Virginia Conference, effective June 1, 1961; Robert J. Rudd, from the North Georgia Conference, effective May 25, 1961; Howell G. Guin, from the Detroit Conference, effective June 5, 1961; Fred T. Gilley, from the Virginia Conference, effective June 15, 1961; Van T. Crawford, Jr., from the Virginia Conference, effective June 12, 1961; Francis E. Berry, from the Western North Carolina Conference, effective June 26, 1961; Cvrus B. Hutcherson, from the Louisville Conference, effective June 20, 1961.

Question 37: "Who have been transferred out?" was called. The answer was: Jack L. Newsome, to the Central Illinois Conference, effective April 3, 1961; Gerald M. Vaiden, Jr., to the Virginia Conference, effective May 1, 1961; Harold Jones to the West Virginia Conference, effective May 31, 1961; A. J. Walton, to the Tennessee Conference, effective March 27, 1961; Thomas O. Fulcher, to the West Virginia Conference, effective May 31, 1961; G. Paul Carr, Jr., to the Pacific Northwest Conference, effective June 1, 1961; Dan W. Burttram, to the North Alabama Conference, effective May 29, 1961; Arthur Brandenburg, to the New York East Conference, effective June 26, 1961; Emmanuel Gitlin, to the Washington Conference, effective June 3, 1961; B. H. Parrish, to the Pacific Northwest Conference, effective June 17, 1961; Sinclair E. Lewis, to the South Carolina Conference, effective June 14, 1961.

Question 28: "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called. The answer was: Joseph Culbreth Alexander, Jr., Edward Porter Armstrong, Lester Cefare Bissette, Clarence Renneker Breedin, Charles Vernon Bryant, Clingman Carter Capps, Clyde McGee Creech, Edward Cortez Coleman, George Waylon Cooke, Max Wade Dulin, Hubert Howard Hodgins, George William Johnson, Wesley Stewart Jones, Frank Belton Jovner, David Kirk, Charles Hulbert Lancaster, Johnnie Merrell Lewis, John Daniel Long, Milton Thomas Mann, Lee Allen Phillips, William Jack Martin, Samuel Duncan McMillan, Jr., Robert Abner McLean, Robert Stanford Pullman, Richard Hubbard Peterson, James Burbank Parvin, Reginald Wallace

Ponder, Francis Roderick Randolph, Robin Jerome Scroggs, Elbert Russell Stott, Wilbur Carol Teachey, David Morrell Tyson, James Milan Waggoner, Wilford Denny Wise, Oscar Shelton Williams.

Presentation: Bishop Garber presented Bishop Costen J. Harrell of Decatur, Georgia to the Conference. Bishop Harrell then addressed the class being received into full connection.

The class was received into full connection. (See Question 28, Condensed Minutes.)

Hymn No. 287, "A Charge To Keep I Have" was sung.

Question 8: "What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?" was called.

Burlington: James F. Rogers, district lay leader, presented W. L. Clegg, district superintendent, who made the report of the district after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

Durham: J. T. Patrick, district lay leader, presented C. D. Barclift, district superintendent, who made the report of the district after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

Elizabeth City: J. Nelson Gibson, Conference lay leader, presented R. L. Jerome, district superintendent, who made the report of the district after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

Fayetteville: J. Nelson Gibson presented M. C. Dunn, district superintendent, who made the report of the district after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

Goldsboro: Robert Rose, district lay leader, presented M. W. Lawrence, district superintendent, who made the report of the district after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

New Bern: Roy L. Turnage, Jr., district lay leader, presented A. J. Hobbs, district superintendent, who made the report of the district after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

Raleigh: J. Nelson Gibson presented G. S. Eubank, district superintendent, who made the report of the district after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

Rocky Mount: J. D. Woodard, district lay leader, presented W. C. Ball, district superintendent, who made the report after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

Wilmington: Wade Pierce of Wilmington presented J. E. Garlington, district superintendent, who made the report for the district after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

Publishing Interests: Bishop Garber presented R. H. Eason who presented report for the Committee on Publishing Interests. The report was adopted.

Committee on Christian Vocations: Bishop Garber presented Troy J. Barrett, chairman of the Committee on Christian Vocations. Dr. Richard H. Bauer, of the Interboard Committee on Christian Vocations, Nashville, Tenn., then addressed the conference. Harry Jordan presented the report of the Committee and moved its adoption. It was adopted.

Constitutional Amendment: Bishop Garber presented constitutional amendment No. 12 to the Constitution of the Methodist Church concern-

ing the Jurisdictional System. W. L. Clegg spoke against the proposed amendment. W. M. Wells, Jr. spoke. The vote was taken and the results were: For the amendment, 33; against the amendment, 342.

Ministers Credit Union: Bishop Garber presented C. M. Mitchell, who presented C. Werner Crum of the Virginia Conference. He addressed the conference on the cause of the Ministers Credit Union. C. M. Mitchell spoke and asked that the report be approved for record.

Question 21a: "Who are the approved supply pastors (students enrolled in school)?" was called. See Approved Supply Pastors: Roll Status Record of Service, Section II.

Question 24: "Who has been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers?" was called. The answer was: James Columbus Loy, from the Congregational Church; James Samuel Marion, from the Society of Friends; Horace Lee McLaurin, from the Southern Baptist Church.

Question 25: "Who are admitted on trial": (a) College degrees and seminary credits: The answer was: Gilbert Ward Beeson, Jr., Kermit Lee Braswell, Cecil Dene Brown, John Earle Bryant, Billy McCoy Carden, Corbin Lee Cherry, Richard Jerry Faulkner, Paul Cullum Gentry, Jerry Lee Harper, Howard Braxton Harrell, James Lee Hobbs, Justin Giichi Haruyama, Thomas Edgar Loftis, Robert Whittelsey Morgan, Donald Charles Nagel, Travis Winfred Owen, John Terrell Rush, Julian Warren Scott, William Gray Sharpe IV, William Rufus Spears, James Frederick Thompson, Jr., Eldon Griffith Woodcock.

(b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? The answer was: No one.

(c) With degrees from approved colleges, and completion of the introductory studies for the Ministry and the first year of the course of study: Robert Dennis Ricks.

(d) With partial college credits, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years service as approved Supply Pastors: three-fourths vote of the Board of Ministerial Training, and three-fourths vote of the Cabinet: Gordon Edmond Allen, Richard Robert Blakenhorn, Hughlin Brockway Jones, Jakie Locklear, John Everette Wood.

Announcements: L. C. Vereen and D. L. Fouts made announcements.

Benediction: The benediction was given by Bishop Harrell.

FIRST DAY, EVENING SESSION

Monday, June 26, 1961

At 7:15 o'clock the organist of Trinity Church presented a fifteen-minute organ prelude: "Alleluia," by Mozart.

The Conference convened at 7:30 with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair. After the call to worship by Bishop Garber, Hymn No. 479, "Jesus Shall Reign" was sung. The evening prayer was led by W. M. Howard, Jr. The choir of Trinity Methodist Church rendered the anthem, "Holy, Holy, Holy" by Spicker.

Fraternal Greetings: Bishop Garber announced Mr. A. G. Jefferson, lay leader of the Virginia Annual Conference, of Lynchburg, Virginia as

the fraternal messenger. J. Nelson Gibson presented Mr. Jefferson, who brought fraternal greetings from the Virginia Conference.

Methodist Publishing House: Bishop Garber presented Mr. A. R. White, of the Methodist Publishing House, Richmond Branch. He presented the Bishop a check for \$7,318.79 from the proceeds of The Methodist Publishing House. The check was placed in the hands of the Conference Secretary to forward to the Conference Treasurer.

Anniversary of the Board of Missions: The anniversary of the Board of Missions was observed, with T. M. Vick, Jr., president, presiding. The Hymn No. 465, "Where Cross The Crowded Ways of Life," was sung. O. L. Hathaway, Executive Secretary of the Board of Missions, spoke on the work of the board in the field of church extension. The president presented Dr. Darrell Randall, Associate Executive Director, Department of International Affairs, National Council of Churches, New York City, who spoke to the Conference on the theme "The Factors That Confront Us in Our Mission Today."

C. G. McCarver, board secretary, presented the report of the board. The report was approved.

Key Taylor made motion that the board make available Dr. Randall's address, and that it be sent to each minister. The motion was adopted.

Deaconess Board: Miss Ethelynde Ballance presented the report of the Deaconess Board. It was approved.

Board of Publications: A. J. Hobbs presented the report of the Board of Publications. In his presentation, he praised the work of the editor, S. J. Starnes. The editor spoke to the Conference. The report was adopted.

Special Privilege: The Conference Secretary was asked that messages be sent to the following who could not be present at this session: Leon Couch, Paul Carruth, J. D. Young, George Ports, Jr., H. K. Jeanneret, L. A. Lewis, A. D. Gray, L. P. Ipock, and C. B. Hicks.

Minutes: Wallace Kirby made the report for the Committee on Minutes. It was adopted.

Announcements: Bishop Garber and L. C. Vereen made announcements.

Benediction: The benediction was given by T. M. Vick, Jr.

SECOND DAY, MORNING SESSION

Tuesday, June 27, 1961

At 8:15 o'clock the church organist presented a fifteen-minute prelude of organ music consisting of "Gothique Suite, No. 1" by Boellmann.

Opening: The Conference convened at 8:30 a.m. with Bishop Paul N. Garber as the presiding officer. Bishop Garber gave the call to worship, after which the congregation sang Hymn No. 7, "Now Thank We All Our God." R. W. Bradshaw led the morning prayer.

Charter Fund: Bishop Garber presented to the Conference secretary a check for \$80.00 from the Charter Fund to be forwarded to the Conference treasurer, Marvin J. Cowell.

Question 38: "Who have had their conference membership terminated?" was called. The answer was: (a) By voluntary location? "No one." (b)

By involuntary location? "No one." (c) By withdrawal? "No one." (d) By judicial procedure? "No one."

Sabbatical Leave: Sabbatical leave was granted to W. L. Freeman, W. W. Clarke, Jr., E. E. Whitley, and L. A. Lewis.

Special Appointments: At the request of Bishop Garber the following special appointments were approved:

"to promote or serve in our institutions of learning, hospitals and homes under our auspices or other benevolent institutions":

J. F. Coble, Superintendent of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.; R. L. Nicks, Superintendent of Methodist Home for Children, Inc.; A. D. Gray, Superintendent of Oxford Masonic Home; R. L. Dicks, Director of Central Florida Counselling Center; R. H. Love, Director of Pastoral Counselling Center, Greensboro; R. A. Lewis, Director of Public Relations, Stillman College.

"to teach in institutions of learning not under our auspices":

J. T. Greene, Professor, Florida State University; Robin J. Scroggs, Professor, Dartmouth College; E. G. Purcell, Jr., Professor, Atlantic Christian College.

"to serve in groups devoted to the promotion of peace and world order:"

C. D. Nelson, staff consultant, Department of Religious Liberty, National Council of Churches of Christ in the United States of America.

Bishop Garber called on the Conference Secretary to answer the following questions (Questions 1, 2, and 3):

Question 1: "Who are elected for the quadrennium?" was called. The answer was: Secretary: W. C. Wilson; Statistician: D. D. Traynham; Treasurer: Marvin J. Cowell.

Question 2: "Is the Annual Conference incorporated?" was called. The answer was "No."

Question 3: (a) "What officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded, and in what amounts?" was called. The answer was: "The Conference Treasurer, \$100,000; Assistant to the Treasurer, \$25,000; Director of Christian Higher Education, \$100,000; Superintendent of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., \$50,000, and others in various offices, \$10,000." (b) "Have the books of said officers or persons been audited?" was called. The answer was "Yes."

Question 27: "Who on trial are discontinued?" was called. The answer was: S. S. Snead, John G. Way, Claude L. Barrett.

Question 26: "Who are continued on trial, and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies?" was called. The answer was:

(a) In approved Schools of Theology: Lovell R. Aills, John C. Andrews, William Allen Beeker, William Paul Callahan, Robert Lee Carter, Jr., Danny R. Chandler, William Thomas Clark, Robert Mitchell Drew, Paul F. Fendt, Robert H. Gibbons, James Wilson Griffis, Robert G. Harris, Jr., Kenneth Earl Halcott, Donald Kirk Hanks, Wilbur Ivan Jackson, Vassar W. Jones, Harold Frederick Lininger, Frank I. Lloyd, Tracy A. Maness, Harold T. Pickett, Ernest Roy Porter, E. Murrell Rhiner, James Paul Rush, Lamar H. Schmitz, Walter P. Weaver, Moody Gray Wooten.

(b) As graduates of Approved Schools of Theology: George P. Chandler, James Rodney Fulcher, Charles H. Hutchinson, Harry King Jeanneret,

Richard A. Lewis, William Jack Martin, Repton Hall Merritt, Jather Luby Peterson, Jr., Albert Rabil, Jr., Robert Joseph Rudd, Gerald H. Shinn, Leo C. Thompson, James I. Warren, Sam Jones Womack, Jr.

(c) In the four-year Course of Study? Douglas L. Byrd, Nathan H. Byrd, Virgil N. Moore.

(d) In the four-year graduate Course of Study? Hyder F. Crawley, W. S. Davenport, Edgar Vernon Dunn, W. Everett Eason, R. C. Hamilton, Robert M. Poulk.

Question 29: "Who have been elected deacons?" was called. The answer was:

(a) Theological students? Gilbert Ward Beeson, Jr., Kermit Lee Braswell, Cecil Dene Brown, Billy McCoy Carden, Robert Lee Carter, Corbin Lee Cherry, Richard Jerry Faulkner, Paul Cullum Gentry, Jerry Lee Harper, Howard Buxton Harrell, James Lee Hobbs, Justin Giichi Haruyama, Jack Legrande Hunter, Harry King Jeanneret, Thomas Edgar Loftis, Horance Lee McLaurin, James Samuel Marion, Robert Whittelsey Morgan, Donald C. Nagel, John Terrell Rush, Julian W. Scott, William Gray Sharpe IV, William Rufus Spears, James Frederick Thompson, Jr., Eldon Griffith Woodcock, Mecklin R. Mansfield, Ferrell Hatch, Henry W. Gventer.

(b) Members on trial in the course of study? John Earle Bryant.

(c) Approved Supply Pastors? Jean Livingston Hood, Wade Allen Mullikin, William Carson Lewis, Joseph Chapman Parker, Arthur William Winstead.

(d) Other local preachers? No one.

(e) Missionaries? No one.

(f) Chaplains? No one.

Question 31: "Who have been elected elders?" was called. The answer was:

(a) Theological students? Joseph Culbreth Alexander, Jr., Edward Porter Armstrong, Charles Vernon Bryant, Clingman Carter Capps, Edward Cortez Coleman, George Waylon Cooke, Clyde McGee Creech, Hubert Howard Hodgkin, George William Johnson, Wesley Stewart Jones, Frank Belton Joyner, David Kirk, Charles Hulbert Lancaster, Johnnie Murrell Lewis, Samuel Duncan McMillan, Jr., Milton Thomas Mann, William Jack Martin, James Burbank Parvin, Richard Hubbard Petersen, Reginald Wallace Ponder, Robert Stanford Pullman, Francis Roderick Randolph, Robert Joseph Rudd, Robin Jerome Scroggs, Elbert Russell Stott, James Milan Waggoner.

(b) Course of Study Graduates: Lester Cefare Bisette, Richard Robert Blankenhorn, Clarence Renneker Breedin, Lee Allen Phillips, Wilbur Carol Teachey, David Morrell Tyson, Orville William Watson, Oscar Shelton Williams.

(c) Approved Supply Pastors? No one.

(d) Other Local Preachers? No one.

(e) Missionaries? No one.

(f) Chaplains? No one.

Question 33: "Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences?" was called. The answer was:

(a) Admitted (1) on trial? Farrell Hatch, Henry W. Gventer, John Frederick Ameling. (2) Into Full Connection? Donald G. Matthews.

(b) Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons? Farrell Hatch, John Frederick Ameling.

(c) Ordained after election by other conference: Deacons? Mecklin R. Mansfield, Henry W. Gventer. Elders? No one.

Ministerial Training and Qualifications: The report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications was presented by D. L. Fouts. It was adopted.

Duke Divinity School: Bishop Garber presented Robert S. Cushman, Dean of the Duke Divinity School, who spoke to the Conference.

Words of Welcome: Bishop Garber presented Dr. H. J. Herring, a member of Trinity Church, who spoke words of welcome. Bishop Garber spoke words of response.

Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial Chapel: Bishop Garber made a statement about the Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial Chapel on the campus of Paine College, Augusta, Georgia. He announced the appointment of Bill Price, of Burlington, and C. P. Morris to serve on the Jurisdictional Committee. He presented Mr. Price, who in turn presented Dr. E. Clayton Calhoun, president of Paine College, who addressed the Conference.

Greetings: Bishop Garber read a letter from Ed Smith, a member of our Conference, now a missionary to Africa. The motion was made and adopted that our Conference Secretary respond to his letter.

Southeastern Jurisdictional Council: Bishop Garber presented Dr. James W. Sells, executive secretary of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Council, who spoke to the Conference.

Duke Divinity School Quartet: The Duke Divinity School Quartet sang.

Announcement: J. F. Coble made an announcement.

Anniversary of Town and Country Commission: The anniversary of the Town and Country Commission was observed, with Key W. Taylor, chairman, presiding. He spoke concerning the report. He then presented Rev. L. O. Leet, of the Leet Stewardship Revival Team, of Dallas, Texas, who spoke to the conference.

J. Nelson Gibson was asked by the chairman to present Roy L. Turnage, Jr. Mr. Turnage then spoke to the Conference.

Gurney P. Hood was called on by the chairman to present Dr. F. Olin Hunt, who spoke to the Conference on the theme, "The Rural Church Fund."

The chairman presented Report No. I, which is a citation of Gurney P. Hood, Statesmanlike Church Leader. He moved the adoption of the report. Bishop Garber spoke to the report, with Mr. Hood standing with him. The citation was adopted by a standing vote.

Presentation: Bishop Garber presented Bishop Walter C. Gum, of the Louisville Area, to the Conference.

Board of Managers of The North Carolina Pastors School: Leon Russell presented the report of the North Carolina Pastors School. He moved the adoption. It was adopted.

Commission on Worship: Bruce Pate presented the report of the Commission on Worship and moved its adoption. It was adopted.

Minimum Salary Commission: J. E. Garlington presented the report of the Minimum Salary Commission, and moved its adoption. It was adopted.

Question 42: "What ministers have retired this year?" was called. The answer was: A. L. Chaplin, J. H. Miller, Sr., A. S. Parker, E. E. Edmond, E. C. Crawford, J. F. Minnis, D. A. Petty, G. W. Blount, L. C. Brothers, B. D. Critcher, M. C. Henderson, W. E. Howard, L. A. Watts, H. R. Ashmore, H. L. Davis.

Telegram: Bishop Garber read a telegram from Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Page, counsellors for the European Caravan, who are now in Europe.

Announcements: L. C. Vereen, J. Nelson Gibson, J. F. Coble, C. D. Barchift, W. L. Clegg, R. L. Jerome made announcements.

Memorial Service: Bishop Garber read an appropriate Scripture, after which the organist played as a prelude, "Unfold Ye Portals," by Gounod. Hymn No. 531, "Ten Thousand Times Ten Thousand" was sung, and the prayer was led by C. H. Mercer. Mrs. J. D. McCracken, of Duke Memorial Methodist Church, Durham, sang, "I Know That My Redeemer Liveth" (from "The Messiah") by Handel.

Bishop Garber asked the Conference Secretary to read the list of ministers and ministers' wives who have died during the year, (Question 39 (a)). The secretary responded.

Ministers: Carl Anderson Johnson, Albert Sidney Barnes, James William Bradley, William Charlie Baines, Richard Braunstein.

Ministers' wives: Mrs. Mattie Gregory Atkinson, Mrs. Ernestine Cushman Lanning, Mrs. Kathleen H. Vaughan.

The memorial address was delivered by Bishop Costen J. Harrell, retired, of Decatur, Georgia. Hymn No. 165, "Look Ye Saints, The Sight Is Glorious" was sung.

Benediction: The benediction was given by W. M. Howard, Jr.

SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Tuesday, June 27, 1961

At 2:15 the organist presented an organ prelude, "My Shepherd Shall Supply My Need," by Wilson.

Conference Brotherhood: The Annual meeting of the Conference Brotherhood convened at 2:30 p.m. with K. R. Wheeler, president, presiding. The chairman led in prayer. John M. Cline, Secretary-treasurer of the Brotherhood, gave the report.

Opening: The conference convened at 2:45 p.m. with Bishop Garber presiding.

Question 48: "Where shall the next session of our Annual Conference be held?" was called. T. M. Vick, Jr. extended an invitation for the 1962 session to be held at Queen Street, Kinston. T. W. Heath, Jr. and Ray Barber, laymen of Queen Street, both spoke to the invitation. The conference voted to accept the invitation.

Anniversary of the Board of Evangelism: Bishop Garber asked Bishop Walter Gum to take the chair during the anniversary of the Board of Evangelism. Paul W. Browning, vice-chairman, presided, in the absence of the chairman, Leon Couch, who is in the hospital. Following the call to

worship, Hymn No. 162, "O For A Thousand Tongues to Sing" was sung. The prayer was led by the chairman. C. Alison Simonton, Jr., the Board secretary, made the report for the Board, and moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. A solo, "I'd Rather Have Jesus" was rendered by S. T. Kimbrough, Jr. C. F. Heath, Conference Director of Evangelism, presented Dr. Harry Denman, General Secretary, Board of Evangelism, who addressed the conference.

Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information: Bishop Garber presented Dallas Mallison, chairman, who moved that Report No. 1 of the Commission be adopted. J. E. Garlington spoke concerning the report, raising a question as to the financial support of the proposed Commission. Key W. Taylor also spoke to the report. R. M. Gradeless spoke against the report. R. W. Bradshaw offered an amendment: delete paragraph 3 of Part I. The amendment carried, and paragraph 3 was deleted. A. F. Fisher asked for clarification. G. S. Eubank spoke against the report. The report No. 1 was not adopted. Since Part I was defeated, Part II required no action. Part III was presented. G. S. Eubank made an amendment that the Commission be discontinued, since it has completed its work. The amendment was adopted.

Personal Privilege: W. M. Howard, Jr. presented Allen C. Best, Vice-President and Director of Development, Greensboro College.

Committee on Corporations Auxiliary to and Controlled by the Conference: C. D. Barclift presented the recommendations of the Committee on Corporations Auxiliary to and Controlled by the Conference. He moved its adoption. W. N. McDonald raised questions concerning items (f) and (g) under section (4). E. C. Brooks answered the question. A. J. Hobbs raised question about section 1, part (c). The report was adopted.

Methodist Building Committee: O. L. Hathaway made the report for the Methodist Building Committee. He moved its adoption. It was adopted.

Town and Country Work: Key W. Taylor presented Report No. 2. It was adopted. He also presented Report No. 3. It was adopted.

Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications. J. V. Early presented an amended report for the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications as follows:

Question 29: "Who have been elected deacons?" (a) Theological students? William Thomas Clarke.

Question 21 (a) "Who are the approved supply pastors (students enrolled in school)? George William Campbell. (Question called previously.)

(b) Full-time approved Supply Pastors? Robert L. Ossman.

Inter-Conference Commission on College and University Religious Works: W. M. Wells, Jr. presented the report of the Inter-Conference Commission on College and University Religious Work. He moved its adoption, with certain editorial changes to be made in names. It was adopted.

Board of College Visitors: L. C. Vereen made the report of the Board of College Visitors. He moved the adoption of the report. It was approved.

Announcements: L. C. Vereen made announcements.

Benediction: The benediction was given by W. C. Wilson.

SECOND DAY, EVENING SESSION

Tuesday, June 27, 1961

At 7:15 o'clock the organist of Trinity Church rendered a fifteen-minute prelude entitled "No. II Allegro Goethique Suite," by Boellmann.

.... **Opening:** The evening session convened at 7:30 p.m., with Bishop Garber in the chair.

Presentation: Bishop Garber asked Mrs. C. D. Barclift to escort Mrs. Walter Gum, wife of Bishop Walter Gum, to the platform. He then presented Mrs. Gum to the Conference.

Anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities: The anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities was observed with J. Nelson Gibson, Conference Lay Leader, presiding. Hymn No. 286, "Fight the Good Fight," was sung and was followed by the evening prayer, led by Paul Hardin III. The Men's Chorus of the Warsaw Methodist Church, Warsaw, under the direction of Mr. Aubine English, sang "How Great Thou Art," "Hand in Hand With Jesus," and "Just A Closer Walk With Thee."

The Lay Leader announced nominations for District and Associate Lay Leaders. He moved that the nominations be accepted. They were accepted. (See Board of Lay Activities," Section II).

The report of the Board of Lay Activities was presented by the Conference Lay Leader.

The Conference Lay Leader presented Dr. Robert M. Smith, lay leader of the Western North Carolina Conference, Mount Airy, N. C., who addressed the Conference.

The report of the Board was adopted, and J. Nelson Gibson was re-elected as Conference Lay Leader.

Methodist Student Center, Greenville: Miss Mamiej Chandler made the report for the Methodist Student Center, adjacent to the campus of East Carolina College, Greenville, N. C.

The Chair: Bishop Garber asked Bishop Costen J. Harrell to take the chair during the presentation of the program on the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation.

Commission on Promotion and Cultivation: G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., chairman, presided. He called on O. L. Hathaway to present the featured speaker, Dr. Edward H. Maynard, Editor, Promotional Publications, Commission on Promotion and Cultivation, Chicago.

The chairman presented the report of the Commission and moved its adoption. C. H. Mercer made amendment, moving that last paragraph be deleted. The chairman accepted the amendment. T. M. Vick, Jr. stated that this was accepted in the report of the Board of Missions in the evening session on June 26. G. S. Eubank spoke against accepting the amendment. C. H. Mercer withdrew the amendment and the chairman accepted the withdrawal. W. C. Wilson moved that action on the report be postponed. The motion carried.

Television, Radio and Film Commission: R. S. Brodie, Chairman of the Television, Radio and Film Commission presented the report of the Commission. The report was adopted.

Announcements: J. A. Auman made announcements.

Benediction: Bishop Walter C. Gum gave the benediction.

Following the benediction, the Television, Radio and Film Commission presented a filmstrip to the Conference.

THIRD DAY, MORNING SESSION

Wednesday, June 28, 1961

The organist of Trinity Methodist Church rendered an organ prelude, beginning at 8:15 a.m., entitled "A Mighty Fortress" by Mueller.

Opening: The Conference convened at 8:30 a.m. with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair.

Committee on Minutes: R. W. Ponder made the report for the Committee on Minutes, stating that all minutes had been examined and found correct.

Bishop's Committee on Church Architecture: C. D. Barclift made the report of the Bishop's Committee on Church Architecture. He moved its adoption, and it was adopted.

Long Range Planning Committee: C. D. Barclift made the report of the Long Range Planning Committee. He moved its adoption, and it was adopted.

The Duke Endowment: Bishop Garber spoke words of appreciation for the work of the Duke Endowment in the Conference. M. Wilson Nesbitt, director of the Duke Endowment in North Carolina spoke briefly about the work of the Duke Endowment.

The J. M. Ormond Fund: M. Wilson Nesbitt gave the report of the J. M. Ormond Fund. It was ordered to be included in the record.

Approved Supply Pastors School: M. Wilson Nesbitt gave the report of the Approved Supply Pastors School. It was adopted.

District Conference Records: Paul Browning gave report of the District Conference Records. It was approved.

Changes in Conference Rules: W. C. Wilson, chairman, Committee on Rules, offered amendments to Conference Rules. The amendments were adopted. (See Amendments, Section V).

Presentation: Bishop Garber presented Chaplain (Colonel) Sidney R. Crumpton, Corps Chaplain of the XII United States Army Corps, to the Conference.

Anniversary of Historical Society: The Anniversary of the Historical Society was observed, with J. Paul Edwards, president, presiding. Hymn No. 533, "O God, Our Help in Ages Past" was sung; and the prayer was led by C. W. Robbins. C. D. Barclift presented the report for the Historical Society. It was adopted. Bishop Garber presented Dr. B. G. Childs, Emeritus Professor of Education at Duke University, who delivered the historical address on the theme "One Hundred Years From Now."

Resolution: W. M. Howard, Jr. presented resolution concerning founding date of our Conference. It was referred to a committee proposed by the Historical Society, composed of the presiding bishop, the conference secretary, the secretary of the Historical Society, and W. M. Howard, Jr.

Methodist Publishing House: Bishop Garber presented George M.

Curry, associate publisher of the Methodist Publishing House. He spoke briefly to the conference regarding the work of the Publishing House.

Anniversary of Board of Education: The anniversary of the Board of Education was observed with Leon Russell, chairman, presiding. He presented Rev. Randle Dew, Associate Secretary, Division of the Local Church, Board of Education, Nashville, Tennessee, who addressed the conference, stressing the theme, "Reaching the Unreached."

The chairman presented J. C. Glass, Jr., Conference Director of Youth, who spoke to the conference representing the staff of the Conference Board of Education. The report of the Board was presented by Brooks Patten. The report was adopted.

Resolution: Brooks Patten presented resolution concerning clarification of responsibilities of the Conference Board of Education and the Commission on Christian Higher Education. The resolution asked the Judicial Council of the Methodist Church to rule on the clarification of responsibilities and duties of the Conference Board of Education and Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education. It was approved. (See Resolutions, Section V).

Resolution: Brooks Patten presented resolution concerning Louisburg College borrowing funds for improving Mills property. It was approved. (See Resolutions, Section V).

Resolution: Brooks Patten presented resolution for the Certificate of Incorporation of Louisburg College. It was approved. (See Resolutions, Section V).

Resolution: Brooks Patten presented resolution pertaining to a loan for North Carolina Wesleyan College. It was approved. (See Resolutions, Section V).

Nomination of Board Members: Brooks Patten read resolution concerning changes in membership of the Board of Education. It was approved.

Board of Managers of North Carolina Pastors School: Brooks Patten read nominations to the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors School. The nominations were approved.

Announcements: W. M. Howard, Jr. made announcements.

Presentations: Bishop Garber presented the following visitors from the Western North Carolina Conference: J. H. Carper, Ralph Taylor, C. P. Bowles, J. Clay Madison, Rollin Gibbs, A. J. Clemmer.

Duke Divinity School Quartet: The Duke Divinity School Quartet sang.

Commission on World Service and Finance: Bishop Garber called on Bill Price of Burlington, chairman, to preside. The chairman asked W. B. Petteway, secretary of the Commission, to speak to the report of the Commission. He moved the adoption of the report. G. S. Eubank moved the deletion of the second paragraph in the report. The amendment carried and the second paragraph was deleted.

A. F. Fisher moved that (a) "The Commission on World Service and Finance report as contained in the Conference Book of Reports be amended so that item 7A (page 108) which reads as follows: "World Service . . . \$190,892" be amended to read, "World Service . . . \$214,667." (b) "That the additional \$23,775 required to meet this increase be drawn from the

unappropriated balance of \$35,657.69 of the increase from Central Funds (Book of Reports, page 112).

G. S. Eubank spoke in favor of the amendment. O. L. Hathaway spoke against the amendment. Jack Crum spoke in favor of the amendment. Alonzo Edwards of Hookerton spoke against the amendment. M. W. Lawrence spoke for the amendment. The previous question was called for on motion of Kimsey King. The motion carried; and Bishop Garber called on Chairman Price to make a final statement. The vote was taken, and the result was: For amendment, 121; against amendment, 164. The report of the Commission was adopted.

Resolution: W. B. Petteway presented special resolutions concerning the Methodist Foundation, Inc. (Book of Reports, page 113). G. S. Eubank spoke against the resolution. O. L. Hathaway spoke for the resolution. E. C. Crawford spoke against the resolution. T. A. Collins spoke for the resolution. G. S. Eubank asked for special privilege. Alonzo Edwards moved the previous question. The motion for the previous question was carried. The resolution was adopted.

Concerning Hour of Afternoon Session: Bishop Garber announced that the afternoon session would begin at 2:15 p.m. instead of 3:00 p.m.

Methodist Foundation, Inc.: Bishop Garber called on G. P. Hood to make the report of the Methodist Foundation, Inc. He moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. G. P. Hood called on F. Olin Hunt to speak on Section II—Department of Gifts and Wills. Section II was adopted. G. P. Hood moved that Section III be adopted. A. F. Fisher asked question about "Reserve for Investment—\$75,054.15" (Page 57, Book of Reports). J. F. Coble answered question. Section III was adopted. The entire report was adopted.

North Carolina Conference Board of Trustees: J. M. Dozier presented Sections I and II of the report of the Board of Trustees. These sections were adopted. He then presented Sections III and IV. These were approved.

Announcements: L. C. Vereen and Bishop Garber made announcements.

Benediction: Bishop Garber gave the benediction.

THIRD DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Wednesday, June 28, 1961

At 2:00 p.m. the organist presented a fifteen-minute period of prelude music: "Triere a Notre Dame," by Boellmann.

Opening: The Conference convened at 2:15 p.m. with Bishop Garber in the chair. Hymn No. 23, "Come Thou Fount" was sung. Prayer was led by Rev. Kenneth Haddock, of the Virginia Conference.

Presentation: W. C. Wilson presented Dr. C. D. White, secretary of the Western North Carolina Conference.

Commission on Christian Higher Education: V. E. Queen, chairman of the Commission, presided during the presentation of Christian Higher Education. He introduced Dr. Robert Parker, Executive Director, Commission on Higher Education, Virginia Conference, who brought an address on Christian Higher Education. The report was presented by A. P. Brantley, Executive Director of Christian Higher Education. He also an-

nounced some new scholarships, and two gifts of \$50,000 each to Methodist College and North Carolina Wesleyan College by the R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Company. The report was adopted.

D. D. Holt spoke concerning the College Sustaining Fund. W. L. Clegg spoke. H. G. Ruark moved that the following sentence in the report of the Commission be deleted:

"Therefore, we recommend that the College Sustaining Fund be adjusted so that it will reflect a redistribution of the United College Appeal Fund, which was a joint project with the Western North Carolina Conference, and on which the Western North Carolina Conference, stopped payments thereon three years ago."

W. L. Clegg spoke against the motion. The amendment was lost. The report of the College Sustaining Fund was adopted.

Presentation: Bishop Garber presented Rev. Jack Carroll, newly appointed Chaplain of Methodist students at Duke University. He is a member of the South Carolina Conference.

Solo: Mr. Henry Markot sang, "If With All Your Heart," by Mendelssohn.

Anniversary of Board of Christian Social Concerns: The anniversary of the Board of Christian Social Concerns was observed with C. S. Hubbard, chairman, presiding. Section I of The Division of Peace and World Order was considered first. Ralph Fleming presented three additions to this Section of the report.

Harmon Smith moved the deletion of word "Russian" and insert the word "others" in last sentence in first paragraph in Section I. The motion was carried.

Section II: The Division of Temperance and General Welfare was considered next. D. W. Charlton presented an amendment concerning cooperation with Allied Christian League. The chairman accepted the amendment.

Section III: Human Relations and Economic Affairs Division was considered. J. R. Regan, Jr. presented an amendment to Section III. It was accepted by the chairman. R. T. Osborn, Layman of Durham District, presented an amendment to Section III. Section III was adopted.

The entire report was adopted.

Henry G. Ruark, speaker for the Commission on Christian Social Concerns, addressed the Conference.

Board of Pensions: Bishop Garber presented Harold Staton, chairman, of Bethel. He spoke concerning the work of the Board. W. R. Stevens presented the report dealing first with Section I. He then presented Dr. Edge W. Gamble, General Board of Pensions, Chicago, who spoke to the Conference. Mr. David P. Harris, of Chicago, and a representative of the Travelers Insurance Company, spoke to the Conference concerning the plan of "Hospitalization and Medical Expense Program for Retired Ministers and their Dependents."

R. G. Dawson asked some questions, and Harold Staton answered them. M. C. Henderson asked question and Mr. Harris answered it. W. M. Jeffries asked a question, and Mr. Gamble responded. J. E. Garlington asked a question, and Harold Staton responded. E. C. Crawford spoke. W. R.

Stevens moved that Section I, down to last paragraph on page 80, Book of Reports, be adopted. It was adopted.

The second part of Section I (beginning with last paragraph, page 80, Book of Reports) was considered. W. R. Stevens presented Mr. Wyatt Dixon, Jr., who explained a Group Life Insurance Program to be underwritten by the Home Security Life Insurance Company of Durham, N. C. H. I. Glass asked a question, and Harold Staton responded. R. M. Gradeless asked a question, and Mr. Dixon responded. W. L. Clegg moved that the report be amended to defer the group insurance plan for one year so thorough study can be made by a committee appointed by the Bishop and that a member of the Board of Pensions be included on the committee. H. L. Smith spoke against the amendment. O. L. Hathaway spoke for the amendment. The motion carried, and the plan was deferred for one year.

W. R. Stevens moved that Sections II and III be adopted. They were adopted. With deletion of second section of Part I, the entire report was adopted.

W. R. Stevens made report of amounts to be received from the Ministers Retirement Fund by the ministers retiring this year.

Committee on Sustentation Fund: W. R. Stevens moved that the report of the Committee on Sustentation Fund be adopted. It was adopted.

Presentation: Bishop Garber presented C. M. Fogleman, Jr., of the Central Kansas Conference.

Announcements: Marvin J. Cowell and Bishop Garber made announcements.

Attendance: J. A. Auman announced the attendance for this session as follows: Ministers, 616; Laymen, 326; visitors, 84.

Benediction: B. L. Davidson gave the benediction.

THIRD DAY, EVENING SESSION

Wednesday, June 28, 1961

At 7:00 p.m. the church organist presented a fifteen-minute prelude, "Credo" by Haydn.

Opening: The conference convened at 7:15 p.m. The processional Hymn No. 401, "Lord of the Living Harvest" was sung. The scripture was read by Bishop Garber; and the evening prayer was led by Bishop Costen J. Harrell. The choir of Trinity Methodist Church rendered the anthem, "Gloria in Excelsis" by Mozart. The ordination sermon was preached by Bishop Walter C. Gum of the Louisville Area.

Ordination of Deacons: W. C. Wilson, Conference Secretary, called the names of those to be ordained deacons, and presented them to the Bishop for ordination. They were ordained by Bishop Garber, assisted by Bishop Harrell and Bishop Gum. (See Certificate of Ordination, Section III, for list).

Ordination of Elders: W. C. Wilson called the names of those to be ordained elders, and presented them to the Bishop for ordination. They were ordained by Bishop Garber, Bishop Gum and Bishop Harrell, assisted by the district superintendents, W. L. Clegg, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome,

M. C. Dunn, A. J. Hobbs, G. S. Eubank, M. W. Lawrence, W. C. Ball, J. E. Garlington, and by W. C. Wilson. (See Certificate of Ordination, Section III for list).

Benediction: The benediction was given by Bishop Garber.

FOURTH DAY, MORNING SESSION

Thursday, June 29, 1961

At 8:00 a.m. the organist of Trinity Church rendered a fifteen-minute prelude of organ music, entitled: "Aria" by Mendelssohn.

Love Feast: Beginning at 8:15 a.m. the annual Love Feast was held, with W. A. Cade presiding. Assisting in the service were J. L. Joyce, B. O. Merritt, L. M. Hall, B. B. Slaughter, and H. K. King.

Opening: The Conference convened at 9:30 a.m., with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair.

Woman's Society of Christian Service: Bishop Garber presented Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Conference president, who brought greetings from the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

Committee on Conference Entertainment: A. P. Brantley presented the report of the Committee on Conference Entertainment. He asked that Committee be granted another year for study. The report was approved under the provision that the privilege of additional study be granted upon request of the chairman.

Committee on Conference Relations: By request of the chair W. C. Wilson presented the report for the Committee on Conference Relations. It was adopted.

Anniversary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes: The anniversary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was observed, with B. F. Musser, presiding. Under the direction of Mrs. W. A. Wilson, Jr., the Children's Chorus from The Methodist Home for Children, Inc., sang three numbers: "Jacob's Vision," Traditional English words and tune; "Do Lord," Spiritual; and "My Faith Looks Up to Thee," Mason. Miss Marianna Nicks was the accompanist. K. R. Wheeler presented the report of the Board. O. L. Hathaway speaking to the Report of the Gold Cross moved that the phrase "making the ministers in full connection ineligible for benefits" as found in Report No. 3, first paragraph, on page 52, Book of Reports, be deleted. B. F. Musser spoke against the motion. The motion prevailed.

W. M. Jeffries moved the deletion of the words "benefits to Methodists" as found in Section 3, first paragraph, line 3, on page 52, Book of Reports. Charles Boone, Assistant Superintendent of Duke Hospital, spoke against the motion. Frank E. Berry spoke for the motion. The motion was lost.

The report of the Board was adopted.

The chairman presented J. F. Coble, Superintendent of the Methodist Retirement Home, who addressed the Conference on the theme, "Retirement at its best." Bishop Garber spoke words of appreciation for the work done at the Home. Residents of the Home in attendance at the Conference were asked to stand.

Fraternal Messenger: Bishop Garber presented the Reverend James T. Jones, pastor of Asbury Temple Methodist Church, Durham, who

brought fraternal greetings from the North Carolina Conference of the Central Jurisdiction.

North Carolina Council of Churches: Bishop Garber presented the Reverend Morton R. Kurtz, Executive Director, North Carolina Council of Churches. He spoke briefly to the Conference.

Committee on Parsonage Standards: Mrs. V. E. Queen, chairman of the Committee on Parsonage Standards, made the report for the Committee. She moved its adoption, and it was adopted.

Question 6: "What is the report of the Statistician?" was called. Bishop Garber called on D. D. Traynham, Conference Statistician, to make the statistical report. The report was made and adopted.

Resolution: Fred E. Still presented a resolution concerning the moving expenses of ministers. It was approved. (See Resolutions, Section V).

Resolution: W. K. Quick presented a resolution concerning debt of gratitude to Mr. Dallas Mallison. It was approved. (See Resolutions, Section V).

Resolution: O. L. Hathaway presented a resolution concerning a study commission for the purpose of determining the needs of all the North Carolina Annual Conference Institutions, Boards, and Agencies. It was approved. (See Resolutions, Section V).

Board of Education: Brooks Patten presented nominations for District Educational Staffs. (See Section V).

Announcement: Harold Minor made an announcement.

Resolution: A. F. Fisher presented a resolution concerning the mailing of the Book of Reports to Conference members prior to Annual Conference sessions. It was approved. (See Resolutions, Section V).

Question 18: "What local churches have been (a) Organized; (b) Merged; (c) Discontinued; (d) Relocated and to what address; (e) Transferred into this Conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership: this year, previously?" was called. The answer was: (See Question 18, Condensed Minutes, Section III).

Question 50: "What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session?" was called. The answer was: (See Section III).

Changes in Charge and District Boundaries: C. D. Barclift presented Changes in Charge and District Boundaries. It was adopted. (See Section III).

Nominations to District Boards of Church Location and Building: C. D. Barclift presented nominations to District Boards of Church Location and Building. They were approved. (See Section II).

Nominations to District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications: C. D. Barclift presented nominations for District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications. They were approved. (See Section II).

Nominations: C. D. Barclift presented nominations for Boards and Commissions. They were approved.

Moving Date: C. D. Barclift announced that Thursday, July 6, had been approved by the cabinet as moving date.

Resolution: J. Malloy Owen, III presented a resolution concerning the Sunday closing law enacted by the North Carolina legislature. It was adopted. (See Resolutions, Section V).

Offering: An offering was taken for the janitors of Trinity Methodist Church.

Announcements: C. M. Mitchell and L. C. Vereen made announcements.

Question 49: "Is there any other business?" was called. The answer was: "None."

Committee on Resolutions and References: T. Fante Steele presented the report of the Committee on Resolutions and References. It was adopted by a standing vote. Bishop Garber made a personal statement concerning this Conference session.

Solo: Bishop Garber presented M. L. Husted, who sang "How Great Thou Art."

Question 51: "Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?" was called. Bishop Garber read the appointments. (See list of appointments, Section III).

Benediction: Bishop Garber asked that all stand for the singing of one stanza of "God Be With You Till We Meet Again." He then gave the benediction. Thus the 1961 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference was concluded.

Paul N. Garber

President

W. Carleton Wilson

Secretary

The Committee on Daily Minutes has examined the minutes of all sessions of the 1961 Annual Conference, and they are correct and approved.

ALISON SIMONTON, JR.

KERRITT WHEELER

WALLACE KIRBY

The Business of The Annual Conference

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference, SEJ, held in Trinity Methodist Church, Durham, North Carolina, from June 26, 1961, through June 29, 1961, Bishop Paul N. Garber, presiding. Date when organized: 1837. Number of this Session: 126th.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§§ 629, 803):
 Secretary? W. Carleton Wilson, P. O. Box 8073, North Durham Station, Durham, N. C.
 Statistician? David D. Traynham, Route 3, Rockingham, N. C.
 Treasurer? Marvin J. Cowell, P. O. Box 10344, Raleigh, N. C.
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (§ 625). No.
3. Bonding and auditing:
 - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (§§ 640, 729, 807). Conference Treasurer \$100,000; Stenographer-Clerk \$25,000; other office employees and Treasurers of other Special Conference Funds to a minimum of \$10,000.
 - b) Have the books of said officers of persons been audited? (§§ 640, 729, 807.) Yes.
4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected (§§ 666-80, 695, 721): (Answer Yes or No):
 - a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
 - b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
 - c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.
 - d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
 - e) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes.
 - f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
 - g) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
 - h) Commission on Town and Country Work? Yes.
 - i) Deaconess Board? Yes.
 - j) Board of Missions? Yes.
 - k) Board of Education? Yes.
 - l) Board of Christian Social Concerns? Yes.
 - m) Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
 - n) Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
 - o) Board of Evangelism? Yes.
 - p) Board of Pensions? Yes.
 - q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
 - r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
 - s) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes.
 - t) Commission on Promotion and Cultivation? Yes.
 - u) Television, Radio and Film Commission? Yes.
 - v) Committee on Publishing Interests? Yes.
 - w) Optional commissions and committees? Committee on Local Church Emphasis? Yes.
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (§ 662.) Yes.
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See Section V and VII).
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See Section V and VI.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of work within their districts? (See Section V).
9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? (§ 826). (See Section V).
 Pastors serving Charges: \$3,300.00 for full-time single minister; \$3,600.00 for full-time married minister; \$4,000.00 for full-time married minister with one or more

- dependent children; Student Pastors: \$1,800.00 for single minister; \$2,000.00 for married minister; \$2,200.00 for married minister with one dependent child; \$2,400.00 for married minister with one or more dependent children; additional increments for travel based on distance to school.
10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (§§ 801-2): \$97,245.00 or 5½% of pastors' salary. Each of the nine Superintendents receive a salary of \$9,000.00.
 11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? (§§ 1623, 1645 § 4.) \$282,896.00, or 16% of Pastors' Salary.
 12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
 - a) For the World Service Fund? \$190,892.00.
 - b) For the Episcopal Fund? \$35,362.00.
 - c) For the General Administration Fund? \$15,461.00.
 - d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? \$9,663.00.
 - e) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$13,449.00.
 - f) For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning? \$330,000.00.
 13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: (§ 795). World Service? 18.76%. Conference benevolences? 81.24%.
 14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:
 - a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (§ 1623.) See Question 11 above. Also see "Statement of Prospective Distribution"—Section V.
 - b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (§ 1303.) See Treasurer's Report, Section VI, Board of Missions Allocation to Districts and Charges.
 - c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (§§ 791-812.) (See Sections V and VI).
 - d) What is the report of the Commission on Vocations? (§§ 675-77.) (See Section V).
 - e) What are the other reports? Reports from all Conference Agencies in Section V, alphabetically listed.
 15. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (§ 1618 §2c, 9.) Not any.
 16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? (§ 1559.) No date is fixed. \$27,500.00 allocated for Golden Cross Fund 1961-62.
 17. Conference lay leader (§ 1507):
 - a) Name? J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson, North Carolina.
 - b) What is his report? See Section V, Board of Lay Activities.
 - c) Who are district and associate lay leaders? (§ 1510.) See complete roster Board of Lay Activities, Section II, under Organization of Agencies, Boards, Commissions and Committees.
 18. What local churches have been:
 - a) Organized? (§ 155) Burlington District: St. Luke's; Raleigh District: Cokesbury; Wilmington District: Pine Valley.
 - b) Merged? (§§ 186-87.) Burlington District: Glencoe Church on the Rock Creek Charge with St. Luke's.
 - c) Discontinued? (§§ 126, 188, 354.) Rocky Mount District: Shiloh on the Bethel Charge.
 - d) Relocated, and to what address? Fayetteville District: Culbreth Memorial from Sopona Road to Sloan Avenue, Fayetteville; Johnson Memorial from Cumberland and Hillsboro Streets to Circle Court, Fayetteville.
 - e) Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership (§ 532):
 - 1) This year? None.
 - 2) Previously? None.

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

9. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.
20. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (§ 931.) Principals: J. M. Cline, L. A. Tilley, C. E. Vale, J. P. Pegg; Alternates: R. L. Bame, T. R. Jenkins, L. L. Parrish.
21. Who are the approved supply pastors:
 - a) Student approved supply pastors? (§§ 317 § 1, 318), and in what schools are they enrolled? (See note below under 21 c).
 - b) Part-time approved supply pastors (§§ 317 § 3, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study? (See note below under 21. c)
 - c) Full-time approved supply pastors (§§ 317 § 2, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study? Complete listing will be found in Section II under heading "Approved Supply Pastors: Roll, Status, Record of Service."
22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? (§§ 1631, 1632.10.) See Section II, "Approved Supply Pastors: Roll, Status, Record of Service."
23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized? (§ 411.2)
 - a) As local deacons? No one.
 - b) As local elders? Robert L. Ossman from Wesleyan Methodist Church as an Approved Supply.
24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers:
 - a) As members on trial: Deacons? James Columbus Loy from Congregational Christian Church; James Samuel Marion from Society of Friends; Horace Lee McLaurin from Southern Baptist Church. Elders? No one.
 - b) As members in full connection: Deacons? No one. Elders? No one.
25. Who are admitted on trial:
 - a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? Gilbert Ward Beeson, Jr., Kermit Lee Braswell, Cecil Dene Brown, John Earle Bryant, Billy McCoy Carden, Corbin Lee Cherry, Richard Jerry Faulkner, Paul Cullom Gentry, Jerry Lee Harper, Howard Braxton Harrell, James Lee Hobbs, Justin Giichi Haruyama, Thomas Edgar Loftis, Robert Whittlesey Morgan, Donald Charles Nagel, Travis Winfred Owen, John Terrell Rush, Julian Warren Scott, William Gray Sharpe IV, William Rufus Spears, James Frederick Thompson, Jr., Eldon Griffith Woodcock.
 - b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? No one.
 - c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry and the first year course of study? (§ 352 § 2.) Robert Dennis Ricks.
 - d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors? (§ 325 § 3.) Gordon Edmond Allen, Richard Blankenhorn, Hughling Brockway Jones, Jakie Locklear, John Everette Wood.
26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies (§ 330):
 - a) As students in approved schools of theology? Lovell R. Aills, John C. Andrews, William Allen Beeker, William Paul Callahan, Robert Lee Carter, Jr., Danny R. Chandler, William Thomas Clarke, Van T. Crawford, Jr., Robert Mitchell Drew, Paul F. Fendt, Robert H. Gibbons, James Wilson Griffis, Robert G. Harris, Jr., Kenneth Earle Halcott, Donald Kirk Hanks, Jack Legrande Hunter, Wilbur Ivan Jackson, Vasser Wilson Jones, Harold Frederick Lininger, Frank I. Lloyd,

- Tracey A. Maness, Harold T. Pickett, Ernest Ray Porter, E. Murrell Rhiner, James Paul Rush, Lamar H. Schmitz, Walter P. Weaver.
- b) As graduates of approved schools of theology? George P. Chandler, James Rodney Fulcher, Charles H. Hutchinson, Harry King Jeanneret, Richard A. Lewis, Repton Hall Merritt, Jather Luby Peterson, Jr., Albert Rabil, Jr., Robert Joseph Rudd, Gerald H. Shinn, Leo C. Thompson, James I. Warren, Sam Jones Womack, Jr.
- c) In the four-year course of study? Douglas L. Byrd, Nathan H. Byrd, Virgil N. Moore.
- d) In the four graduate courses of study? (§ 343.2). Hyder F. Crawley, William Smith Davenport, Edgar Vernon Dunn, William Everett Eason, Rembert Charles Hamilton, Samuel Street Moore, Robert M. Poulk.
27. Who on trial are discontinued? Claude Lillen Barrett, Samuel Stuart Sneed, John Gilbert Way.
28. Who are admitted into full connection? Joseph Culbreth Alexander, Edward Porter Armstrong, Lester Cefare Bisette, Clarence Renneker Breedin, Charles Vernon Bryant, Clingman Carter Capps, Clyde McGee Creech, Edward Cortez Coleman, George Waylon Cooke, Max Wade Dulin, Hubert Howard Hodgins, George William Johnson, Wesley Stewart Jones, Frank Belton Joyner, David Kirk, Charles Hulbert Lancaster, Johnnie Merrill Lewis, John Daniel Long, Milton Thomas Mann, Lee Allen Phillips, William Jack Martin, Samuel Duncan McMillan, Jr., Robert Abner McLean, Robert Stanford Pullman, Richard Hubbard Petersen, James Burbank Parvin, Reginald Wallace Ponder, Francis Roderrick Randolph, Robin Jerome Scroggs, Elbert Russell Stott, Wilbur Carol Teachey, David Morrell Tyson, James Milan Waggoner, Wilford Denny Wise, Oscar Shelton Williams.
29. Who have been elected deacons (§ 393):
- a) Theological students? Gilbert Ward Beeson, Jr., Kermit Lee Braswell, Cecil Dene Brown, Billy McCoy Carden, Robert Lee Carter, Corbin Lee Cherry, William Thomas Clarke, Richard Jerry Faulkner, Paul Cullom Gentry, Jerry Lee Harper, Howard Braxton Harrell, James Lee Hobbs, Justin Giichi Haruyama, Jack Legrande Hunter, Harry King Jeanneret, Thomas Edgar Loftis, Horace Lee McLaurin, James Samuel Marion, Robert Whittlesey Morgan, Donald C. Nagel, John Terrell Rush, Julian Warren Scott, William Gray Sharpe, IV, William Rufus Spears, James Frederick Thompson, Jr., Eldon Griffith Woodcock, Mecklin R. Mansfield (for North Mississippi Conference), Farrell Hatch (for North Arkansas Conference), Henry W. Gventer (for the West Virginia Conference).
- b) Members on trial in the course of study? James Earle Bryant.
- c) Approved Supply Pastors? Jean Livingstone Hood, Wade Allen Mullikin, Joseph Chapman Parker, Arthur William Winstead.
- d) Other Local Preachers? No one.
- e) Missionaries? No one.
- f) Chaplains? No one.
30. Who have been ordained deacons? John Frederick Ameing, Gilbert Ward Beeson, Jr., Kermit Lee Braswell, Cecil Dene Brown, John Earle Bryant, Billy McCoy Carden, Robert Lee Carter, Corbin Lee Cherry, William Thomas Clarke, Richard Jerry Faulkner, Paul Cullom Gentry, Henry W. Gventer, Howard Braxton Harrell, Farrell Hatch, James Lee Hobbs, Jean Livingstone Hood, Justin Giichi Haruyama, Jack Legrande Hunter, Harry King Jeanneret, Thomas Edgar Loftis, Mecklin R. Mansfield, James Samuel Marion, Robert Whittlesey Morgan, Wade Allen Mullikin, Donald C. Nagel, Joseph Chapman Parker, John Terrell Rush, Julian Warren Scott, William Gray Sharpe, IV, William Rufus Spears, James Frederick Thompson, Jr., Arthur William Winstead, Eldon Griffith Woodcock, *Horace Lee McLaurin.

*Orders recognized.

31. Who have been elected elders:
- a) Theological graduates? Joseph Culbreth Alexander, Jr., Edward Porter Armstrong, Charles Vernon Bryant, Clingman Carter Capps, Edward Cortez Coleman, George Waylon Cooke, Clyde McGee Creech, Hubert Howard Hodgkin, George William Johnson, Wesley Stewart Jones, Frank Belton Joyner, David Kirk, Charles Hulbert Lancaster, Johnnie Murrell Lewis, Samuel Duncan McMillan, Jr., Milton Thomas Mann, William Jack Martin, James Burbank Parvin, Richard Hubbard Petersen, Reginald Wallace Ponder, Robert Stanford Pullman, Francis Roderick Randolph, Robin Jerome Scroggs, Elbert Russell Stott, James Milan Waggoner.
 - b) Course of study graduates? Lester Cefare Bisette, Richard Robert Blankenhorn, Clarence Rennecker Breedin, Lee Allen Phillips, Wilbur Carol Teachey, David Morrell Tyson, Orville William Watson, Oscar Shelton Williams.
 - c) Approved supply pastors? No one.
 - d) Other local preachers? No one.
 - e) Missionaries? No one.
 - f) Chaplains? No one.
32. Who have been ordained elders? Joseph Culbreth Alexander, Jr., Edward Porter Armstrong, Lester Cefare Bisette, Richard Robert Blankenhorn, Clarence Rennecker Breedin, Charles Vernon Bryant, Clingman Carter Capps, Edward Cortez Coleman, George Waylon Cooke, Clyde McGee Creech, Hubert Howard Hodgkin, George William Johnson, Wesley Stewart Jones, Frank Belton Joyner, David Kirk, Charles Hulbert Lancaster, Johnnie Murrell Lewis, Milton Thomas Mann, Samuel Duncan McMillan, Jr., **Robert L. Ossman**, James Burbank Parvin, Richard Hubbard Petersen, Lee Allen Phillips, Reginald Wallace Ponder, Robert Stanford Pullman, Francis Roderick Randolph, Robin Jerome Scroggs, Elbert Russell Stott, Wilbur Carol Teachey, David Morrell Tyson, James Milan Waggoner, Orville William Watson, Oscar Shelton Williams.
33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:
- a) Admitted: On trial? Farrell Hatch, for North Arkansas Conference; Henry W. Gventer, for West Virginia Conference; John Frederick Ameling, for Northeast Ohio Conference.
Into full connection? Donald G. Matthews, for the Idaho Conference.
 - b) Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons? Farrell Hatch, John Frederick Ameling.
Elders? No one.
 - c) Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons? Mecklin R. Mansfield, Henry W. Gventer.
Elders? No one.
34. Who are readmitted:
- a) As deacons? No one.
 - b) As elders? No one.
35. What retired members have been made effective? No one.
36. Who have been received by transfer? Frank E. Berry, Western North Carolina Conference, June 26, 1961; Robert Lee Carter, Jr., West Virginia Conference, May 1, 1961; William Thomas Clarke, Memphis Conference, May 17, 1961; Robert B. Claytor, West Virginia Conference, June 1, 1961; Van T. Crawford, Jr., Virginia Conference, June 12, 1961; Fred T. Gilley, Virginia Conference, June 16, 1961; Warner R. Heston, Philadelphia Conference, May 12, 1961; Howell G. Guin, Detroit Conference, June 5, 1961; Cyrus B. Hutcherson, Louisville Conference, June 20, 1961; David Kirk, West Virginia Conference, June 1, 1961; Ernest Ray Porter, Mississippi Conference, June 1, 1961; Robert J. Rudd, North Georgia Conference, May 25, 1961; James Paul Rush, Mississippi Conference, March 24, 1961; Moody Gray Wooten, Virginia Conference, June 15, 1961.
37. Who have been transferred out? Arthur Brandenburg, New York East Conference, June 26, 1961; Danny W. Burttram, North Alabama Conference, May 29, 1961;

*Orders recognized

G. Paul Carr, Jr., Pacific Northwest Conference, June 1, 1961; Thomas O. Fulcher, West Virginia Conference, May 31, 1961; Emanuel Gitlin, Washington Conference, June 3, 1961; Harold Jones, West Virginia Conference, May 31, 1961; Sinclair E. Lewis, South Carolina Conference, June 14, 1961; Jack L. Newsome, Central Illinois Conference, April 3, 1961; Billy Parrish, Pacific Northwest Conference, June 17, 1961; Arley J. Walton, Tennessee Conference, March 27, 1961; Gerald M. Vaiden, Virginia Conference, June 15, 1961.

38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
- By voluntary location? No one.
 - By involuntary location? No one.
 - By withdrawal? No one.
 - By judicial procedure (expelled?) No one.
39. Deceased:
- What ministerial members have died during the year?
Effective: Carl A. Johnson.
Inactive: Albert S. Barnes, James W. Bradley.
 - What approved supply pastors have died during the year? William Charlie Baines, Richard Braunstein.
 - What deaconesses have died during the year? None.
40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? None.
41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (§ 364.) W. W. Clarke, Jr., W. L. Freeman, W. L. Lewis, E. E. Whitley.
42. What ministerial members have been retired:
- This year? H. R. Ashmore, G. W. Blount, L. C. Brothers, A. L. Chaplin, E. C. Crawford, B. D. Critcher, H. L. Davis, E. E. Edmond, M. C. Henderson, W. E. Howard, J. H. Miller, Sr., J. F. Minnis, A. S. Parker, D. A. Petty, L. A. Watts.
 - Previously? J. P. Bartak, W. C. Benson, J. J. Boone, F. B. Brandenburg, W. H. Brown, W. A. Cade, M. R. Chambers, D. A. Clarke, E. R. Clegg, John Cline, J. D. Cranford, W. L. Dawson, J. W. Dimmette, E. D. Dodd, E. C. Durham, K. F. Duval, D. E. Earnhardt, W. F. Elliott, H. C. Ewing, W. G. Farrar, Paul H. Fields, R. N. Fitts, M. O. Fletcher, H. C. Fraser, W. J. Freeman, H. I. Glass, C. W. Guthrie, E. M. Hall, L. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, L. D. Hayman, *H. L. Hendricks, J. F. Herbert, R. L. Hethcox, E. L. Hillman, J. W. Hoyle, B. T. Hurley, J. Bascom Hurley, H. C. Jones, G. M. Kelly, H. K. King, H. E. Lance, J. H. Lanning, L. C. Larkin, T. W. Lee, J. O. Long, F. S. Love, G. W. Lowe, D. W. Lowry, I. W. L. Loy, E. C. Maness, P. R. Maness, W. L. Maness, W. C. Martin, O. C. Melton, B. O. Merritt, H. E. Myers, McDonald McLamb, W. V. McRae, F. B. Noblitt, W. T. Phipps, I. T. Poole, P. M. Porter, I. S. Richmond, C. T. Rogers, J. A. Russell, M. Y. Self, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, H. F. Surratt, J. A. Tharpe, C. T. Thrift, W. J. Underwood, W. N. Vaughan, R. L. Vickery, R. D. Wellons.
43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:
- This year? No one.
 - Previously? W. J. Freeman, G. M. Kelly, P. M. Porter.
44. Who are appointed to attend school? Gilbert Ward Beeson, Jr., Danny Ross Chandler, George P. Chandler, Van T. Crawford, Jr., Albert R. Folds, J. Rodney Fulcher, Robert H. Gibbons, Jr., J. W. Griffiths, Charles H. Hutchinson, Frank Belton Joyner, Richard A. Lewis, Harold F. Lininger, Repton Hall Merritt, Albert Rabil, Jr., Robin Jerome Scroggs, Harmon L. Smith, Elbert Russell Stott, E. A. Stevens, Leo C. Thompson, Kenneth E. Thompson.
45. What is the number of: a) General Information: Pastoral charges? 493; Approved supply pastors? 152; Received on trial? 31; Received into full connection? 36; Transferred in? 14; Transferred out? 11; Received from other evangelical churches? 3; Readmitted? None; Discontinued? 3; Withdrawn? None; Expelled? None; Lo-

*Deceased

cated? None; Deceased? 5; Local preachers? 121; Women under appointment (deaconesses) 2; Retired made effective, None; Retired serving as supply pastors? 9; District Parsonages 9, Value, \$312,000.00; Indebtedness, \$40,850.00; b) Number of Ministers: 1) On trial: a) As pastors? 67; b) Under special appointment? 1; c) Appointed to attend school? 16; Total on trial? 83. 2) In full connection: a) Effective: i) As pastors and district superintendents? 370; ii) Under special appointment? 9; iii) Appointed to attend school? 6; iv) On sabbatical leave? 4. Total effective? 389. b) Retired? 93; c) Supernumerary? None. Total ministerial members: 566.

46. What other personal notation should be made? J. Herbert Miller, Sr., retired at the 1961 session of the annual conference with 49 service years to his credit. Errors in 1960 Journal are thus corrected. The Record of Charles Edward Owen stands corrected in the 1961 Journal, Chronological Roll.

PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

47. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? (See supplementary report.)
48. Where shall the next conference session be held? Queen Street Methodist Church, Kinston, N. C.
49. Is there any other business? No.
50. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? See report, Section III, "Changes Made in Appointments Between Sessions."
51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments.)

Paul N. Garber
President

W. Carlton Wilson
Secretary

Certificate of Ordination

DEACON

This is to certify that in the sanctuary of Trinity Methodist Church, Durham, North Carolina, on Wednesday evening, June 28, 1961, and with the assistance of Bishop Costen J. Harrell and Bishop Walter C. Gum, I ordained the following preachers of the North Carolina Annual Conference to the office of deacon in The Methodist Church:

John Frederick Ameling
 Gilbert Ward Beeson, Jr.
 Kermit Lee Braswell
 Cecil Dene Brown
 John Earle Bryant
 Billy McCoy Carden
 Robert Lee Carter
 Corbin Lee Cherry
 William Thomas Clarke
 Richard Jerry Faulkner
 Paul Cullom Gentry
 Henry W. Gventer
 Howard Braxton Harrell
 Farrell Hatch
 James Lee Hobbs
 Jean Livingston Hood
 Justin Giichi Haruyama

Jack Legrande Hunter
 Harry King Jeanneret
 Thomas Edgar Loftis
 Mecklin R. Mansfield
 James Samuel Marion
 Robert Whittlesey Morgan
 Wade Allen Mullikin
 Donald C. Nagel
 Joseph Chapman Parker
 John Terrell Rush
 Julian Warren Scott
 William Gray Sharpe, IV
 William Rufus Spears
 James Frederick Thompson, Jr.
 Arthur William Winstead
 Eldon Griffith Woodcock
 *Horace Lee McLaurin

Paul N. Garber

*Orders recognized

Certificate of Ordination

ELDER

This is to certify that in the sanctuary of Trinity Methodist Church, Durham, North Carolina, on Wednesday evening, June 28, 1961, and with the assistance of Bishop Costen J. Harrell, Bishop Walter C. Gum, the district superintendents and the Conference Secretary, I ordained the following preachers of the North Carolina Annual Conference to the office of elder in The Methodist Church:

Joseph Culbreth Alexander, Jr.	Johnnie Murrell Lewis
Edward Porter Armstrong	Milton Thomas Mann
Lester Cefare Bisette	Samuel Duncan McMillan, Jr.
Richard Robert Blankenhorn	*Robert L. Ossman
Clarence Renneker Breedin	James Burbank Parvin
Charles Vernon Bryant	Richard Hubbard Petersen
Clingman Carter Capps	Lee Allen Phillips
Edward Cortez Coleman	Reginald Wallace Ponder
George Waylon Cooke	Robert Stanford Pullman
Clyde McGee Creech	Francis Roderick Randolph
Hubert Howard Hodgkin	Robin Jerome Scroggs
George William Johnson	Elbert Russell Stott
Wesley Stewart Jones	Wilbur Carol Teachey
Frank Belton Joyner	David Morrell Tyson
David Kirk	James Milan Waggoner
Charles Hulbert Lancaster	Orville William Watson
Oscar Shelton Williams	

Paul N. Harber

*Orders recognized



CLASS RECEIVED INTO FULL CONNECTION, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Left to right: George W. Cooke, Robert S. Pullman, Lee A. Phillips, Wilbur C. Teachey, Edward C. Coleman, James M. Waggoner, Clingman C. Capps, O. S. Williams; Second row: McGee Creech, Milton T. Mann, Johnnie M. Lewis, Wilford D. Wise, F. Belton Joyner, Jr., J. C. Alexander, Jr., D. M. Tyson, E. P. Armstrong, E. Russell Stott; Third row: Hubert H. Hodgin, Richard H. Peterson, Sam D. McMillan, Jr., Wesley S. Jones, Clarence R. Breedin, Lester C. Bissette, Reginald W. Ponder, David Kirk, George W. Johnson. Fourth row: Max W. Dulin, F. Roderick Randolph, Robin Scroggs, John D. Long, Charles V. Bryant, James B. Parvin, Robert A. McLean, Charles H. Lancaster.

†Appointments — 1961-1962

Names of ministers on trial are in bold face type. (AS) Approved Supply;
(RAS) Retired Approved Supply; (RS) Retired Supply; (S) Supply.

493 PASTORAL CHARGES

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—49 Charges

District Superintendent, W. L. Clegg (2)

Belmont	W. H. Faggart (AS)	2
Bethel	K. E. Halcott	1
Bonlee	Leslie Myers (AS)	3
Broadway	C. V. Bryant	4
Burlington: Davis Street	H. M. McLamb	1
Faith	R. T. Commander	2
Front Street	Leon Russell	1
Associate	W. G. Sharpe IV	1
Grace	N. B. Hill, Jr.	2
St. Paul	Rufus Stark	4
Trinity	R. E. Fowlkes, Jr.	1
Webb Avenue	J. K. Bostick	4
West Burlington	P. F. Newton	2
Burlington Circuit	J. C. Daniels (AS)	2
Carthage	R. F. Moore	3
Center-Cameron	R. E. Thompson (AS)	1
Cobb Circuit	T. R. Conway (AS)	2
Fairview	H. A. Bizzell, Jr.	2
Friendship	J. C. Staton	1
Glendon	Jefferson Davis (AS)	5
Goldston	Z. V. Cowan (AS)	1
Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff	T. M. Faggart (AS)	2
First Church	T. J. Whitehead	8
Haw River	C. C. Capps	2
Hightower	J. C. Shore (AS)	3
Leasburg-Salem	B. G. McBryde (AS)	1
Mebane	L. L. Parrish	2
Milton	J. F. Ameling (AS)	1
Associate	R. W. Stewart (AS)	1
Moncure	J. H. Crum	1
Morris Chapel	Tracy Maness	3
Mt. Hermon	H. H. Hodgkin	2
Pittsboro	Randall Baker	2
Pittsboro Circuit	Roland Mullinix (AS)	1
Poplar Springs	Marvin Gaster (AS)	2
Robbins	W. A. Crow	1
Robbins Circuit	Max B. Richardson (AS)	2
Rock Creek	J. L. Bryan (AS)	1
Salem-Chapel	R. M. Clinard (AS)	1
Sanford: Jonesboro Heights	V. C. Tyson	1
Steele Street	W. S. Potter	8
Trinity-Lemon Springs	Jerry Faulkner	2
Saxapahaw	J. D. Aycock	2
Shiloh	C. C. Clark (AS)	1
Siler City	J. M. Cline	1

†See page 130

Siler City Circuit	O. B. Isenhour (AS)	4
Silk Hope	Robert Drew	3
St. Luke's	Charles Hutchinson	1
Swepsonville	J. D. Stott	2
Whitney Cross	T. R. Sigmon (AS)	1
Yanceyville	George W. Johnson	1
Chaplain, United States Air Force, F. M. Patterson		
Chaplain, United States Air Force, K. E. Beane		
Missionary to Africa, E. F. Smith		
Missionary to Brazil, J. W. Goodwin		
Missionary to Peru, J. C. Stanford		
Missionary to Polish People in America, Konstanty Najder		
Professor, Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, J. L. Allen		
Staff, Editorial Division, General Board of Education, Frank Weir		
Student, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Thomas E. Loftis, Mebane QC		
Student, Duke University Graduate School, Harmon L. Smith, Grace Q. C.		
Student, Manhattan School of Music, Robert H. Gibbons, Jr., Davis Street Q. C.		
District Director of Christian Social Concerns, C. V. Bryant		
District Director of Christian Vocations, W. A. Crow		
District Secretary of Evangelism, W. S. Potter		
District Director of Golden Cross, N. B. Hill, Jr.		
District Missionary Secretary, Rufus Stark		
District Director of North Carolina Christian Advocate, Randall Baker		
District Secretary on Publishing Interests, R. T. Commander		
District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, J. K. Bostick		
District Director of Town and Country Work, George W. Johnson		
Retired: D. A. Clarke, E. R. Clegg, John Cline, J. D. Cranford, J. H. Lanning, W. L. Maness, W. J. Underwood.		

DURHAM DISTRICT—58 Charges

District Superintendent, C. D. Barclift (6)

Alensville-Trinity	G. W. Cooke	3
Andrews-Soapstone	P. C. Gentry	1
Bahama: Mt. Bethel	R. H. Lewis	1
Banks-Grove Hill	S. I. McRae (AS)	2
Bethesda	F. R. Randolph	2
Brooksdale-Brookland	Key W. Taylor	4
Butner	E. D. Williams (AS)	2
Bynum	F. I. Lloyd, Jr.	4
Carrboro	J. C. Chaffin	1
Cedar Grove	R. H. Petersen	4
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	F. D. Midgett, III	1
Amity	O. W. Watson	3
Orange	D. B. Lewis (AS)	2
University Church	C. S. Hubbard	9
Concord-Oak Grove	L. A. Kelly, Jr. (AS)	2
Creedmoor	J. C. Alexander, Jr.	2
Durham: Aldersgate	W. R. Snears	1
Asbury	L. C. Vereen	4
Associate	R. W. Morgan	1
Bethany	I. E. Sponenberg	5
Branson	O. V. Elkins	4
Calvary	M. Dewey Tyson	1
Carr	W. A. Seawell	1
Duke's Chapel	W. C. Wilson	3
Duke Memorial	R. W. Bradshaw	4

Associate	W. W. Bishop	1
Epworth	J. L. Joyce	1
Glendale Heights	Alison Simonton, Jr.	3
Lakewood	A. F. McClung	1
Maybrook-Massey	B. M. Carden	2
McMannen	D. E. Earnhardt (RS)	5
St. John	D. M. Sharpe (RS)	3
St. Paul	John R. Poe	1
Trinity	W. M. Howard, Jr.	2
Wellons Village	S. D. McMillan, Jr.	3
Effland-Lebanon	R. L. Wallace (AS)	1
Ellis Chapel	W. A. Beeker	1
Eno	R. G. Harris, Jr.	1
Fletcher's Chapel	A. M. Williams	2
Gray Rock	B. E. Bass (AS)	2
Hillsboro	S. T. Kimbrough, Jr. (AS)	4
Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove	B. B. Brown (AS)	2
Merritts-Ebenezer	C. R. Mathis (AS)	3
Mt. Sylvan	P. F. Fendt	3
Mt. Tabor	R. L. Carter, Jr.	1
Mt. Tirzah	Vassar W. Jones	3
New Sharon	L. H. Schmitz	4
Orange Circuit	Gayle T. Alexander	6
Oxford	J. D. Young	5
Oxford Circuit	R. L. Ossman (AS)	1
Palmer's Grove	J. L. Frye (AS)	1
Parkwood	W. M. Jeffries	1
Pleasant Green	W. P. Weaver	4
Rougemont	F. E. Berry	3
Roxboro: Ca-Vel	T. E. Jennings (AS)	4
Grace-Longhurst	J. H. Parrish	1
Long Memorial	A. L. Thompson	6
Stem-Bullock	T. E. Gensel (AS)	2
Union Grove	E. R. Porter	1
Walnut Grove	S. E. Stafford (AS)	3

- Assistant Dean, Trinity College, Duke University, Barney L. Jones
 Assistant Registrar, Duke University, Clark R. Cahow
 Associate Editor, The Upper Room, B. B. Little
 Associate Professor and Associate Dean of Students, Duke University Divinity School,
 O. K. Ingram
 Chaplain, Methodist Students, Glasgow University, James I. Warren, Jr.
 Chaplain Supervisor, Duke University Hospital, R. B. Claytor
 Chaplain, United States Air Force, B. C. Black
 Chaplain, United States Army, W. K. Anderson
 Chaplain, United States Army, A. C. Edens, Jr.
 Chaplain, United States Army, John E. Reed
 Chaplain, Veterans Administration, W. K. Barrs
 Dean, Duke University Divinity School, R. E. Cushman
 Director, Adult Work, Conference Board of Education, H. D. Minor
 Director, Central Florida Counseling Center, R. L. Dicks
 Director, Children's Work, Conference Board of Education, W. G. Brogan
 Director, Department of Organizational Activities, General Board of Christian Social
 Concerns, J. Robert Regan, Jr.
 Director, Wesley Foundation, University of North Carolina, Robert L. Johnson
 Director, Youth Work, Conference Board of Education, J. C. Glass, Jr.
 Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education, C. P. Morris
 In-Service Training, American Foundation of Religion and Psychiatry, E. A. Stevens,

Missionary to Brazil, C. B. Dawsey, Jr.
 Missionary to Japan, Justin G. Haruyama
 Pastoral Counseling Service, Greensboro, Robert H. Love
 President, Scarritt College, D. D. Holt
 Professor, Duke University, D. G. Bradley
 Professor, Duke University, R. T. Osborn
 Professor, Duke University Divinity School, J. J. Rudin, II
 Professor, Methodist Theological School in Ohio, C. L. Manschreck
 Professor, Mount Union College, R. H. Sales
 Research Secretary, Commission on Town and Country Work, M. R. Chambers (Retired)
 Sabbatical Leave, W. L. Freeman
 Staff Member, State Hospital at Butner, N. A. Desrosiers
 Student, Columbia University Graduate School, Joel M. Savell, Trinity Q. C.
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, Danny Ross Chandler, Asbury Q. C.
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, Leo C. Thompson, Long Memorial Q. C.
 Student, Duke University Graduate School, G. H. Shinn, Asbury Q. C.
 Student, Duke University Graduate School, E. G. Woodcock, Carr Q. C.
 Superintendent, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., J. F. Coble
 Superintendent, Oxford Masonic Orphanage, A. D. L. Gray
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, C. S. Hubbard
 District Director of Christian Vocations, J. C. Alexander, Jr.
 District Secretary of Evangelism, Alison Simonton, Jr.
 District Director of Golden Cross, J. L. Joyce
 District Missionary Secretary, L. C. Vereen
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, J. E. Sponenberg
 District Secretary on Publishing Interests, Clark R. Cahow
 District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, S. D. McMillan, Jr.
 District Director of Town and Country Work, P. D. Midgett, III
 Retired: J. P. Bartak, J. J. Boone, M. R. Chambers, E. C. Crawford, K. F. Duval, D. E. Earnhardt, P. H. Fields, R. N. Fitts, H. I. Glass, L. M. Hall, J. F. Herbert, E. L. Hillman, J. W. Hoyle, H. E. Lance, T. W. Lee, F. S. Love, W. V. McRae, J. Herbert Miller, Sr., H. E. Myers, W. T. Phipps, I. T. Poole, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, H. Freo Surratt, Isawo Tanaka, C. T. Thrift.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—40 Charges

District Superintendent, Robert L. Jerome (3)

Ahoskie	R. E. Walston	2
Asbury	B. E. Bingham	1
Bath	W. B. Gregory	3
Belhaven	J. M. Waggoner	1
Chowan	C. T. Wilson (AS)	1
Columbia	E. R. Meekins	1
Creswell	C. M. Treihart (AS)	2
Currituck	G. E. Allen, Jr.	1
Dare	C. R. Olson (AS)	3
Edenton	Van T. Crawford, Sr.	1
Elizabeth City: Brite Meadows	R. M. Smithson, Jr. (AS)	2
City Road	C. G. Nickens	2
First Church	V. E. Queen	3
Riverside	R. F. Bundy	1
Gatesville	E. B. Edwards	1
Harrellsville	W. N. Fulford (AS)	3
Hatteras	Van E. Cash (AS)	2
Hertford	F. E. Still	1
Kinnakeet	M. L. Johnson, Jr. (AS)	1

Kitty Hawk	H. L. McLaurin	2
Associate	C. W. Guthrie (RS)	1
Manteo	H. F. Leatherman	3
Mattamuskeet	J. A. Williams (AS)	2
Moyock	R. C. Hamilton, Jr.	1
Murfreesboro	R. H. Jordan	2
New Hope-Woodland	D. E. Meadows (AS)	3
Newland-Grace	N. H. Byrd	3
North Gates	M. L. DeHart, Jr.	1
Ocracoke	R. D. Shinkle (AS)	2
Pasquotank	J. M. Carroll (AS)	1
Perquimans	Lester Hall (AS)	1
Pilmoor Memorial	J. J. Grimes (AS)	1
Plymouth	A. D. Byrd, Jr.	4
Roper	M. W. Dulin	2
South Camden	M. R. Gessner (AS)	1
South Mills	I. E. Cook	5
Swan Quarter	D. T. Goodwin	1
Union	C. H. Beale	1
Wanchese	R. S. Pullman	1
Washington, First Church	C. G. McCarver	4
Associate	W. T. Clarke	1
Washington Circuit	T. N. White (AS)	1

Chaplain, Duke University Hospital, P. W. Aitken

Chaplain, United States Army, A. N. Gore, Jr.

Sabbatical Leave, W. W. Clarke, Jr.

Student, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Corbin Lee Cherry, Hertford Q. C.

Student, Crozer Theological Seminary, Van T. Crawford, Jr., Edenton Q. C.

District Director of Christian Social Concerns, R. S. Pullman

District Director of Christian Vocations, H. F. Leatherman

District Secretary of Evangelism, I. E. Cook

District Director of Golden Cross, C. G. Nickens

District Missionary Secretary, F. E. Still

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, A. D. Byrd, Jr.

District Secretary on Publishing Interests, M. L. DeHart, Jr.

District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, J. M. Waggoner

District Director of Town and Country Work, N. H. Byrd

Retired: E. E. Edmond, M. O. Fletcher, C. W. Guthrie, P. M. Porter.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—63 Charges

District Superintendent, Millard C. Dunn (3)

Aberdeen	Brooks Patten	3
Biscoe	J. G. White, Jr.	3
Bladen	G. A. Davis (AS)	4
Caledonia	B. P. Tyson (AS)	3
Camp Ground	M. W. Maness	2
Candor	W. F. Meacham	2
Cordova	R. W. Pritchard	1
Cumberland	D. L. Moody, Jr. (AS)	1
Ellerbe	R. E. Garland	2
Fayetteville: Asbury	G. W. Campbell (AS)	1
Calvary-Victory	I. J. Strawbridge	3
Christ	G. W. Crutchfield	2
Culbreth Memorial	W. P. Lowdermilk	4
Gardners	C. Dene Brown	1

Haymount	T. R. Jenkins	2
Hay Street	J. W. Page	4
Johnson Memorial	C. L. Warren	2
Lyon Memorial	J. C. P. Brown	4
Person Street	N. P. Edens	2
St. John	S. G. Gibson (AS)	1
St. Matthew	E. R. Shuller	1
Salem	J. W. Hamilton	1
Wesley Heights	J. R. Regan	1
Hamlet: Fellowship	J. P. Pegg	1
First Church	J. D. A. Autry	4
Hope Mills-Cotton	F. Odell Walker	1
Laurel Hill	Chester D. Brown	2
Laurinburg	D. J. Reid	1
Lovejoy-Macedonia	Reginald W. Ponder	3
Maxton	C. D. Roettger	2
Mt. Gilead	C. J. Andrews	2
Mt. Gilead Circuit	J. C. Spivey (AS)	1
Norman	D. C. Boone	1
Old Hundred	R. L. Vickery	2
Parker's Chapel	H. W. Gventer (AS)	1
Parkton	S. T. Kimbrough, Sr. (AS)	1
Pekin	J. M. Short (AS)	4
Pinebluff	Julian W. Scott	1
Raeford	K. R. Wheeler	5
Red Springs	H. S. Winberry	1
Roberdell	D. D. Traynham	2
Rockingham: Community	A. E. Thompson, Jr. (AS)	1
East Rockingham	R. H. Caudill	3
First Church	J. V. Early	2
Glenwood	G. C. Kinlaw	1
Pee Dee	M. W. Warren	2
St. Paul-Grace	C. E. Vale	1
Trinity	J. D. Jones (AS)	1
West Rockingham	Holland L. Hale	5
St. Andrews	W. F. Medlin	1
St. John-Gibson	Grady L. Kinley	4
St. Paul	A. L. Reynolds	3
Sandhill Circuit	T. R. Hickey (AS)	2
South River	F. J. Duplissey	1
Southern Pines	R. C. Mooney, Jr.	3
Spring Lake	Foster L. Jones	1
Star	R. D. Ricks, Jr.	3
Stedman	M. L. Husted	3
Tabor	W. H. Brown (RS)	1
Troy: Trinity	J. Paul Edwards	4
Troy Circuit	R. B. Campbell (AS)	1
Vass	David L. Moe	1
West End	Aaron G. Tyson	3

Chaplain, United States Army, H. C. Fraser (Retired)

Chaplain, United States Air Force, B. F. Meacham

Deaconess, Raeford Methodist Church, Ethelynde Ballance

Professor, Methodist College, Sam J. Womack, Jr.

Missionary to Alaska, W. Jack Martin

Missionary to Costa Rica, Rene O. Bideaux

Student, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, George P. Chandler, Hay Street Q. C.

Student, Vanderbilt University, Gilbert Ward Beeson, Jr., First Church, Rockingham, Q. C.

Sabbatical Leave, E. E. Whitley

District Director of Christian Social Concerns, Brooks Patten

District Director of Christian Vocations, R. C. Mooney, Jr.

District Secretary of Evangelism, C. J. Andrews

District Director of Golden Cross, J. W. Page

District Missionary Secretary, J. C. P. Brown

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, J. G. White, Jr.

District Secretary on Publishing Interests, E. R. Shuller

District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, F. Odell Walker

District Director of Town and Country Work, M. W. Maness

Retired: F. B. Brandenburg, W. H. Brown, W. L. Dawson, H. C. Ewing, B. T. Hurley,

L. C. Larkin, F. B. Noblitt, J. A. Russell, W. N. Vaughan, R. L. Vickery.

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—59 Charges

District Superintendent, M. W. Lawrence (2)

Beston-Bethel	John E. Bryant	3
Bethel-Rones	Luther V. Wesley (AS)	2
Brogden	Jean L. Hood (AS)	4
Browning-Smith	L. C. Bisette	1
Clinton: First Church	J. E. Garlington	1
Grace	Matt R. Gardner	2
Clinton Circuit	R. A. McLean	2
Duplin	Thomas H. House	2
Ebenezer-Westwood	Willbur L. Creech, Jr. (AS)	2
Eureka-Yelverton	Jerry Jay Juren (AS)	2
Faison	B. R. McCullen (AS)	4
Farmville	Allen C. Lee	4
Four Oaks	W. E. Eason	1
Fremont	J. H. Waldrop, Jr.	2
Garland	C. A. Young (AS)	1
Garris	Leon Lewis, Jr. (AS)	1
Goldsboro: Airboro	R. R. Plankenhorn	2
Daniel's Memorial	H. L. Rogers	1
Elm Street-Falling Creek	Wesley Noble (AS)	1
Jefferson	E. L. Earnhardt	4
New Hope	C. R. Hollowell (AS)	3
Pine Forest	George H. Tyson	4
Providence	L. R. Aills	2
St. Luke	James H. Miller, Jr.	2
St. Paul	*Leon Couch	6
Salem	R. M. Poulk	4
Goshen-Keener	J. E. Richardson	1
Harrells	J. M. Roberts (AS)	1
Hookerton-Rainbow	E. H. Smotherman	2
Hopewell-Mt. Moriah	James G. Snydes (AS)	1
Institute	James B. Parvin	5
Jerusalem	T. C. West, Jr. (AS)	1
Johnston	S. L. Wood (AS)	2
Kenly-Buckhorn	R. S. Barefield	2
LaGrange	R. N. Knight	1
Lucama-Brietz	Douglas Ingram (AS)	1
Maury-Mt. Herman	A. E. Brown	5

*Deceased, June 30, 1961

Micro-Fellowship	C. McGee Creech	3
Mt. Carmel-Saulston	Horace Ferguson (AS)	3
Mount Olive: First Church	Christian White	1
Newton Grove	A. B. Falls, Jr. (AS)	1
Pikeville	J. L. Hobbs	1
Pine Level	J. D. Mitchell (AS)	2
Pink Hill	H. L. Harrell	5
Princeton	John R. Blue	2
Roseboro	H. S. Garris	2
Rose Hill	T. Fant Steele	1
Salemburg	W. O. Conner	4
Sarecta	R. G. Spence (AS)	6
Selma	W. R. Crowder	2
Seven Springs	James G. Lupton (AS)	3
Smithfield: Centenary	C. H. Mercer	2
Snow Hill	F. Owen Fitzgerald	2
Stantonsburg	E. M. Thompson, Jr.	4
Turkey-Friendship	G. E. Hawkins (AS)	1
Wallace	W. H. Kirby	2
Walstonburg-Tabernacle	J. R. Craig (AS)	1
Warsaw	L. T. Wilson (AS)	5
Wesley-Black's	G. H. Bercaw (AS)	1

Chaplain, United States Air Force, J. P. Rickard
 Conference Director of Evangelism, C. Freeman Heath
 Conference Evangelist, Tommy Tyson
 Director, Leadership Education, General Board of Education, M. E. Cunningham
 Missionary to Brazil, George C. Megill
 Professor, Atlantic Christian College, E. G. Purcell, Jr.
 Professor, Central College, C. E. Hix, Jr.
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, J. W. Griffis, Jr., Harrells Q. C.
 Student, Graduate School, University of North Carolina, Murrell K. Glover, Airboro Q.C.
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, E. H. Smotherman
 District Director of Christian Vocations, R. S. Barefield
 District Secretary of Evangelism, James H. Miller, Jr.
 District Director of Golden Cross, Christian White
 District Missionary Secretary, George H. Tyson
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, H. S. Garris
 District Secretary on Publishing Interests, C. McGee Creech
 District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, F. Owen Fitzgerald
 District Director of Town and Country Work, H. L. Harrell
 Retired: W. C. Benson, A. L. Chaplin, W. E. Howard, O. C. Melton, J. F. Minnis,
 D. A. Petty, J. A. Tharpe.

NEW BERN DISTRICT—52 Charges

District Superintendent, A. Jarvis Hobbs (6)

Asbury	A. C. Regan (AS)	1
Atlantic	H. F. Pollock	2
Aurora	P. H. Hager (AS)	1
Ayden	L. A. Aitken	3
Beaufort: Ann Street	D. L. Fouts	1
Beaufort Circuit	Leonard Mayo (AS)	2
Beech Grove	E. J. Bedsworth	3
Belgrade-Tabernacle	W. E. Pickett	2
Bridgeton	J. E. Wood	1
Dover	J. C. Parker (AS)	4

Greenville: Jarvis Memorial	E. B. Fisher	1
St. James	C. F. Hirschi	3
Grifton	W. G. Wegwart	1
Grimesland	L. P. Ipock (AS)	1
Hartowe-Oak Grove	J. M. Hunter (AS)	3
Havelock: Cherry Point	C. H. Mewborn	2
First Church	W. D. Caviness	2
Hubert	D. M. Lewis	2
Jacksonville: Northwoods	J. S. Epperson	4
Trinity	L. A. Tilley	2
Associate	J. L. Peterson, Jr.	1
Kinston: Queen Street	T. M. Vick, Jr.	6
St. John	H. H. Cash	1
St. Mark	R. B. Pate	5
Westminster	H. L. Watson	6
Kinston Circuit	P. C. Yelverton	4
Marshallberg	Tracie Varnum (AS)	2
Maysville	J. T. Smith	3
Midway-Bethlehem	J. F. Casey (AS)	4
Morehead City: Camp Glenn	J. P. Mansfield	3
First Church	B. L. Davidson	3
Franklin Memorial	R. D. Wood	2
New Bern: Centenary	J. W. Lineberger	5
Garber	L. A. Dillman	3
Riverside	W. R. Johnson	1
Trinity	R. F. McKee	4
Newport	R. L. Fleming, Jr.	6
Oriental	F. W. Fortesque (AS)	1
Pollocksville	L. A. Green	1
Richlands	W. B. Cotton	6
Richlands Circuit	H. G. Quigley	5
Salem	A. S. Lancaster	4
Salter Path	H. M. Owens, Jr. (AS)	2
Sea Level	J. H. Bryant (AS)	2
Shady Grove	L. C. Swink (AS)	3
Stonewall	L. H. Dodson	2
Straits	C. Ray West (AS)	3
Swansboro	D. W. Charlton	2
Trenton	W. N. Bass	3
Vanceboro	H. B. Jones	5
Vanceboro Circuit	L. C. Gibbs (AS)	1
Williston-Smyrna	D. M. Tyson	7
Woodington-Webb	V. N. Moore	2

Chaplain, United States Navy, M. O. Stephenson

Chaplain, Veterans Administration, J. O. Jernigan

Deaconess and Director, Methodist Student Center, East Carolina College, Mamie J. Chandler

Director of Field Work, Commission on Town and Country Work, Roy L. Turnage, Jr.

Professor, Scarritt College, James H. Warren

Sabbatical Leave, L. A. Lewis

Student, Duke University Divinity School, Harold F. Lininger, Centenary Q. C.

Student, Princeton University, J. Rodney Fulcher, Jarvis Memorial Q. C.

District Director of Christian Social Concerns, R. L. Fleming, Jr.

District Director of Christian Vocations, D. L. Fouts

District Secretary of Evangelism, B. L. Davidson

District Director of Golden Cross, R. F. McKee

District Missionary Secretary, J. W. Lineberger

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, E. J. Bedsworth
 District Secretary on Publishing Interests, D. M. Tyson
 District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, C. F. Hirschi
 District Director of Town and Country Work, H. H. Cash
 Retired: W. G. Lowe, I. S. Richmond.

RALEIGH DISTRICT—66 Charges

District Superintendent, Graham S. Eubank (4)

Angier	M. S. Amspacher (AS)	2
Apex	H. G. Guin	1
Bailey	J. K. Ormond	2
Benson	W. M. Ellis	1
Bethlehem-Shady Grove	Clyde P. Pearce (AS)	1
Cary: First Church	H. B. Lewis	3
Greenwood Forest	J. M. Lewis	1
Clayton	J. M. Owen, III	3
Coats	L. H. Morgan (AS)	4
Dunn	C. P. Womack	1
Ebenezer	H. B. Baum	3
Elizabeth	G. W. Blount (RS)	1
Erwin	K. B. Sexton	4
Franklin	G. C. Smith (AS)	1
Franklinton	L. J. Bridges	1
Fuquay Springs	N. L. Jones	1
Garner	J. A. Auman	1
Gillburg	L. F. Funderburk (AS)	3
Harris Chapel	P. E. Moss (AS)	1
Henderson: City Road	E. M. Rhiner	3
First Church	W. B. Petteway	4
White Memorial-Wesley	W. D. Moore (AS)	2
Holland's-Mt. Zion	W. S. Jones	1
Holly Springs	L. E. Keeney (AS)	2
Jerusalem-Zion	J. C. Andrews	2
Kipling-Cokesbury	J. C. Loy	1
Kittrell-Plank Chapel	R. J. Rudd	1
Knightdale	Milton Mann	1
Lillington	C. F. Grill	1
Linden	B. D. Critcher (RS)	1
Louisburg	K. J. Wilson, Jr.	1
Louisburg Circuit	E. C. Ruffin (AS)	1
Macedonia	M. G. Wooten	1
Macon	H. L. Harris	2
Mamers	L. R. Sparrow (AS)	2
Middleburg	Elton Hendricks (AS)	2
Middlesex	B. H. Wilson, III (AS)	2
Millbrook	R. H. Hodge	5
Mt. Pleasant	L. W. Ross	2
Norlina	C. W. Wooten	1
Pleasant Grove	J. L. Hunter	2
Raleigh: Cokesbury	S. S. Moore	2
Edenton Street	H. P. Powell	15
Associate	Kimsey King	1
Minister of Education	E. C. Shoaf	1
Fairmont	N. W. Grant	4
Associate	W. I. Jackson	1

Hayes-Barton	Paul Carruth	2
Associate	David Kirk	1
Highland	A. F. Fisher	3
Jenkins Memorial	C. W. Courtoy (AS)	3
Layden Memorial	Fred T. Gilley	1
Longview Gardens	J. I. Maides	4
St. James	C. E. Spark	2
St. Mark's	G. W. Ports, Jr.	2
Trinity	R. E. L. Moser	4
Wesley Memorial	H. B. Johnson	1
Westover	R. H. Eason	3
Wynnewood Park	G. R. McKenzie, Jr.	2
Rehobeth	W. M. Spake (AS)	1
Spring Hill	J. M. Benfield (AS)	2
Tabernacle	A. W. Moss (AS)	1
Trinity (Franklin County)	John Mason (AS)	1
Union Chapel	C. R. Calloway	3
Vance	W. D. Sabiston III	1
Wake Forest-Youngsville	J. S. Marion	1
Warren	James Rush	1
Warrenton	T. J. Barrett	3
Wendell	W. A. Wentz, Jr.	1
Zebulon	W. K. Quick	3

Associate Editor, The Upper Room, J. H. Overton, Jr.
 Chaplain, United States Air Force, C. C. Caudill
 Crusade Director, Dept. of Field Service, Division of National Missions, F. D. Hedden
 Director of Public Relations, High Point College, G. H. Whicker
 Director of Public Relations, Pfeiffer College, G. Nelson Moore
 Director of Public Relations and Development, Stillman College, R. A. Lewis
 Director of Wesley Foundation, Miami University of Ohio, R. H. Merritt
 Executive Director, Commission on Christian Higher Education, Allen P. Brantley
 Executive Director, Conference Board of Missions, O. L. Hathaway
 Missionary to Brazil, J. W. Garrison
 Missionary to Southeast Asia, C. H. Dunn
 President, Louisburg College, C. W. Robbins
 Professor, Dartmouth College, Robin J. Scroggs
 Professor, Louisburg College, C. Wade Goldston
 Professor, Louisburg College, W. N. McDonald
 Professor, Louisburg College, Gunter F. Sommer
 Student, Graduate School, Emory University, Elbert Russell Stott, Spring Hill Q. C.
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, J. L. Harper, Edenton Street Q. C.
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, D. C. Nagel, Cary, First Q. C.
 Superintendent, Methodist Home for Children, R. L. Nicks
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, C. F. Grill
 District Director of Christian Vocations, T. J. Barrett
 District Secretary of Evangelism, J. T. Maides
 District Director of Golden Cross, N. W. Grant
 District Missionary Secretary, R. E. L. Moser
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, A. F. Fisher
 District Secretary of Publishing Interests, R. H. Eason
 District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, W. K. Quick
 District Director of Town and Country Work, W. M. Ellis
Retired: G. W. Blount, L. C. Brothers, W. A. Cade, B. D. Critcher, J. W. Dimmette,
 E. D. Dodd, E. C. Durham, W. G. Farrar, E. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, M. C. Henderson,
 R. L. Hethcox, J. B. Hurley, H. C. Jones, H. K. King, J. O. Long, E. C. Maness,
 W. C. Martin, B. O. Merritt, A. S. Parker.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—51 Charges

District Superintendent, Walter C. Ball (6)

Aulander	C. R. Breedin	2
Battleboro	J. Q. Galloway (AS)	4
Bethel	C. W. Barbee	4
Calvary	Arthur W. Winstead (AS)	4
Conway	Eugene Tisdale	2
Elm City	C. M. Mitchell	1
Enfield	R. L. Crossno	2
Evansdale-Black Creek	J. B. Speight	4
Gaston	A. L. G. Stephenson	1
Halifax	H. W. Pearce	1
Hawkins-Tabor	R. M. Gradeless	2
Hobgood	William Holloway (AS)	1
Hornes-Mt. Zion	James Zellner (AS)	2
Jamesville	H. F. Crawley	3
Littleton	J. H. Sutton, Jr.	1
Milwaukee	John D. Long	2
Nash	Wade Mullikin (AS)	3
Nashville	L. P. Jackson	1
Northampton	A. McK. Cameron	2
Pinetops	R. L. Baldrige	3
Red Oaks-Yorks	Max Skidmore (AS)	2
Rich Square	Vance Lewis	3
Roanoke Circuit	H. N. Ward	4
Roanoke Rapids: First Church	W. J. Neese	3
Rosemary	W. A. Tew	2
Robersonville	John Pearsall	2
Rocky Mount: Clark Street	W. S. Davenport	3
Englewood	B. F. Musser	1
First Church	H. G. Ruark	1
Marvin	J. Thomas Smith (AS)	1
St. Paul	W. D. Wise	1
Sandy Cross	J. H. White (AS)	2
Scotland Neck	W. W. Sherman	3
Seaboard	W. Hoyt Cheek	1
Smith	Arnold Pope	5
Spring Church-Garysburg	Don L. Harris (AS)	5
Spring Hope	E. H. Measamer	2
Stokes	L. A. Watts (RS)	1
Tarboro: Hart-Speight	James E. Sutton (AS)	3
St. James	R. S. Brodie	3
Temperance Hall	C. E. Shaw (AS)	1
Weldon	R. I. Epps	2
Wesley Memorial	J. T. Fisher (AS)	2
West Halifax	H. B. Harrell	1
Whitakers	J. F. Thompson, Jr.	1
Williamston	S. G. Boone	3
Wilson: First Church	R. Grady Dawson	4
Associate	L. E. Lugar	2
Winstead	A. H. Stone	5
West Nash	J. H. Bailey	1
Windsor	C. K. Wright	2
Woodland	Ezra E. Jones (AS)	1

Assistant Professor of Religion and Director of Student Activities, North Carolina Wesleyan College, J. R. Hailey

- Chaplain, Veterans Administration, J. F. Rogers
 Dean, North Carolina Wesleyan College, Jack W. Moore
 President, North Carolina Wesleyan College, T. A. Collins
 Professor, Florida State University, J. T. Greene
 Staff Consultant, Department Religious Liberty, National Council of Churches of Christ
 in the United States of America, C. D. Nelson
 Student, Florida State University, Robert S. Gibson, Seaboard Q. C.
 Student, Union Theological Seminary and Columbia University, Albert Rabil, Jr., Rocky
 Mount: First Church Q. C.
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, Vance Lewis
 District Director of Christian Vocations, Robert L. Baldrige
 District Secretary of Evangelism, W. J. Neese
 District Director of Golden Cross, W. S. Davenport
 District Missionary Secretary, R. L. Crossno
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, W. A. Tew
 District Secretary on Publishing Interests, H. L. Swain
 District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, S. G. Boone
 District Director of Town and Country Work, J. B. Speight
Retired: H. R. Ashmore, W. F. Elliott, °H. L. Hendricks, Paul R. Maness, C. T. Rogers,
 Sr., M. Y. Self, L. A. Watts.

°Deceased

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—55 Charges

District Superintendent, Clyde S. Boggs (1)

Bethesda	Donald Hanks	2
Bluefield	G. M. Kelly (RAS)	3
Bolivia	H. K. Jeanneret	1
Bolton	C. B. Hicks (AS)	3
Burgaw	C. E. Owens	1
Carolina Beach	Douglas Byrd	2
Carver's Creek	W. C. Teachey	3
Cerro Gordo: Olivet	Edward C. Coleman	3
Chadbourn	W. T. Greene	2
Clarkton	John T. Riggins (AS)	2
Collins Chapel	D. F. Lowry (RS)	1
Council	James Starnes (AS)	3
Dublin	D. K. Norris (AS)	1
Elizabethtown	H. Fred Davis	2
Evergreen	John Rush	1
Fair Bluff	Neil Thompson	2
Fairmont	Paul C. Browning	1
Hallsboro	E. V. Dunn	2
Lake Waccamaw	Paul W. Boone	2
Lumberton: Asbury	W. C. Lewis (AS)	2
Chestnut Street	T. B. Hough	6
Lumberton Circuit	L. A. Phillips	4
Ocean View	L. D. Hayman (RS)	5
Old Dock	D. G. Davis (AS)	2
Pembroke Circuit	Travis Owen	5
Pembroke: First Church	Robert Mangum	4
Pleasant Grove	Harvey Lowry (AS)	1
Prospect	S. F. Cummings	9
Riegelwood: Wesley	W. R. Heston, Jr.	1
Rocky Point	C. O. Gardner (AS)	1
Rowland	Frank D. Salmon	1
Sandy Plains Circuit	Jackie Locklear	5

Scotts Hill	W. R. King (AS)	2
Shalotte: Camp	H. A. Phillips, Jr.	3
Shalotte Circuit	H. T. Pickett	2
Sneads Ferry	J. T. Ledford (AS)	1
Southport	Charles H. Lancaster	1
Tabor City	P. H. Layfield	4
Town Creek	Charles F. Eakin	4
Trinity (Bladen County)	W. J. Freeman (RAS)	3
Verona	K. L. Braswell	2
Waccamaw Circuit	E. P. Armstrong	4
Wesley's Chapel (Bladen County)	L. D. Sproull	3
Whiteville	P. O. Lee	6
Whiteville Circuit	O. S. Williams	1
Wilmington: Devon Park	C. B. Hutcherson	1
Epworth	Paul Callahan	1
Fifth Avenue	R. L. Bame	3
Grace	R. S. Harrison	2
Pine Valley	F. Belton Joyner, Jr.	1
Sunset Park	W. C. Feltman	1
Trinity	W. R. Stevens	2
Wesley Memorial	A. P. Hill, Jr.	4
Wrightsboro	Paul B. Scott	1
Wrightsville	A. W. Lore	2

Chaplain, United States Army, E. P. Osteen

Chaplain, United States Army, W. B. Starnes

Editor, North Carolina Christian Advocate, S. J. Starnes

Missionary to Africa, Paul Bunn

Missionary to Puerto Rico, W. R. Garrard

State Director, Methodist Student Work, W. M. Wells, Jr.

Student, School of Medicine, University of North Carolina, Albert R. Folds, Bethesda Q. C.

District Director of Christian Social Concerns, Paul W. Boone

District Director of Christian Vocations, W. C. Teachey

District Secretary of Evangelism, Paul C. Browning

District Director of Golden Cross, A. W. Lore

District Missionary Secretary, A. P. Hill, Jr.

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, H. A. Phillips, Jr.

District Secretary on Publishing Interests, J. Ward Andrews

District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, Charles F. Eakin

District Director, Town and Country Work, S. F. Cummings

Retired: H. L. Davis, W. J. Freeman, L. D. Hayman, G. M. Kelly, F. R. Lowry, D. F. Lowry, *W. L. Loy, R. D. Wellons.

*Deceased

†CHANGES IN APPOINTMENTS

The following changes in the Appointments were authorized by
Bishop Paul N. Garber (Editor).

Effective July 2, 1961

Durham District: Durham—Asbury, J. T. Maides.

Fayetteville District: Fayetteville—Rockingham-Grace, W. S. Thomas (S); Tabor, Walter E. Smith (S).

Goldsboro District: Goldsboro—St. Paul, N. W. Grant; LaGrange, E. J. Bedsworth L. C. Vereen; Raleigh—Longview Gardens, W. B. Cotton; Vance, O. S. Williams

Wilmington District: Whiteville Circuit, C. P. Pearce (AS)

Effective September 1, 1961

Durham District: University of Chicago, W. A. Beeker, Ellis Chapel Q. C.; Ellis Chapel, Carl E. Settle (S); Staff, Division of Publications, General Board of Education, Nashville, Tenn., Harold D. Minor

Goldsboro District: Pikeville, W. Glenn Harris (S); Professor, Porter Military Academy, Murrell K. Glover

Raleigh District: Student, Duke University Divinity School, J. C. Andrews, Hayes-Barton Q.C.; Jerusalem-Zion, D. F. Funderburk (AS); Gillburg, K. L. Braswell; Dean of Men, Marshall University, David Kirk; Associate, Hayes-Barton, Raleigh, J. L. Hobbs

Wilmington District: Council, J. Clyde Dunn (S); Verona, Charles Carpenter (S); Associate, Grace, Wilmington, Thomas O. Fulcher

DISTRICT CHANGES

Durham District: District Missionary Secretary, J. T. Maides

New Bern District: District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, E. B. Fisher

Raleigh District: District Secretary of Evangelism, L. C. Vereen;
District Director Golden Cross, Kimsey King

CHANGES IN APPOINTMENTS BETWEEN SESSIONS**1960-1961****Burlington District**

Randall Baker was appointed to Pittsboro, February 1, 1961, succeeding H. S. Garris.

C. C. Capps was appointed to Haw River, February 1, 1961, succeeding Randall Baker.

E. R. Clegg, Retired, was appointed pastor of Pittsboro Circuit, February 1, 1961, succeeding C. C. Capps.

W. L. Maness, Retired, was appointed associate pastor of Pittsboro Circuit, February 1, 1961.

Durham District

H. E. Myers, Retired, was appointed to Carr Church, Durham, January 1, 1961, succeeding Carl A. Johnson, deceased.

Elizabeth City District

Horace L. McLaurin, Supply, was appointed to Kitty Hawk Charge, October 1, 1960, succeeding Stanley S. Snead, who withdrew on account of illness.

Stanley S. Snead was appointed associate pastor, Kitty Hawk Charge, October 1, 1960.

C. W. Guthrie, Retired, was appointed to Kinnakeet Charge, October 9, 1960, succeeding L. A. Shirell.

R. H. Jordan was appointed to Murfreesboro, January 17, 1961, succeeding F. Owen Fitzgerald.

R. D. Shinkle, Supply, was appointed to Ocracoke, February 26, 1961, succeeding W. W. Clarke, Jr.

Fayetteville District

C. Dene Brown was appointed to the Cumberland-Gardners Charge, November 1, 1960.

E. M. Gitlin was appointed to St. John Church, November 1, 1960.

Walter E. Smith was appointed to St. John Church, February 1, 1961, succeeding E. M. Gitlin.

Goldsboro District

George C. Megill, pastor, St. Luke Church, Goldsboro, was appointed a missionary to Brazil, January 12, 1961.

James H. Miller, Jr., was appointed to St. Luke Church, Goldsboro, January 12, 1961, succeeding George C. Megill.

F. Owen Fitzgerald was appointed to Snow Hill, January 12, 1961, succeeding James H. Miller, Jr.

H. S. Garris was appointed to Roseboro, January 12, 1961, succeeding R. H. Jordan, transferred to Murfreesboro.

Raleigh District

Jack M. Benfield was appointed to supply the Spring Hill Charge, April 10, 1961, succeeding Roy Frierson, Approved Supply.

Elton Hendricks was appointed to supply the Middleburg Charge, May 14, 1961, succeeding Richard Braunstein, Approved Supply, deceased.

Wilmington District

Belton F. Joyner was appointed to the Pine Valley Charge January 15, 1961.

John T. Riggins was appointed to Clarkton Church, April 3, 1961, succeeding Jack L. Newsome, transferred to the Central Illinois Conference.

CHANGES IN CHARGE AND DISTRICT BOUNDARIES

Burlington District

Enroll a new congregation to be known as St. Luke's.

Durham District

Divide the Bahama Circuit (composed of Ellis Chapel, Mt. Bethel, and Mt. Tabor Churches) into three station charges, as follows: Ellis Chapel, Bahama: Mt. Bethel, Mt. Tabor.

Divide the Eno-Palmer's Grove Circuit (composed of Eno and Palmer's Grove Churches) into two station charges, as follows: Eno, Palmer's Grove.

Enroll a new congregation in the Research Triangle Area to be known as Parkwood.

Elizabeth City District

Take Asbury Church from the Washington Circuit (composed of Asbury, Wares, and Wharton Churches) and make it a station. Wares and Wharton Churches remain the Washington Circuit.

Fayetteville District

Take Parkers Chapel Church from the Parkton Circuit and make it a station.

Take Cotton Church from the Parkton Circuit and place it with Hope Mills Church to form a two-point charge to be known as Hope Mills-Cotton.

Parkton, Sandy Grove, and Marvin Churches remain the Parkton Circuit.

Divide the Glenwood-Trinity Charge (composed of Glenwood and Trinity Churches) and make each church a station.

Divide the Spring Lake-Tabor Charge (composed of Spring Lake and Tabor Churches) and make each church a station.

Take St. Paul Church from St. Paul-Grace Charge (composed of St. Paul and Grace Churches) and place it within Community Charge, to form a two-point charge to be known as Community-St. Paul. (This change effective July 2, 1961).

Take Grace Church from St. Paul-Grace Charge and make it a station. (This change effective July 2, 1961).

Divide the Cumberland-Gardners Charge (composed of Cumberland and Gardners Churches) and make each church a station.

Goldsboro District

Divide the Wesley Circuit (composed of Black's Chapel, Hopewell, Mt. Moriah, and Wesley Churches) into two charges, as follows: Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, and Wesley-Black's, each becoming a two-point charge, thus dissolving the Wesley Circuit.

Divide the Garris-Jerusalem Circuit (composed of Garris and Jerusalem Churches) and make each church a station.

New Bern District

Change the name of the Belgrade Charge to the Belgrade-Tabernacle Charge.

Raleigh District

Change the name of the Tar River Circuit to Kittrell-Plank Chapel.

Change the name of Stewart Church on the Dunn Charge to Leslie.

Change the name of Cary Church to Cary: First Church.

Change the name of the Garner Circuit to Holland's-Mt. Zion.

Take Elizabeth Church from the Garner Circuit and make it a station.

Take Parker's Grove Church from the Erwin Charge and make it a station, to be known as Linden.

Enroll a new congregation in Cary to be known as Cary: Greenwood Forest.

Wilmington District

Take Concord Church from the Concord-Evergreen Charge and place it with Bolivia: Bethel Church, thus forming the Bolivia Charge.

Take Evergreen Church from the Concord-Evergreen Charge and make it a station.

Take Ashpole Church from the Ashpole Charge (composed of Ashpole and Collins Chapel Churches), and take Pleasant Grove Church from the Fairview-Pleasant Grove Charge (composed of Fairview and Pleasant Grove Churches), to form the Pleasant Grove Charge. Take Collins Chapel Church from the Ashpole Charge, and take Philadelphus Church from the Prospect Charge (composed of Philadelphus and Prospect Churches), to form the Collins Chapel Charge, thus dissolving the Ashpole Charge. Prospect Church becomes a station. Take Fairview Church from the Fairview-Pleasant Grove Charge and place it on the Sandy Plains Charge, thus dissolving the Fairview-Pleasant Grove Charge.

Take Oleander Church from the Epworth Charge (composed of Epworth and Oleander Churches) and place it with the new Pine Valley Church, thus forming the Pine Valley Charge. Epworth Church becomes a station.

Take Bethesda Church from the Waccamaw Charge and place it on the Old Dock Charge.

Change the name of Yaupon Village Church to Ocean View Church.

SECTION IV

ORDER OF MEMORIAL SERVICE

BISHOP PAUL N. GARBER, *Presiding*



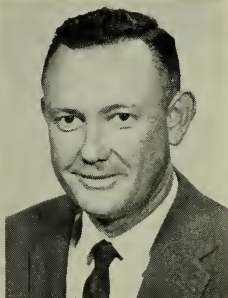
- THE ORGAN PRELUDE—"Unfold Ye Portals" *Gounod*
- HYMN No. 531—"Ten Thousand Times Ten Thousand" *Dykes*
- THE PRAYER The Reverend Charles H. Mercer
Pastor, Centenary Methodist Church
Smithfield, N. C.
- SOLO—"I Know That My Redeemer Liveth" (from "The Messiah") *Handel*
Mrs. J. D. McCracken, Duke Memorial Methodist Church, Durham, N. C.
- ROLL CALL OF OUR HONORED DEAD The Conference Secretary
Ministers who have died during the year
Ministers' Wives who have died during the year
- THE MEMORIAL ADDRESS Bishop Costen J. Harrell
Decatur, Georgia
- HYMN No. 165—"Look Ye Saints, the Sight Is Glorious" *Kelly*
- BENEDICTION The Reverend W. M. Howard, Jr.
Pastor, Trinity Methodist Church
Durham, N. C.
- ORGAN POSTLUDE—"How Lovely Is Thy Dwelling Place" *Brahms*

"The Righteous Shall Be In Everlasting Remembrance"

CARL ANDERSON JOHNSON

1918 — 1960

The Reverend Carl Anderson Johnson was born in Henderson, N. C., May 16, 1918, and died December 25, 1960, at Durham, N. C. Funeral rites were conducted at Carr Methodist Church where he had served as pastor during the last eighteen months of his life. Dr. C. D. Barclift, District Superintendent, was in charge of the service, assisted by R. W. Bradshaw and D. E. Earnhardt. Interment followed at Holly Springs, N. C.



Carl was the son of Carl and Margaret Dorsey Johnson. He married Miss Sally Crisp of Tarboro in November of 1942. Carl Anderson III and Sylvia Marina were born to this union. He received his early education in the schools of Fayetteville, N. C., where his father served as pastor of Person Street Methodist Church. From the Fayetteville schools he went to Louisburg College. He went to Wofford College to finish his A.B. work, and then went to Duke Divinity School where he received his B.D. degree.

Carl Johnson joined the North Carolina Conference at Raleigh in 1944. He was ordained Deacon in 1944 and Elder in 1946.

The first pastorate to which he was assigned was the Purlington Circuit. His charges in order after that were:

Siler City Circuit, South Mills, Cordova, Aberdeen and Carr Church, Durham. He led the people at Camp Springs on the Burlington Circuit in the building of a new church. At South Mills he built a Sunday school building and likewise at Newland's Church.

I was president of Louisburg College when Carl Johnson was there as a student. One of the first great problems he had to solve was how to finance his way through school. His parents had died and there was no one in sight who could sponsor his cause. His ability to stay there was soon manifest in his own determination, fearlessness, and adaptability.

At the Duke University Hospital where Carl went with his last illness he was given the hint by his physician that his ministry from the pulpit was done and that he had better consent to spend the balance of his time visiting within the hospital. He protested that he was first and foremost a preacher of the gospel and that the necessity was upon him to do that one thing even if it was without salary and without health.

So with that determination to fulfill his ministry Carl Johnson died. His ministry did not end that day, for "God may bury His work-men but He carries on His work."

—D. E. EARNHARDT

ALBERT SIDNEY BARNES

1873 — 1961

Eighty-seven years ago on July 11, 1873, a child was born to Mr. and Mrs. Wiley Barnes of Wayne County, N. C. They named their son Albert Sidney. The child grew and became strong in body, alert and inquisitive in mind, and pure and noble in heart.



He attended the public schools of the county and in due course entered Trinity College where he graduated.

He heard and responded to God's call to the Christian ministry in the Methodist Church of the North Carolina Conference. He was admitted on trial at Kinston in 1896; was ordained Deacon in 1897, and Elder in 1900. He served five charges as pastor: Wilmington, Whiteville, Clinton, Oxford and Smithfield.

At this stage of his ministry he was called in 1915 to the superintendency of the Methodist Orphanage in Raleigh, now the Methodist Home for Children. Here he served with distinction for thirty-three years until 1948 when he retired. He was designated superintendent emeritus, and served the Home the remainder of his life as director of the student loan fund. Under his administration the Orphanage grew to be one of the top-ranking Homes for children in the country.

In due course he came to be affectionately known by the children and alumni as Daddy Barnes. Many are they who have been nurtured and brought up in this Home, and who have gone out to establish their own homes and to live honorable and useful lives as good citizens. He followed them in their careers, and was heard to say that his greatest pride was the record of his boys and girls after graduation, many of whom attained to places of honor and distinction.

Under his administration there was a splendid family atmosphere that characterized the home. It was truly Christian. Regular devotional services were held in the chapel in which the children and young people participated. Those who were old enough were taken to the city churches for Sunday services, most of them uniting with these churches on profession of faith at the appropriate age.

He knew the children by name, and they responded, as children will, to his expressions of paternal love and accepted eagerly every opportunity to sit on his knee in the office or hold his hands by every finger when walking across the campus. He also exercised appropriate discipline when necessary. A happy play life was provided and engaged in by all age groups.

Daddy Barnes also believed that growing boys and girls should acquire the knowledge and skills requisite for successful adult lives just ahead of them. Therefore an accredited school was conducted for all age groups. Chores were assigned to all according to their age in the dining room, the laundry, the dormitories, in keeping the beautiful campus and the operation of the dairy that supplied an abundance of good milk for the growing youngsters.

Funeral services were held Wednesday, March 22, at Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, with the pastor, Dr. Howard P. Powell, in charge, assisted by the Rev. W. A. Cade. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

Alumni of the Methodist Home served as pallbearers. Honorary pallbearers were members of the Board of Trustees of the Home and the present superintendent, the Rev. R. L. Nicks.

Surviving are his wife, the former Daisy Wooten; one son, Speight Barnes of Tucson, Arizona; one daughter, Mrs. Maude Barnes Wells of Wake Forest; a step-son, Kendrick Smith of Butte, Montana; one sister, Mrs. Mamie Sauls of Wake Forest; two brothers, R. E. Barnes of Raleigh and Charles Barnes of Alexandria, Virginia.

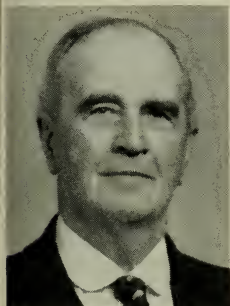
A. S. Barnes invested the best of his long life in our Methodist Home for Children, and many are they that bless his memory. This is our Father's world. That which is begun in this life carries over and continues in the world to come. The righteous will be received into the heavenly kingdom because here in this life on earth they served and ministered to their Lord in feeding the hungry, giving drink to the thirsty, providing a home for the homeless, clothing the naked, caring for the sick and healing the broken-hearted; and this they will have done inasmuch as they did it to the least of God's children. By this measure affirmed by our Master, Brother Albert S. Barnes must now be enjoying the riches of heaven.

—W. A. CADE

JAMES WILLIAM BRADLEY

1871 — 1961

James William Bradley, son of George Willis and Millie Ann Bradley, was born in McDowell County, North Carolina, November 24, 1871, and died March 28, 1961 after a long illness in the Glenwood Hills Nursing Home in Raleigh. Funeral services were conducted in the Hayes-Barton Methodist Church by Rev. Paul Carruth and Dr. W. L. Clegg. He was buried in Montlawn Memorial Park, Raleigh.



Brother Bradley grew up in the awareness that his mother gave him to the Lord before his birth; and during the eighteen years of his life before her death she instilled in her son the desire to become a minister of the gospel. To this high calling he devoted himself with complete dedication.

His paternal home was rich in Christian ideals and character, but poor in material wealth. A boy giving his life to the Christian ministry must be educated. So without money he went away to Weaverville College from which he graduated; earning his way by working, mostly by teaching in small rural schools in the summer.

His thoughts and interest went beyond himself to others. While at Weaverville he made it possible for a sister to attend one year. Later on in life he sent his own children through college; and during the years of his

long and fruitful ministry he encouraged many worthy and promising young people of his churches to acquire an education.

In 1899 Brother Bradley was admitted on trial into the Western North Carolina Conference where he served one charge, Bald Creek, before transferring to the North Carolina Conference. He was ordained Elder at Edenton Street Church, Raleigh, in 1904.

His ministry was characterized by the superb qualities of a good preacher of the gospel, a faithful and sympathetic pastor of his people, and careful attention to all the material obligations of his churches. He served the churches on the following pastoral charges in the North Carolina Conference: Troy, Rowland, Raeford, Lumberton, Hookerton, City Road in Elizabeth City, Asbury in Durham, Person Circuit, Siler City, Fairmont, Jonesboro, Zebulon, Princeton and Apex.

Brother Bradley was married to Miss Betty Lentz September 1, 1909. To them were born two children: J. W. Bradley, Jr., Raleigh, N. C., and Mrs. Beulah Bradley Cameron, Falls Church, Va. There are five grandchildren who will cherish the memory of a wonderful grandfather.

The ideals and quality of life that he set for himself, his children and the people he served are uniquely expressed in an essay he wrote April 12, 1900, entitled: "Traits of an Ideal Young Man," which follows:

"Man by nature and by God is king of the earth, created in His own likeness and commanded 'to multiply and replenish the earth and subdue it.' But how far short we fail to subdue the earth because of sinful and base men and women, and more especially the young men on whom rest the hope and destiny of our country.

"There are certain traits essential for an ideal young man to possess. Among the many are the following, viz:

"(a) He should be chaste in his conversation—not too talkative at any time, especially among his superiors—given to the use of plain, correct and proper words well studied and arranged into clear, concise sentences.

"(b) Back of all this there should be pure and chaste thoughts—an effort to let his aims, his aspirations, his goal to be high above the common rabble and bestial inclinations of depraved human nature.

"(c) His manners and general deportment, which is an index to his character, should be simple and natural, according to the best laws and custom and etiquette, not to be affected. He should be able to adapt himself to any company—not to aid or join in anything that has the appearance of evil, contract no bad or dissipating habits, but remaining pure and undefiled.

"He should be industrious, energetic, economical, truthful, honest, upright, trustworthy and self-sacrificing.

"(d) And above all, he should be strictly pious, love his church, his people, his country and his God. Be true to himself, to all mankind, and to God."

—W. A. CADE

WILLIAM CHARLIE BAINES

1873 — 1961

William Charlie Baines was born December 10, 1873, in Nansemond County, Virginia, the son of the late Quinton and Carolyn Jones Baines. His early years were spent on his parents' farm. At eighteen he left home to work on neighboring farms. On March



7, 1895, he married the former Miss Rose Elva Ellis. They were blessed with fourteen children, all but one of whom survive: Mrs. Gracie Meads, Elizabeth City; Larry C. Baines, Suffolk, Va.; Mrs. Ruth Rogers, Craddock, Va.; Arthur Paul Baines, Elizabeth City; Marvin C. Baines, Norfolk, Va.; Mrs. Bertie Russell, Whaleyville, Va.; Mrs. Rosa Ella Hinnant, Micro; Ernest Baines, Elizabeth City; Mrs. Lillian Marie Lawrence, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.; Mrs. Dena Estelle Perry, Norfolk, Va.; Milton R. Baines, Baltimore, Md.; Wilbur Baines, Norfolk, Va.; and Mrs. Della Virginia Jackson, Virginia Beach, Va., and Fort Lauderdale, Fla. Their second child, Luther, lived only six months.

Converted in 1898, he joined Wesley Chapel Church of the former Methodist Episcopal Church in Whaleyville, Va. A year later he received his call to preach. In 1902 his local license to preach was issued in the Methodist Episcopal Church there in Whaleyville, in which

he assisted with revivals until his first episcopal appointment in 1903 to the three-church Rowland Circuit in Robeson County, N. C. He was ordained deacon in the Atlantic Mission Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church on October 22, 1905, by Bishop Earl Cranston at Parmele, N. C. In 1904 he was moved to the Bladen Circuit, where he served two years. While there he led in building one of the three churches and the parsonage. Then he served for a year the church on Harkers Island and traveled by boat to another one on Bogues Island. He returned to the Bladen Circuit in 1907 for another year and then went back to Harkers Island for the next. During this time he attended for a year the school of the Methodist Episcopal Church for ministerial training at Marshallberg and continued in the three-year course of study after leaving the locale. In 1909 he was appointed to Eureka Methodist Episcopal Church in Pasquotank County. While there he also commuted to the Parkville and Pleasant Grove Methodist Episcopal Churches in Perquimans County. He moved to Whaleyville, Va., in 1911 to serve Wesley Chapel Church and continued to hold services in the two churches in Perquimans County. From 1913 to 1915 he was minister of Eureka Church again but went out regularly to a church near Cannon Ferry in Chowan County and also to Pearl Street Methodist Episcopal Church in Elizabeth City. In 1915 he gave up the active ministry and took up farming in the Symonds Creek community of Pasquotank County, where he resided until his death. He continued preaching every week-end in the two Perquimans County churches for several years, until he retired. He transferred his membership to the Newbegin Methodist Church on January 2, 1947, where he taught Sunday school until his health failed him.

He was the first church member of the Pasquotank Charge whom I visited in the hospital. Upon subsequent visits there and in the home I found him a most devout Christian, a man of earnest prayer who gave a ready witness to his conversion experience and to the grace of God in his life.

Although he was in poor health for a long time, his last illness was very brief and his death rather sudden. Eighty-seven years old, he lay down this life's labors at 2:15 a.m., February 13, 1961, at his residence in Pasquotank County. He leaves his widow, thirteen children, two sisters, a brother, and numerous grandchildren and great-grandchildren. The funeral was held in the Twiford Funeral Chapel, Elizabeth City, at 2:00 p.m., February 15. The Reverend Robert S. Pullman, pastor, officiated, assisted by the Reverend R. L. Jerome, district superintendent, and by the Reverend A. Burgess, close friend and retired member of the Western North Carolina Conference who lives in the community. Burial followed in Westlawn Cemetery, Elizabeth City.

"Well done, good and faithful servant; thou hast been faithful over a few things: I will now make thee ruler over many things: enter thou into the joy of thy Lord." — Matthew 25:23.

—ROBERT S. PULLMAN

RICHARD BRAUNSTEIN

1891 — 1961

The Reverend Richard Braunstein, son of Adolph and Wilhelmina Prusser Braunstein, was born in New York City, September 10, 1891.

He became a member of his parents' church, Old Trinity Episcopal Church of New York City, and as a young man took college work at a school sponsored by that church.

From his church school he went to the Episcopal Seminary at Nashotah, Wisconsin, to prepare for the ministry. Later he continued his education at Bible Teachers College in New York City.

He was serving as assistant pastor of the Episcopal Church at Cairo, New York, when he was united in marriage, June 24, 1914, with Miss Aurelia Worth of Cairo, who now survives her husband.

Richard Braunstein was ordained a Methodist minister by the New York Conference in 1917. He first served the charge of Sharon, in Connecticut, from 1918-1923. In New York, he served the charges of Highland, 1923-1928; Goshen, 1928-1929; New Paltz, 1929-1931; and West Point, 1931-1935.

During the last year of his appointment at West Point, he became a chaplain in the United States Army where he attained the rank of Major during World War

II. His twelve years of duty in the Chaplains Corps, 1934-1946, carried him to various posts throughout the United States and finally brought him to Fort Bragg, N. C., where he assumed the reserve status and returned to the ministry of the local church as an accepted supply pastor in the North Carolina Conference.

His appointments were to the Shallotte Charge in 1946, to Hallsboro in 1949, to Whitakers in 1954, and to Middleburg, his last charge, in 1959.

Throughout the years of his service as chaplain and as pastor, Richard Braunstein broadened the scope of his ministry with constant writing of superior sermons and articles. He was editor of the youth page of the *Christian Herald*, 1923-1933, while he was a pastor in New York. During this period, he also published his first book, *The Bridge Builders*. He was a steady contributor of articles and sermons to *Zion's Herald*, the *New York Christian Herald*, the *Expositor*, and in the last few years to the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*. A second book, *Ventures in Faith*, was in preparation at the time of his death.

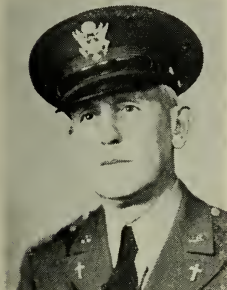
One of the ablest preachers to come to our conference, Brother Braunstein was a master of the spoken and written word. Through reading and study he achieved the rare combination of simple grace and profound thought which enables a man to present the truth with appeal and power, yet without display and sentimentality.

He was, above all, a man of marked and constant character. He had the serenity of the independent mind, the mind that has learned to live within itself. Although he was forthright and a man of conviction, he was tolerant, seeking to lead his people by inspiration and stimulation, for he was too broad to be dogmatic and too wise to be domineering. Ever aware of his calling to comfort, to encourage, and to guide others, he disciplined his life—as he did his writing and speaking—to a fundamental simplicity, sincerity, and dignity.

After an illness of only a few months, he died May 14, 1961, closing a fruitful ministry. His funeral service was conducted in his church at Middleburg by C. E. Vale, Elton Hendricks, and Graham Eubank, superintendent of the Raleigh District. The interment service was in Cairo, New York, the home of Mrs. Braunstein.

Even as he was very ill, he spoke of "waiting for a new assignment." The soldier has now been assigned a new post. The minister has gone to his latest appointment. His friends and fellow ministers can keep the memory of one who labored diligently, wrought faithfully, lived nobly, and who is ". . . still alive while . . . words do live, and we have wits to read and praise to give."

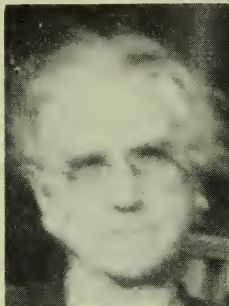
—CHARLES E. VALE



MRS. MATTIE GREGORY ATKINSON

1872 — 1961

Mattie Gregory Atkinson was born in Charlotte County, Virginia, August 28, 1872. She was one of the four daughters of Dr. John Edward Gregory and Emily Caroline Bass



Gregory. She was married on April 20, 1905, to the Rev. Robert Ernest Atkinson, who was then a member of the Missouri Conference. Later they moved to the Western North Carolina Conference and then to the North Carolina Conference. After the death of her husband in 1951, she lived in Keysville, Virginia, for a few years before going to North Carolina to make her home. She died January 7, 1961, at Whispering Pine Nursing Home, Fayetteville, N. C., after being an invalid for six years, and was buried beside her husband in the Ash Camp Cemetery, Keysville, Va., on January 9, 1961. She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. W. F. Rhem of Kinston, N. C., and Mrs. A. M. Morris of Russellville, Ky.; one sister, Mrs. H. Clyde Fore of Toledo, Ohio; two grandchildren, and one great-grandchild. In the words of Charles Wesley's great hymn, we say of this noble woman:

"Servant of God, well done!
Thy glorious warfare's past;
The battle's fought, the race is won
And thou are crowned at last."

—KENNETH M. KING
Virginia Conference

MRS. ERNESTINE CUSHMAN LANNING

1902 — 1961

Ernestine Cushman Lanning, wife of the Rev. J. H. Lanning, was born April 21, 1902, in Sylvania, Ohio, the daughter of Ernest Harmon Cushman and Ida Fansworth Cushman. When quite a young girl she moved with her parents to California, where she grew up.



She was married to the Reverend J. H. Lanning on October 12, 1924. She died on February 26, 1961. The funeral service was conducted on February 28 at the First Methodist Church, Lexington, N. C., by the Reverend W. L. Clegg, district superintendent of the Burlington District, North Carolina Conference, assisted by the Reverend Phil H. Shore, pastor of the First Methodist Church, Lexington, N. C. Burial was in the Bethel Cemetery near Linwood, N. C.

Ernestine is survived by her husband, the Rev. J. H. Lanning, retired, Linwood, N. C., and by two children, Lucinda Adelaide Lanning, who is Resource Librarian at Statesville, N. C., and Jeremy Cushman Lanning, who is associated with the Columbia Broadcasting Company in New York City.

The death of Ernestine Lanning was a release from long illness and great suffering. The illness and suffering was borne in Christian faith and courage. She became an inspiration to her friends in her illness and made even her suffering a witness for her Lord.

Ernestine Lanning was not only a devoted wife and mother, but also she was one of the most devoted servants of her church and Lord that our North Carolina Conference has ever known. Possessing great native ability and charm, to which had been added good training and experience, she made her life count positively wherever she and her husband lived. Many churches and more individuals were the recipients of her dedicated ministry of service. Not many people are blessed with the qualities that she possessed and used for the sake of the congregations served by her husband and by her; for truly, although not formally ordained, she was a "good minister of Jesus Christ."

Ernestine knew several years before her death that she would not recover from the illness that overtook her, yet she faced that prospect with courage. The writer of this memoir has seen her attend church when she was unable to sit, but she would stand, and she would attend the services standing. Likewise she would visit her friends and impart to them confidence and courage.

A good, gracious, and courageous woman has walked among us. Her home-going was not without its victory, and sorrow was accompanied with joy.

One of her favorite hymns was:

“My times are in Thy hand:
My God, I wish them there;
My life, my friends, my soul, I leave
Entirely to Thy care.

“My times are in Thy hand:
Whatever they may be;
Pleasing or painful, dark or bright,
As best they seem to Thee.

“My times are in Thy hand:
I'll always trust in Thee;
And, after death, at Thy right hand
I shall forever be.”

—W. LEMUEL CLEGG

MRS. KATHLEEN H. VAUGHAN

1901 — 1961

Mrs. Kathleen H. Vaughan, wife of the Rev. William N. Vaughan of 5516 Woodrow Terrace, Richmond, Virginia, died Friday, April 21, 1961.

Besides her husband, she is survived by two sons, William N. and Richard S. Vaughan, both of Richmond; also two brothers, Lawrence and Ellsworth Horman, both of Washington, D. C.

A funeral service was conducted by Rev. Luther J. Derby, pastor of the Lakeside Methodist Church of which she was a member, at 3:00 p.m., Saturday, April 22, at the Bennett Funeral Home in Richmond, with burial in Forest Lawn Cemetery there.

Mrs. Vaughan was born at Manteo, North Carolina, on April 11, 1901, daughter of Walter Horman and Maggie Dixon Horman.

Mrs. Vaughan attended the public schools of her home community, graduating from the Elizabeth City, North Carolina High School. Then she took special courses at Chapel Hill and prepared herself for teaching in the public schools of her state.

Kathleen Horman married the Rev. William N. Vaughan on December 27, 1925. From this union came two children, the sons named above. There are four grandchildren.

When Mr. Vaughan retired in 1950, he and Mrs. Vaughan moved to Richmond to be with their children.

Soon after going to Richmond, Mrs. Vaughan had a very severe operation from which she never fully recovered. Other operations followed but her health improved very little.

She suffered a great deal during the last five or six years of her life. However, she never complained, but bore her pain with patience and faith.

Mrs. Vaughan was interested in her home, and although she was a sick person the latter years of her life, she did all she could by planting flowers and shrubbery to make the home more beautiful.

She was interested in the community in which she lived and kept informed concern-



ing local church and other news.

Her interest went beyond her home and community. She kept up with world news and current events and wanted to talk about these things when friends visited her. We shall miss her good humor and friendly spirit very much.

A MOTHER

God sought to give the sweetest thing in His almighty power
To earth; and deeply pondering what it should be, one hour
In fondest joy of love of heart outweighing every other,
He moved the gates of heaven apart and gave to earth a mother.

LUTHER J. DERBY, Minister
Virginia Conference

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

1837-1937

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
B. R. Newcombe	Virginia	1834 Raleigh, N. C.	1837 Florida	
Robert E. Watkins	Virginia	1837 Virginia	1838	
W. S. Johnson	Virginia	1838	1841 Raleigh, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
J. W. Jackson		1836	1842 Wake County, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
Chappel Featherston			1843 Washington, N. C.	Boydton, Va.
Henry Speck	Virginia		1844 Lexington, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
John T. Brame	New Bern, N. C.	1839 Salisbury, N. C.	1845 Washington, N. C.	Granville County, N. C.
William W. Turner	Virginia	1838 North Carolina	1846 Virginia	
William Compton	England	1839 Virginia	1847 Oxford, N. C.	
James W. Jeter	Virginia	1841 Virginia	1847 North Carolina	
Thomas R. Brame	Virginia	1820 Virginia	1848 Granville County, N. C.	
John A. Miller	Virginia	1849 Virginia	1849 North Carolina	
Thomas S. Cassidy	Virginia	1846 North Carolina	1850 North Carolina	Wilmington, N. C.
Alsa H. Tucker	North Carolina	1839 Salisbury, N. C.	1850 Wake County, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
John Rich	Davis County, N. C.	1840 New Bern, N. C.	1851 Davidson County, N. C.	
James L. Nicholson	Iredell County, N. C.	1834 Raleigh, N. C.	1852 Duplin County, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
John W. Wilson	Chatham County, N. C.	1847 Greensboro, N. C.	1852 Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Sidney D. Bumpas	Person County, N. C.	1837 Petersburg, Va.	1851 Salisbury, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Hezekiah G. Leigh	Perquimans County, N. C.	1818 Virginia	1853 Virginia	Boydton, Va.
E. E. Freeman	Granville County, N. C.	1843 Halifax C. H., Va.	1854 Whitmell, Va.	Whitmell, Va.
Joseph Goodman	Fluvanna County, Va.	1828 Virginia	1856 Halifax, Va.	Halifax, Va.
James M. Westbrook	North Carolina	1851 North Carolina	1856 Guilford County, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
J. W. Parks	Surry County, N. C.	1846 North Carolina	1856 Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
William W. Nesbitt	Catawba County, N. C.	1840 North Carolina	1856 Patrick County, Va.	
Malcomb L. Douglass	Richmond County, N. C.	1853 North Carolina	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
James Purvis	Bertie County, N. C.	1851 New Bern, N. C.	1857 Wilkesboro, N. C.	Wilkesboro, N. C.
Thomas Jones	North Carolina	1802 New Bern, N. C.	1857 Davidson County, N. C.	Davidson County, N. C.
Arthur F. Harris	Montgomery Co., N. C.	1852 Louisburg, N. C.	1857 Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
James Patterson	Beaufort, N. C.	1848 North Carolina	1858 Iredell County, N. C.	Iredell County, N. C.
William I. Langdon	Orange County, N. C.	1846 North Carolina	1859 Lincolnton, N. C.	Lincolnton, N. C.
Alexander Gattis	Virginia	1825 Virginia	1859 Orange County, N. C.	Orange County, N. C.
William Anderson	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1850 Warrington, N. C.	1859 Caswell County, N. C.	Near Pelham, N. C.
James H. Brent	Pasquotank Co., N. C.	1855 North Carolina	1859 New Bern, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
J. L. Newby	Chatham County, N. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1862 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Benjamin F. Guthrie	Iredell County, N. C.	1818 Virginia	1862 Virginia	Chatham County, N. C.
John M. Gunn	Orange County, N. C.	1818 Virginia	1862 North Carolina	Statesville, N. C.
Thompson Garrard	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1857 New Bern, N. C.	1863 North Carolina	Johnston County, N. C.
John C. Brent	Virginia	1837 Petersburg, Va.	1863 Columbus Co., N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
R. C. Maynard	Franklin County, N. C.	1855 North Carolina	1863 Granville County, N. C.	Granville County, N. C.
Medicus H. High			1863 North Carolina	Kittrell, N. C.

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
David W. Douth	1816 North Carolina	1843 Halifax C. H., Va.	1864 Iredell County, N. C.	Stokes County, N. C.
John W. Timin	1817 Orange County, N. C.	1841 Raleigh, N. C.	1865 Pittsboro, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
Josiah Bethel	Virginia	1828 Virginia	1865 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
David B. Nicholson	1809 Iredell County, N. C.	1831 New Bern, N. C.	1866 Magnolia, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
W. A. Smith	Wake County, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1867 Wake County, N. C.	Wake County, N. C.
William A. Wheeler	1837 Darlington, S. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1869 Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
John R. McIntosh	1799 Isle of Skye, Scotland	Mississippi	1869 Cumberland Co., N. C.	Cumberland Co., N. C.
Peter Doub	1796 Stokes County, N. C.	1818 Norfolk, Va.	1869 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Jerry H. Robbins	1829 Randolph County, N. C.	1859 North Carolina	1869 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
George W. Deems	1794 Baltimore, Md.	1835 Baltimore, Md.	1870 Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
W. G. Tuttle	1846 North Carolina	1868 Abbeville, S. C.	1870 Caldwell County, N. C.	Near Lenoir, N. C.
George C. Byrum	1841 Chatham County, N. C.	1867 Wilmington, N. C.	1871 Guilford County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
James Reid	1795 Caswell County, N. C.	1815 Virginia	1872 Greensboro, N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.
William Holmes	1798 Virginia	1824 Virginia	1873 Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Alfred Norman	1804 Washington, N. C.	1828 Raleigh, N. C.	1872 Caswell County, N. C.	Caswell County, N. C.
William Barringer	1816 Cabarrus County, N. C.	1844 Columbia, S. C.	1873 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Numa F. Reid	1825 Rockingham Co., N. C.	1851 Salisbury, S. C.	1873 Wentworth, N. C.	Wentworth, N. C.
Charles E. Land	1833 Spartanburg, S. C.	1858 Columbia, S. C.	1874 Monroe, N. C.	Monroe, N. C.
William F. Clegg	1827 Chatham County, N. C.	1852 Louisiana, S. C.	1875 Chatham County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
E. W. Thompson	1833 Kershaw, S. C.	1854 South Carolina	1877 Morganton, N. C.	Morganton, N. C.
T. P. England	1845 McDowell County, N. C.	1869 Cheraw, S. C.	1878 Cleveland County, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
W. D. Meacham	1833 Richmond County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1878 Davidson County, N. C.	Near Linwood, N. C.
I. P. Moore	1818 Person County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1878 Halifax County, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
D. C. Johnson	1825 Randolph County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1878 Randolph County, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
W. M. D. Moore	South Carolina	1829 South Carolina	1879 North Carolina	Southport, N. C.
John Jones	1810 Beaufort, N. C.	1850 North Carolina	1879 Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
I. H. Hill	1823 Randolph County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1880 Sladesville, N. C.	Sladesville, N. C.
William D. Lee	1833 Union, S. C.	1869 Cheraw, S. C.	1880 Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Ira T. Wyche	1816 Virginia	1838 Greensboro, N. C.	1880 LaGrange, N. C.	Goldshoro, N. C.
A. A. Boshamer	1847 Caswell County, N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1881 Raleigh, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
I. S. Erwin	1829 Clarendon, S. C.	1852 South Carolina	1881 Kings Mountain, N. C.	King's Mountain, N. C.
R. M. Brown	1831 Charlotte, N. C.	1870 South Carolina	1881 Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.
Joseph F. Arrington	1809 North Carolina	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1881 Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
William Gloss	1800 Virginia	1833 Peaersburg, Va.	1882 Enfield, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Bennett T. Blake	1800 Virginia	1824 Virginia	1882 Wake County, N. C.	Oak Grove, N. C.
Braxton Craven	1822 Randolph County, N. C.	1852 Goldshoro, N. C.	1882 Trinity College, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Thomas A. Coon	1842 Alexander County, N. C.	1872 Fayetteville, N. C.	1882 Mocksville, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
William M. Jordan	1813 Virginia	1833 Petersburg, Va.	1882 Roxboro, N. C.	Roxboro, N. C.
Samuel B. Dozier	1822 Camden County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1882 Lenoir County, N. C.	Chocowinity, N. C.
J. R. Finley	1810 Baltimore, Md.	1852 Warren County, N. C.	1882 Warren County, N. C.	Warren County, N. C.
Jeremiah Johnson	1811 Iredell County, N. C.	1840 Mocksville, N. C.	1883 Pantego, N. C.	Pantego, N. C.
Edward Schulken	1819 Wilmington, N. C.	1881 Durham, N. C.	1883 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Leon Shell	1829 Brunswick County, Va.	1844 Pittsboro, N. C.	1883 Pineville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Oscar J. Brent	1829 Rockingham Co., N. C.	1855 Pittsboro, N. C.	1883 Wadesboro, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
James B. Alford	1813 Wayne County, N. C.	1852 Wilmington, N. C.	1883 Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Hiram P. Cole	1843 Moore County, N. C.	1866 Fayetteville, N. C.	1883 Concord, N. C.	Carthage, N. C.
Charles C. Dodson	1832 Patrick County, Va.	1863 Greensboro, N. C.	1884 Winston, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Jesse H. Quinn	1841 Virginia	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1884 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
John W. Lewis	1803 Randolph County, N. C.	1833 Petersburg, Va.	1885 Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
Robert P. Bibb	Nelson County, Va.	1836 Virginia	1885 Trinity, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Henry Gray	1800 Williamston, N. C.	1838 Greensboro, N. C.	1885 Durham County, N. C.	Durham County, N. C.
John W. Floyd	1822 Granville County, N. C.	1845 Washington, N. C.	1885 Boone, N. C.	Booneville, N. C.
Charles H. Phillips	1816 Moore County, N. C.	1850 Warren, N. C.	1885 Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.
John N. Andrews	1824 Wayne County, N. C.	1854 Pittsboro, N. C.	1885 Halifax County, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Baxter C. Phillips	1841 Moore County, N. C.	1867 Wilmington, N. C.	1885 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Lemuel H. Gibbons	1844 Lenoir County, N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1885 Chatham County, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
William I. Hull	1854 Cabarrus County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1885 Kings Mountain, N. C.	King's Mountain, N. C.
James Mahoney	1817 Sumter County, S. C.	1869 New Bern, N. C.	1885 Goldsboro, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Watkins	1842 Richmond County, N. C.	1873 Goldsboro, N. C.	1886 Stanly County, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
Thomas A. Stone	1852 Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1887 Rowan County, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
Christie A. Gault	1850 Lincoln County, N. C.	1873 Goldsboro, N. C.	1887 Taylorsville, N. C.	Platau, N. C.
Henry H. Gibbons	1818 Greene County, N. C.	1850 Warren, N. C.	1887 Mount Olive, N. C.	Faison, N. C.
Lingum S. Burkhead	1824 Davidson County, N. C.	1849 Oxford, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas S. Hoyle	1811 Maryland	1837 Baltimore, Md.	1888 Rockingham Co., N. C.	Madison, N. C.
Daniel May	1822 Anson County, N. C.	1850 Wadesboro, N. C.	1888 Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1822 Guilford County, N. C.	1843 Halifax, Va.	1888 Franklinton, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas S. Campbell	1810 Amherst County, Va.	1821 New Bern, N. C.	1888 Lexington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
John G. Grigg	1850 Portsmouth, Va.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1889 Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
James W. Randle	1847 Stanly County, N. C.	1874 Raleigh, N. C.	1889 Micanopy, Fla.	Micanopy, Fla.
Gaston Farrar	1811 Chatham County, N. C.	1836 Macon, Ga.	1889 Chatham County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Wesley M. Robey	1832 Yadkin County, N. C.	1869 Salisbury, N. C.	1889 Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Joseph Wheeler	1833 Camden, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1889 Kings Mountain, N. C.	King's Mountain, N. C.
Edward Howland	1846 New Bern, N. C.	1869 New Bern, N. C.	1890 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Adolphus W. Mangum	1834 Orange County, N. C.	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	1890 Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
James E. Mann	1832 Chatham County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1890 St. Louis, Mo.	Winston, N. C.
Junius T. Harris	1844 Davidson County, N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1890 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Bobbitt	1826 Halifax County, N. C.	1846 New Bern, N. C.	1890 Fayetteville, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Daniel Cullbreth	1808 Saumson County, N. C.	1831 New Bern, N. C.	1891 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas C. Moses	1807 Franklin County, N. C.	1844 Pittsboro, N. C.	1891 Chatham County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Robert O. Burton	1811 Campbell County, Va.	1833 Petersburg, Va.	1891 Halifax County, N. C.	Halifax, N. C.
Samuel V. Hoyle	1836 Georgetown, D. C.	1854 Norfolk, Va.	1892 Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
John W. North	1828 Williamsburg Co., S. C.	1849 Camden, S. C.	1892 Cleveland County, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Joseph G. Nelson	1862 Ireddell County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1892 Hobbgood, N. C.	Hobbgood, N. C.
Robert B. Gilliam	1828 Oxford, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1893 Jones County, N. C.	Trenton, N. C.
James H. Gordon	1851 Washington, N. C.	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1893 Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, N. C.
Thomas W. S. Parker	1865 Yadkin County, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1893 Hillsville, Va.	Charlotte, N. C.
John T. Finlayson	1855 Johnston County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1893 Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Marquis L. Wood	1829 Randolph County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1893 Gibson Station, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Stockley D. Adams	1829 Marlboro, S. C.	1852 Louisburg, N. C.	1894 Weldon, N. C.	Carthage, N. C.
David R. Bruton	1829 Montgomery Co., N. C.	1857 Goldsboro, N. C.	1894 Wilson, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Frank L. Reid	1851 Rockingham Co., N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1894 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Joseph H. Wheeler	1810 Newark, N. J.	1833 Charlotte, S. C.	1894 Charleston, S. C.	Charleston, S. C.
Van Buren A. Sharpe	1834 Pickens Co., S. C.	1857 Charlotte, N. C.	1895 Stem, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Miles Foy	1811 Jones County, N. C.	1829 Lynchburg, Va.	1895 Mt. Airy, N. C.	Mt. Airy, N. C.
Washington S. Chaffin	1815 Stokes County, N. C.	1840 Mocksville, N. C.	1895 Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
George E. Wyche	1856 Burke County, N. C.	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	1895 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Robert L. Wartick	1828 Chatham County, N. C.	1850 Winston, N. C.	1896 Portsmouth, N. C.	Onslow County, N. C.
Thomas W. Guthrie	1830 Richmond County, N. C.	1851 Salisbury, N. C.	1896 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Thomas C. Lovin	1859 Washington, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1896 Richmond County, N. C.	Richmond County, N. C.
Daniel Reid	1866 Near Gibson, N. C.	1892 Wilmington, N. C.	1896 Jacksonville, N. C.	Onslow County, N. C.
John W. Gibson	1832 Raleigh, N. C.	1876 Greensboro, N. C.	1896 Durham, N. C.	Gibson, N. C.
William B. Domb	1818 Suffolk, Va.	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	1896 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
James B. Bailey	1835 Halifax County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1896 Raleigh, N. C.	Scott's Hill, N. C.
James B. Bobbitt	1866 Buckingham County, Va.	1890 Lebanon, Ore.	1897 Baltimore, Md.	Raleigh, N. C.
Langhorn Leitch	1836 Cokesbury, S. C.	1855 Marion, S. C.	1897 Littleton, N. C.	Baltimore, Md.
William S. Black	1824 Henry County, Va.	1844 Washington, N. C.	1897 Danville, Va.	Raleigh, N. C.
Joseph B. Martin	1867 Richmond County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1898 Laurinburg, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
John C. M. Call	1832 Greene County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1899 Greensboro, N. C.	Scotland County, N. C.
Jesse A. Cunningham	1825 Granville County, N. C.	1854 Pittsboro, N. C.	1899 Warren County, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas B. Reek	1816 Greene County, N. C.	1840 Mocksville, N. C.	1899 Kinston, N. C.	Warren County, N. C.
Nathan A. Hooker	1838 Randolph County, N. C.	1863 Statesville, N. C.	1899 Kinston, N. C.	Kinston, N. C.
Robert P. Troy	1833 Catawba County, N. C.	1859 Greenville, S. C.	1899 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Peter L. Herman	1844 Orange County, N. C.	1873 Goldsboro, N. C.	1899 Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
Lucian J. Holden	1850 Catawba County, N. C.	1881 Durham, N. C.	1899 Snow Hill, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
John T. Abernethy	1823 Chatham County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1899 Enfield, N. C.	Enfield, N. C.
Isaac W. Avent	1852 Person County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1900 Chalk Level, N. C.	Chalk Level, N. C.
Lawrence O. Wyche	1833 Baltimore, Md.	1847 Norfolk, Va.	1900 Core Sound, N. C.	Oeracoke, N. C.
T. Pado Ricard	1833 Greene County, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1900 Durham, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Alexander R. Raven	1832 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1901 Mount Olive, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
Solomon Pool	1824 Orange County, N. C.	1875 Wilmington, N. C.	1901 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Moses J. Hunt	1840 Pittsylvania County, Va.	1875 Petersburg, N. C.	1901 Greensboro, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
R. J. McCrean	1871 Chatham County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1903 Bristol, Tenn.	Chatham County, N. C.
Garland O. Green	1847 Davidson County, N. C.	1873 Fayetteville, N. C.	1903 Graham, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
Wm. Carers Norman	1851 Fayetteville, N. C.	1875 Wilmington, N. C.	1903 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
B. R. Hall	1870 Magnolia, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1903 Chalk Level, N. C.	Cokesbury, N. C.
I. W. Wallace	1871 London, England	1900 New Bern, N. C.	1903 Tarboro, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Lafayette Johnson	1856 Richmond County, N. C.	1889 Richmond, Va.	1903 New York City	Windsor, N. C.
A. R. Goodchild	1835 Sampson County, N. C.	1859 Beaufort, N. C.	1903 Cary, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
P. B. Cullbreth	1831 Wako County, N. C.	1881 Durham, N. C.	1903 Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
J. H. Page	1849 Rockingham, N. C.	1881 Durham, N. C.	1904 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Z. T. Harrison	1834 Richmond County, N. C.	1872 Fayetteville, N. C.	1904 Siler City, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Jonathan Sanford	1862 Caswell County, N. C.	1890 Concord, N. C.	1904 Burlington, N. C.	Caswell County, N. C.
I. M. Rice	1874 Albemarle, N. C.	1899 Concord, N. C.	1904 Durham, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
J. F. Bivens	1853 Alleghany Co., N. C.	1877 Cleveland, Tenn.	1905 Troy, N. C.	Concord, N. C.
C. A. Oglesby				

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
J. C. Crisp	1829 Caldwell County, N. C.	1864 Newberry, S. C.	1905 S. Washington, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. I. Renn	1839 Warren County, N. C.	1869 New Bern, N. C.	1906 Wilson, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
T. J. Gattis	1838 Orange County, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1906 Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. W. Jenkins	1822 Granville County, N. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1906 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
L. S. Etheridge	1866 Portsmouth, Va.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1906 Kinston, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
H. B. Anderson	1858 Davidson County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1907 Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk, Va.
C. R. Taylor	1855 Seaboard, N. C.	1878 Petersburg, Va.	1908 Fremont, N. C.	Greenville County, Va.
J. H. M. Giles	1857 Beaufort County, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1909 Winfall, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
E. A. Yates	1829 Cumberland Co., N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1909 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
F. D. Swindell	1846 Hyde County, N. C.	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1909 Beaufort, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
W. S. Rone	1849 Union County, N. C.	1874 Raleigh, N. C.	1909 Richmond, Va.	Mecklenburg County, N. C.
B. B. Holder	1840 Sampson County, N. C.	1881 Raleigh, N. C.	1910 Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
R. A. Willis	1836 Wentworth, N. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1910 Littleton, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
N. H. Guyton	1850 Bladen County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1910 Bladen County, N. C.	Columbus County, N. C.
W. S. Davis	1840 Warren County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1910 Warrenton, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
J. E. Bristow	1846 Northampton Co., N. C.	1878 Charlotte, N. C.	1911 Washington, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
W. L. Cunningham	1855 Lenoir County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1911 Raleigh, N. C.	Nashville, Tenn.
M. M. McFarland	1845 Rutherford Co., N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1911 Melbane, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
F. A. Bishop	1848 Wilmington, N. C.	1876 Greensboro, N. C.	1912 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
W. H. Puckett	1856 Tyrrell County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1912 Smithfield, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
J. I. Porter	1860 Onslow County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1912 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
W. A. Jenkins	1858 Onslow County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1912 Baileys, N. C.	Town Creek, N. C.
W. W. Rose	1858 Warren County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1913 Franklin, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
K. D. Holmes	1858 Franklin County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1913 Sanford, N. C.	Franklin County, N. C.
D. C. Geddie	1859 Cumberland Co., N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1913 Raleigh, N. C.	Rose Hill, N. C.
J. B. Bridgers	1856 Northampton Co., N. C.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1913 Bath, N. C.	Northampton County, N. C.
M. C. Thomas	1831 Beaufort County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1913 Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
J. P. Thompson	1840 Robeson County, N. C.	1865 Raleigh, N. C.	1913 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
J. P. Howard	1877 Bell's Landing, Ala.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1914 New York State	Durham, N. C.
J. N. Cole	1852 Franklin, N. C.	1878 Charlotte, N. C.	1915 Charlotte, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
J. D. Pegram	1848 Harnett County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1915 Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
Y. E. Wright	1868 Richmond Co., N. C.	1895 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1915 Farmville, N. C.	Farmville, N. C.
J. M. Ashby	1851 Patrick County, Va.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1915 Elm City, N. C.	Mount Airy, N. C.
J. Y. Old	1844 Mount Pleasant, Va.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1916 Snowden, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
W. H. Moore	1838 Edenton, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1916 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
L. L. Nash	1843 Chase City, Va.	1874 Raleigh, N. C.	1917 Hamlet, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
W. H. Kirton	1843 Horry County, S. C.	1873 Sumter, S. C.	1918 Loris, S. C.	Loris, S. C.
E. E. Rose	1866 Warren County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1918 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
G. E. Vale	1876 Birmingham, England	1907 New Bern, N. C.	1918 Hallsboro, N. C.	Trenton, N. C.
C. O. Armstrong	1876 Columbia, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1918 Stantonsburg, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.
A. D. Betts	1832 Cumberland Co., N. C.	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	1918 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
C. W. Smith	1857 Rutherford Co., N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1919 Whiteville, N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
C. O. Durant	1858 Brunswick County, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1919 Snow Hill, N. C.	Snow Hill, N. C.
D. B. Parker	1850 Roseboro, N. C.	1895 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1919 Hamlet, N. C.	Hamlet, N. C.
W. A. Forbes	1846 Danville, Va.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1919 Bote's Creek, N. C.	Fayette County, N. C.

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
J. M. Benson	1853 Hyde County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1919 Nashville, N. C.	Nashville, N. C.
J. P. Pate	1868 Wayne County, N. C.	1920 Goldsboro, N. C.	1920 Richmond, Va.	Wavne County, N. C.
A. P. Tyer	1853 Columbia, Tenn.	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1920 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
T. P. Bonner	1849 Hyde County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1920 Hickory, N. C.	Hickory, N. C.
C. W. Robinson	1858 Mount Gilead, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1921 Clayton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
R. C. Craven	1867 Randolph County, N. C.	1898 Winston-Salem, N. C.	1921 Oxford, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
M. A. Smith	1851 Richmond Co., N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1921 Morganton, N. C.	Cary, N. C.
T. J. Browning	1841 Bladen County, N. C.	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1922 Spring Glenn, Fla.	Spring Glenn, Fla.
J. C. D. Stroud	1892 Chatham County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1922 Garner, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
T. N. Ivey	1860 Marion, N. C.	1918 Goldsboro, N. C.	1923 Nashville, Tenn.	Raleigh, N. C.
H. E. Tripp	1850 Bonnerton, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1923 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
G. D. Lanston	1846 Wayne County, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1923 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
J. E. Underwood	1854 Stanly County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1924 Raleigh, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
M. D. Hix	1863 Randolph County, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1924 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
G. T. Shmons	1853 Sussex County, Va.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1924 Richmond, Va.	Richmond, Va.
W. P. Constable	1865 Hertford, England	1901 Fayetteville, N. C.	1924 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
A. P. Pihand	1869 Northampton Co., N. C.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1924 Stedman, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
V. P. Scoville	1879 Fort Valley, Ga.	1899 Brunswick, Ga.	1925 Greenville, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
R. H. Willis	1872 Warrenton, N. C.	1896 Kinston, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
G. M. Daniel	1884 Pitt County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1925 Red Springs, N. C.	Graham, N. C.
J. H. Hall	1858 Fayetteville, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1925 Elizabeth City, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
H. M. Eure	1861 Nash County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1926 Norlina, N. C.	Red Springs, N. C.
G. W. Fisher	1859 Catawba County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1926 Garner, N. C.	Zebulon, N. C.
R. C. Beaman	1860 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1887 Salisbury, N. C.	1926 Tarboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
J. A. Hornaday	1853 Randolph County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1926 Maxton, N. C.	Maxton, N. C.
J. J. Lewis	1865 Beaufort County, N. C.	1910 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1926 Grimesland, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
M. D. Giles	1853 Burke County, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1926 Reidsville, N. C.	Reidsville, N. C.
H. A. Humble	1873 Randolph County, N. C.	1895 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1926 Wilmington, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
P. Greening	1841 Devonshire, England	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1926 White Oak, N. C.	Stedman, N. C.
A. L. Ormond	1862 Green County, N. C.	1879 Goldsboro, N. C.	1927 Philadelphia, Pa.	Durham, N. C.
J. O. Guthrie	1855 Chatham County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1927 Dillon, S. C.	Durham, N. C.
J. E. Holden	1869 Franklin County, N. C.	1900 New Bern, N. C.	1927 New Bern, N. C.	Morehead City, N. C.
G. F. Smith	1861 Davidson County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1927 Littleton, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
J. L. Rumley	1870 Beaufort, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1928 Farmville, N. C.	Farmville, N. C.
F. B. McCall	1858 Scotland County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1928 Laurel Hill, N. C.	Gibson, N. C.
S. E. Mercer	1867 Howardsville, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1928 Lumberton, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
G. B. Perry	1851 Chatham County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1928 Princeton, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
D. L. Earnhardt	1854 Salisbury, N. C.	1878 Charlotte, N. C.	1928 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
V. A. Royall	1860 Sampson County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1929 Franklinton, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
N. L. Seabolt	1864 Randolph County, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1929 Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.
R. L. Davis	1870 Warrenton, N. C.	1895 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1929 Raleigh, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
J. M. Daniel	1875 Warren County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1929 Rockingham, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
A. McCullen	1882 Kinston, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1929 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
E. Frank Lee	1879 Newton Grove, N. C.	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1930 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
N. E. Coltrane	1850 Randolph County, N. C.	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1930 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
R. W. Batley	1859 Wake County, N. C.	1894 Durham, N. C.	1930 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
E. C. Sell	1861 Stanly County, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1930 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
E. M. Snipes	1869 Chatham County, N. C.	1901 Fayetteville, N. C.	1930 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Daniel A. Watkins	1859 Salisbury, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1931 Durham, N. C.	Goldshoro, N. C.
William B. North	1861 York County, S. C.	1880 Winston, N. C.	1931 Edenton, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
Roderick B. John	1859 Marlboro County, S. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1931 Fayetteville, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
Solon A. Cotton	1869 Montgomery Co., N. C.	1894 Durham, N. C.	1931 Sanford, N. C.	Weldon, N. C.
William F. Galloway	1860 Montgomery Co., N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1931 Burlington, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
Ladolphus E. Thompson	1855 Orange County, N. C.	1878 Charlotte, N. C.	1931 Lexington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
Clark C. Alexander	1892 Cottage Grove, Tenn.	1923 Greenville, Miss.	1932 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
Michael Bradshaw	1859 Alamance County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1932 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Harry M. North	1873 Cleveland County, N. C.	1894 Washington, N. C.	1932 Raleigh, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
Samuel E. Wright	1863 Cleveland County, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1932 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Hickory, N. C.
Jacob A. Lee	1856 Cleveland County, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1932 Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Robah F. Bumpas	1850 Greensboro, N. C.	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1933 Los Angeles, Calif.	Los Angeles, Calif.
William B. Humble	1869 Randolph County, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1934 Durham, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
Charles C. Brothers	1860 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1934 Greensboro, N. C.	Catawba, N. C.
Bryan C. Thompson	1864 Moore County, N. C.	1896 Kinston, N. C.	1934 Norlina, N. C.	Mt. Gillead, N. C.
Samuel T. Mowle	1864 Chatham County, N. C.	1892 Goldshoro, N. C.	1934 Salisbury, N. C.	Salisbury, N. C.
Thomas J. Dailey	1850 Alamance County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1935 Deland, Fla.	Deland, Fla.
Carl A. Johnson	1885 Holly Springs, N. C.	1915 Reidsville, N. C.	1935 Fayetteville, N. C.	Holly Springs, N. C.
Benjamin F. Stanfield	1876 Leasburg, N. C.	1904 Henderson, N. C.	1935 Timberlake, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
Charles M. Vance	1870 Buncombe County, N. C.	1903 Goldshoro, N. C.	1935 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
Julian L. Midgett	1885 Rodanthe, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1935 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Norlina, N. C.
Barzillai C. Allred	1869 Randolph County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1935 Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, N. C.
George W. Stardling	1862 Wayne County, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1935 Durham, N. C.	Zelblon, N. C.
Duncan A. Fittrell	1860 Brunswick County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1935 Roxboro, N. C.	Town Creek, N. C.
Robert E. Pittman	1867 Lenoir County, N. C.	1911 Kinston, N. C.	1936 Roxboro, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Robert H. Broom	1860 Union County, N. C.	1889 Greensboro, N. C.	1936 Ayden, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
R. Frank Taylor	1862 Lenoir County, N. C.	1889 Greensboro, N. C.	1936 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Green County, N. C.
Robert I. Lough	1874 Franklin, W. Va.	1922 Raleigh, N. C.	1937 Norfolk, Va.	Zelblon, N. C.
Leland J. Smith	1889 Wayne County, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1936 Wayne County, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
John C. Wooton	1868 Green County, N. C.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1937 Greenville, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
John J. Barker	1867 Milton, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1937 Ahsokie, N. C.	Greenville, N. C.
A. David Wilcox	1868 Scioto County, Ohio	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1937 Durham, N. C.	Ahsokie, N. C.
Thomas H. Sutton	1862 Sampson County, N. C.	1892 Goldshoro, N. C.	1937 Fayetteville, N. C.	Haywood County, N. C.
Stephen A. Nettles	1859 Sumnerville, S. C.	1894 Laurens, S. C.	1937 Columbia, S. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
William R. Hardesty	1889 Carteret County, N. C.	1917 Greenville, N. C.	1937 Durham, N. C.	Manning, S. C.
Rufus Bradley	1870 Jackson, N. C.	1894 Durham, N. C.	1937 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Harlowe, N. C.
Doctor N. Caviness	1859 Moore County, N. C.	1892 Goldshoro, N. C.	1937 Raleigh, N. C.	Littleton, N. C.
Walter G. Fletcher	1888 Schley County, Ga.	1910 Winston, Ga.	1937 Americus, Ga.	Raleigh, N. C.
Andrew W. Price	1861 Avon, N. C.	1904 Henderson, N. C.	1937 Avon, N. C.	Americus, Ga.

°ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

1938-1961

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	Received into Conference
John Edward Blalock	March 20, 1884	May 25, 1938	
Asa Joseph Parker	October 6, 1867	August 31, 1938	1889
Charles Martyr Hawkins		August 31, 1938	1880
James Henry Frizzelle	May 8, 1865	August 8, 1938	1892
Jasper Bibbs Thompson	June 3, 1867	February 28, 1939	1890
Leonidus M. Chaffin	December 31, 1863	March 16, 1939	1887
Daniel Herndon Tuttle	June 29, 1857	April 8, 1939	1883
Nathan Martin Wright	May 4, 1888	May 13, 1939	1912
John Monroe Wright	June 19, 1876	April 23, 1940	1905
Francis Ernest Dixon	October 4, 1872	June 6, 1940	1899
William Calhoun Merritt	February 27, 1866	June 14, 1940	1893
James Marion Lowder	December 31, 1852	August 16, 1940	1887
Herman Theophilus Coley	June 18, 1913	August 18, 1940	1937
Raleigh Alexander Bruton	November 16, 1863	August 25, 1940	1894
Edward Norman Harrison	December 20, 1880	October 22, 1940	1905
John Bolivar Hurlley	February 24, 1859	November 4, 1940	1883
Nathan H. D. Wilson	January 26, 1866	November 9, 1940	1890
John Thomas Gibbs	September 10, 1848	December 28, 1940	1874
William Henry Townsend	February 19, 1855	January 21, 1941	1885
Frank Mebane Shamburger	January 10, 1860	February 24, 1941	1883
James Manley Rhodes	April 17, 1850	July 3, 1941	1875
Gaston Troy Adams	September 10, 1864	July 4, 1941	1898
Hampton McRae Jackson	August 5, 1860	January 26, 1942	1887
James Henry Buffaloe	October 3, 1874	March 3, 1942	1902
Andrew James Groves	August 3, 1857	April 19, 1942	1896
Timothy Alexander Sikes	January 5, 1870	February 4, 1943	1899
George H. Biggs	July 12, 1856	February 13, 1943	1909
David Isham Garner	February 19, 1892	March 23, 1943	1922
John P. Bross	February, 1876	April 6, 1943	1903
Walter Herbert Pavy	June 13, 1882	April 16, 1943	1906
Francis Boyd Peele	May 16, 1889	June 24, 1943	1922
George Washington Perry	May 7, 1887	November 19, 1943	1916
Elmer Dewey Weathers	March 23, 1899	December 24, 1943	1929
Lauder Beaman Pattishall	April 24, 1883	February 2, 1944	1916
Euclid Harvey McWhorter	March 29, 1869	February 2, 1944	1893
Neill Beckworth Johnson	April 26, 1887	March 9, 1944	1920
David Roscoe Williams	September 27, 1868	June 15, 1944	1915
Thurman Gomez Vickers	December 12, 1889	August 14, 1944	1908
Ernest Golden Overton	April 27, 1900	November 13, 1944	1924
John Watson Autry	May 28, 1872	November 18, 1944	1906
James Gabriel Johnson	June 2, 1861	January 8, 1945	1886
William Floyd Trawick	November 4, 1886	April 16, 1945	1913
James Adolphus Dailey	May 23, 1868	November 18, 1945	1897
Cornelius Blackman Culbreth	August 14, 1876	January 1, 1946	1908
Edwin C. Glenn	April 3, 1858	January 13, 1946	1888
Rufus Rhodes Grant	October 13, 1871	February 23, 1946	1899
William Towe	July 15, 1865	May 28, 1946	1901
Whitford Frank Walters	December 21, 1887	June 11, 1946	1925
Loy Vernon Harris	May 2, 1899	June 13, 1946	1924
Thomas Stanley Coble	May 1, 1875	June 20, 1946	1907
Cresay Kinion Proctor	September 4, 1889	June 25, 1946	1913
Eli Baxter Craven	December 21, 1875	August 29, 1946	1905
Charley Lafayette Spencer	March 14, 1879	October 8, 1946	1906
James Townsend Stanford	September 26, 1871	October 13, 1946	1899
Samuel F. Nicks	January 21, 1874	October 28, 1946	1903
Charles Lewis Read	November 15, 1869	November 8, 1946	1898
Benson H. Black	November 28, 1873	November 23, 1946	1897
George Lee Reynolds	December 25, 1873	December 4, 1946	1901
John F. Starnes	January 12, 1877	December 17, 1946	1907
Jacob H. McCracken	July 15, 1863	December 17, 1946	1897
Walter Patten	September 15, 1880	March 8, 1947	1909
Wesley Frank Craven	July 7, 1858	August 21, 1947	1893
Oded I. Hinson	March 13, 1874	August 30, 1947	1906
Milton F. Hodges	October 8, 1879	July 23, 1947	1915
John C. Williams	August 20, 1882	October 26, 1947	1917
Arnold C. Thompson	March 20, 1896	December 3, 1947	1931
Charles N. Phillips	March 26, 1875	December 12, 1947	1915
John H. Shore	July 31, 1865	February 3, 1948	1888
John R. Edwards	April 3, 1889	May 17, 1948	1917
Luther B. Bridges	February 14, 1884	May 27, 1948	1923
John C. Humble	January 28, 1872	August 14, 1948	1897

*The Roll from 1938-1961 is being made to conform with the Roll from 1837-1937—Editor.

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	Received into Conference
Norman C. Yearby	March 26, 1872	October 4, 1948	1900
Jesse D. Bundy	December 12, 1859	October 18, 1948	1891
James Carson Whedbee	May 9, 1878	December 4, 1948	1906
James Arthur Martin	April 2, 1882	March 12, 1949	1908
James Marvin Culbreth	January 13, 1880	March 29, 1949	1901
Frank Belton Joyner	October 12, 1901	May 15, 1949	1926
James William Potter	May 11, 1852	September 26, 1949	1896
Horatio S. B. Thompson	February 29, 1868	November 19, 1949	1893
Benjamin Herriot Houston	November 27, 1890	March 16, 1950	1920
James G. Phillips	July 22, 1900	May 25, 1950	1921
Lloyd Baum Jones	June 4, 1878	May 26, 1950	1905
William Joseph Watson	January 21, 1875	June 27, 1950	1908
Cicero Harris Caviness	December 24, 1870	November 8, 1950	1899
Jesse Lee Cunningham	March 21, 1870	December, 1950	1903
Thomas Edward Davis	January 6, 1864	February 14, 1951	1915
Guy Hamilton	September 21, 1891	March 27, 1951	1916
R. Ernest Atkinson	June 13, 1869	June 3, 1951	1902
Elijah L. Stack	May 9, 1872	June 22, 1951	1909
Condor P. Jerome	June 16, 1857	December 23, 1951	1884
John W. Harrell	October 18, 1870	December 11, 1951	1920
Neill M. McDonald	April 29, 1876	July 18, 1952	1903
Charles A. Jones	May 3, 1869	July 20, 1952	1903
J. William Sneed	March 30, 1876	September 25, 1952	1925
Samuel A. Maxwell	September 27, 1897	October 12, 1952	1932
Robert Edgar Brown	June 28, 1894	November 20, 1952	1924
Benjamin Fortivant Robinson	August 27, 1880	November 26, 1952	1905
Louis Thompson Singleton	October 20, 1877	November 30, 1952	1906
Thomas McMillan Grant	July 28, 1886	December 31, 1952	1909
Harley Archie Chester	January 28, 1900	April 6, 1953	1925
William Cecil Jones	June 22, 1879	April 13, 1953	1906
Jesse Franklin Plyler	April 11, 1862	July 23, 1953	1912
Edward Hill Davis	July 3, 1860	September 14, 1953	1886
Marvin Earl Tyson	March 4, 1901	October 11, 1953	1943
Louis Edward Sawyer	July 7, 1872	November 13, 1953	1903
Marion Timothy Plyler	September 14, 1867	March 24, 1954	1892
Lemon Harvey Joyner	July 30, 1863	June 7, 1954	1892
Jesse Marvin Ormond	January 20, 1878	June 24, 1954	1910
Fredrick Arthur Lupton	November 6, 1882	October 3, 1954	1913
Seymour Esmond Mercer	November 1, 1906	November 22, 1954	1927
Jesse Thomas Draper	November 12, 1865	December 6, 1954	1891
Orrin W. Dowd	October 28, 1875	October 30, 1955	1906
Harry Cleveland Smith	March 26, 1886	March 5, 1956	1912
William A. Parsons	October 7, 1872	March 7, 1956	1897
James Marvin Jolliff	September 25, 1879	May 13, 1956	1923
Ethelbert L. Hill	February 27, 1887	May 19, 1956	1914
John Wesley Frank	May 8, 1871	December 9, 1956	1910
William Richard Royall	August 18, 1873	January 18, 1957	1903
Edgar Wilson Downum	February 26, 1885	March 9, 1957	1922
Cecil Byron Harris	August 9, 1909	May 31, 1957	1940
Preston D. Woodall	September 25, 1872	July 11, 1957	1899
R. C. L. Edwards	October 16, 1890	July 20, 1957	1911
Daniel Lane	May 18, 1888	November 2, 1957	1913
Nathan B. Strickland	December 24, 1878	June 9, 1958	1911
W. Carlisle Walton, Jr.	February 7, 1918	February 4, 1959	1949
Benjamin F. Boone	March 2, 1889	March 5, 1959	1916
Harold G. Cuthrell	May 18, 1908	April 3, 1959	1944
Lucius S. Massey	December 16, 1865	July 18, 1959	1891
Raymond Zenos Newton	July 10, 1893	November 11, 1959	1937
George B. Starling	March 30, 1872	December 12, 1959	1898
Richard Floyd Munns	April 5, 1887	December 12, 1959	1914
Benjamin M. Williams	May 20, 1881	December 22, 1959	1916
Hubbard B. Porter	April 29, 1887	April 7, 1960	1913
Ernest C. Cowan, Sr.	March 9, 1886	April 16, 1960	1921
Charles B. Long	November 18, 1903	May 2, 1960	1934
Charles F. Culbreth	June 17, 1887	May 3, 1960	1909
Carl A. Johnson	May 16, 1918	December 25, 1960	1944
Albert S. Barnes	July 11, 1873	March 20, 1961	1896
James W. Bradley	November 24, 1871	March 28, 1961	1899

SECTION V

REPORT OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

W. L. CLEGG, *District Superintendent*

The first year as superintendent of the Burlington District has brought satisfying and rewarding experiences. Having served as district superintendent of all the charges before (except the new churches recently established) when they were in either the Fayetteville or Durham districts, the renewal of fellowship with the churches in the district has been most enriching. We are greatly indebted to the many fine laymen throughout the district for their response to the work of Christ and His Church. Mr. Jimmy Rogers, the district lay leader, has given a great deal of time working with and advising the district superintendent. Along with his dedicated associate lay leaders, excellent results have been brought about in promoting Methodist Men's Clubs, the Every Member Canvasses, the Lay Rally, the No Silent Pulpit program, and the general work of the church.

There are forty-nine charges in the Burlington District. Twenty-one of these charges are served by student pastors. These, along with the 28 full-time pastors have provided dedicated leadership in the respective charges.

In the area of Christian Education we have made progress. The seven subdistrict Christian Workers Schools were not only well attended, but also the quality of work done was superior. A new Sunday school has been organized at Flint Ridge.

The Woman's Society of Christian Service, under the leadership of the district president, Mrs. George Ratterman, shows an increase in membership, giving, and service. Mrs. Ratterman is retiring as the district president and is being succeeded by Mrs. J. E. Davis of Steele Street Church, Sanford. The Woman's Society of Christian Service in the Burlington District is just what the name says it is. It is not just a WSCS. As Mrs. Ratterman points out, WSCS could stand for anything, for example, "We Serve Cole Slaw," but in the Burlington District it is the *Woman's Society of Christian Service*.

During the year a new church has been organized—St. Luke's in Alamance County. The organization of this new church was led by the student pastor of the Rock Creek Charge and the student assistant on the charge who is now the full-time pastor of St. Luke's. The new church has a membership of 90.

There has been improvement in church and parsonage properties. First Church, Graham, has paid off the indebtedness on the first unit of its lovely building and purchased a new parsonage. New parsonages have been erected on the Hightowers, Bellemont, Christ Church-Cedar Cliff, and Rock Creek charges. On the Bonlee charge there has been improvement on the Hope property, a new education building started at Providence, and the indebtedness on the parsonage has been retired. Plans are underway for an education building at Pleasant Hill on the Robbins Circuit. A new building has been completed and dedicated at Cool Springs on the Glendon Circuit. The education building at Bethel (Alamance County) was dedicated in January. A new education building and remodeling of the sanctuary has been completed at Bethlehem on the Goldston Circuit. The new building at Hickory Mountain on the Pittsboro Circuit is nearing completion. A new church is nearing completion at Concord on the Whitney Cross Charge and on the same charge Clover Garden and Orange Chapel churches have made improvements. The new sanctuary at Grace Church, Burlington, is under construction. Poplar Springs Church has completed and dedicated a new Fellowship Hall and the same thing at Jones Chapel on the Moncure Circuit. The first unit of the new church at Purley, on the Milton Circuit, has been completed and construction has started on the education building at Shady Grove on the Cobb Circuit.

At the time this report is written (May 29) there have been 439 additions to the church on profession of faith and 511 by transfer. Thirty-three charges report a net increase in membership, two charges report the same as last year, and fourteen charges report a decrease in membership. Every charge in the district reports additions by profession of faith.

We are looking forward to the special evangelistic endeavour for the coming conference year. We will hope, work, and pray that it will be a year in which every church on every charge will win souls for Christ and that there will not be a single church to report a decrease in membership next year.

DURHAM DISTRICT

C. D. BARCLIFT, *District Superintendent*

The progress on the Durham District reflects the effective work of the fifty-four dedicated pastors and the 22,850 loyal laymen.

Membership and Evangelism. Reports to date (May 21) show that 514 members have been received on profession of faith and 809 by transfer. A total of 226 infants have been baptized.

New Church. At the 1961 Annual Conference a pastor will be assigned to organize a new church in the Research Triangle area.

Circuits Divided. As of the 1961 Annual Conference the following circuits will be divided:

Bahama Circuit: Each of the three churches, Ellis Chapel, Mt. Bethel (Bahama), and Mt. Tabor, will become a station charge.

Eno-Palmer's Grove Circuit: Each of the two churches, Eno and Palmer's Grove, will become a station charge.

Christian Education. The church school enrollment is 15,225, a slight increase over the previous year. The average attendance is 8,834. With an enrollment of around fifty, a Sunday school has been organized at Mt. Tirzah Church, where there has not been one for a long time. This very old organization, which has never had anything but a one-room frame building, plans to construct an educational building soon. With good interest shown, Christian Workers' Schools were held in Bahama, Oxford, and Roxboro. The district-wide Youth Rally had large attendance. Vacation church schools were held in practically all the churches.

Lay Activities. There are twenty-five Methodist Men Clubs, with Union Grove, Orange County, being a new organization. Over seven hundred were present at the Layman's Rally held in February, and the lay speakers participated effectively in the No Silent Pulpit Program during Lent.

Woman's Society of Christian Service. There are seventy-seven Woman's Societies of Christian Service, including a new society at Stovall, and six Wesleyan Service Guilds, with a total membership of 3,659. Reports show a small increase in membership and a considerable increase in the pledge to missions. Much interest was manifested in the fall subdistrict meetings as well as the annual district meeting.

New Buildings. The following is a progress report on building projects during the conference year: Banks-Grove Hill, parsonage, completed; Bethesda, church, first unit, in planning stage; Brooksdale, educational building, completed; Concord-Oak Grove, parsonage, completed; Aldersgate (Durham), church sanctuary, in planning stage; Epworth, children's building, under construction; Glendale Heights, church, first unit, completed; St. Paul, educational building, completed; Wellons Village, church, first unit, completed; Ellis Chapel, parsonage, site donated; Lea's Chapel, fellowship hall and classrooms, completed; Mt. Tabor (from Bahama Circuit), parsonage, completed; Mt. Tirzah, fellowship hall and classrooms, construction to begin soon; Chestnut Ridge, church, completed; Hebron, church, construction to begin soon; Palmer's Grove, par-

sonage, completed; Pleasant Green, additional classrooms, completed; Cedar Grove (Chatham County), fellowship hall, in planning stage; and Union Grove (Orange County), fellowship hall, in planning stage.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

R. L. JEROME, *District Superintendent*

This has been a busy year on the Elizabeth City District. Our 39 pastors have kept at their task with commendable zeal and have received hearty co-operation and help from the laymen and laywomen in the 87 churches within the bounds of the district. Pastoral changes have taken place in four charges during the year: Kitty Hawk, Kinnakeet, Murfreesboro, and Ocracoke. The new pastors are fitting in well on our District Team. We are making plans to divide the Washington Circuit, with Asbury becoming a station and Wares and Wharton becoming a two-point charge. In spite of heavy sleet we went ahead with our District Conference and had about 100 who braved the elements to attend. We are continuing to publish the Elizabeth City District News and mail it out to about 1,400 subscribers 10 times a year, thus making it possible for us to promote the work directly among the officials of the charge.

So far we have received 517 into the church, 303 of them on profession of faith. Our pastors have held 69 revivals and have baptized 176 infants. The District Committee on Evangelism has conducted an over-night Day Apart for the pastors and had a District Evangelistic Rally in Plymouth on June 6 with Dr. Harry Denman as the preacher. Dr. Denman met with the pastors in a retreat prior to the Rally.

Our Sunday schools have enrolled 10,923 pupils. We have had several Christian Workers Schools in the district as well as vacation school institutes and workshops for training our personnel. Our Youth Council has planned a Youth Rally for September. Not enough of our people are reading our Methodist publications. We have only 475 subscribing to the *N. C. Christian Advocate*, 266 to *Together*, and 142 to *World Outlook*.

We try to keep the missionary emphasis before our people. We had a splendid Missionary Rally in Elizabeth City. We give some support to Mr. and Mrs. Jack Theis in Korea. We have 31 new members on the Ten Dollar Club.

We are continuing our emphasis on Christian Stewardship through Every Member Visitation Workshops which were held in four places in our district. Thirty-three of our churches report that they are putting on the Every Member Visitation this spring. The special offerings have been taken in our churches. The one that received the largest amount was the African Appeal with \$1,485 donated for this purpose. The next highest were for the Retirement Home with \$1,264 and the Rally Day offering with \$1,036. Nineteen charges have increased World Service and Conference Benevolences \$4,500, and thirteen charges have increased pastors' salaries \$7,500.

The laymen of the district have taken on new interest. The District Lay Leader, John Turner, and his associate lay leaders have served effectively in promoting the District Lay Rally with a good attendance, and the No Silent Pulpit program in which we had 100 certified lay speakers filling 184 engagements. Our laymen have 16 active Methodist Men's groups but need to extend this work. All of our churches except 8 have a Woman's Society of Christian Service. These women, under the leadership of Mrs. Joseph Bryant, carry on an active program across our large district.

We continue to build in the Elizabeth City District. We have dedicated the new church at Hatteras and the new educational building at Kitty Hawk with Bishop Garber present for these occasions. Classrooms at McBride, an organ at Stump Point, and parsonages at South Mills and Swan Quarter have also been dedicated. The Zion Church on the Gatesville Charge and the Buxton Church have been formally opened for worship. Educational buildings at Newbegun on the Pasquotank Charge, Oak Grove on the Perquimans Charge, Woodland on the New Hope-Woodland Charge have already been opened for use. Extensive improvements have been made on the building at Camden, An

educational building is under construction at New Hope on the New Hope-Woodland Charge. Plans are under way for new educational buildings at Mann's Harbor and at Bethany on the Chowan Charge, a fellowship hall at McBride on the South Mills Charge, church renovations at Stump Point, and a new parsonage for the Currituck Charge. The cost of buildings already completed is \$183,500, and the cost of buildings and improvements during the year has been about \$130,000.

It has been a joy to labor together with the faithful lay people and their pastors during this year. This is their report I am making, and it reflects credit upon them. For all that we have been able to do together we give God the glory and ask His blessings upon us as we seek to be "good ministers of Jesus Christ."

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

MILLARD C. DUNN, *District Superintendent*

The district superintendent of the Fayetteville District is not unmindful of the fact that this is not his report, but the report of 59 dedicated and loyal preachers, and some 23,000 consecrated laymen and laywomen. I extend to each of them my sincere gratitude.

When the statistics for this report were compiled, immediately a comparison was made between them and the report last year at this time. It is a great source of pride to know that in all areas of our churches' program the Fayetteville District showed progress.

Membership and Evangelism: More than 1500 new members have been received into our churches this year: 659 on profession of faith and 850 by transfer. This is some 200 more than were received last year. Losses by death, transfer, and corrected rolls amounted to 953.

Christian Education: We have followed the leadership of our North Carolina Conference Board of Education as fully as we know how; consequently, seminars, workshops, Bible studies, Christian Workers' Schools, and Vacation Church School Institutes were held throughout the district.

Missions and Church Extensions: It seems that we in the Fayetteville District have developed the habit of sending a young couple each year to some mission field. Three years ago it was Seavy Carroll and his wife to Africa; last year it was Rene O. Bideaux and his wife to Costa Rica; and this year it was Jack Martin and his wife to Alaska.

Our pastors report 338 active members of the \$10.00 Club.

New Buildings and Improvements: The Fayetteville District is fast becoming a district of great churches and beautiful parsonages.

Four new parsonages have been built and occupied this conference year at an estimated value of \$85,700.00. These parsonages have been built at Cumberland, St. Andrews, Bladen Charge and the Pekin Charge. The congregation at Gardners' Chapel bought a new home for its parsonage. Christ Church bought the Tally home, relocated it, and renovated it completely. It now has an estimated value of \$31,500.00

The beautiful sanctuary of the Central Church, Laurinburg, was dedicated on October 9, 1960. The parsonage at Vass was dedicated on May 14, 1961. The Saint John's church school building was dedicated Sunday, June 4, 1961, and the Norman parsonage on June 11. The Candor parsonage is free of all debt and will be dedicated this coming conference year. The West Rockingham Methodist Church is also debt-free and will be dedicated soon.

The St. Matthew congregation moved into its new sanctuary on Palm Sunday of this year. Culbreth Memorial congregation moved into its new building June 1, 1961. Johnson Memorial relocated its church during the year. Trinity Methodist, Red Springs, will move into its new sanctuary in the next few weeks. Members of Snead's Grove Methodist Church occupied their new sanctuary the first of January, 1961. Plans are under way for new church school buildings at Trinity, Troy; Biscoe; Laurel Hill; First Church, Hamlet; Vass; and Camp Ground.

Lay Activities: Our district lay leader, Mr. Raymond E. (Buddy) Luper, and his associates have given to our district efficient and consecrated leadership. One hundred and fifty lay speakers under their direction carried out a very effective "no silent pulpit" program. Our lay rally at Hay Street was most successful with more 1,000 laymen attending. There is continued progress among our men in evangelism, missions, and stewardship.

Woman's Society of Christian Service: Under the able leadership of their district president, Mrs. H. R. Odom, our women continue to render an excellent service. They are 100% organized in the churches of the district and have as their goal 100% in enrollment of the women. Reports show a large increase in both membership and giving to missions.

Finances: The total money raised in the district this year will be in excess of \$1,250,000. Next year there will be an increase in pastors' salaries of more than \$14,300 and an increase in benevolences of about \$9,000.

We give thanks to God for the dedicated pastors and laymen of the Fayetteville District who made this report possible.

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

M. W. LAWRENCE, *District Superintendent*

The report of the Goldsboro District is a thrilling story written by fifty-seven faithful ministers and almost 20,000 laymen. In this report we cannot overlook the foundations laid by my predecessor, Rev. H. M. McLamb, who labored faithfully and tirelessly on the district. Some of the highlights of the work are these:

Membership and Evangelism: This year 1,099 persons were received into our church through Mother's Day. Of these 509 came by profession of faith, making a net increase of 460 for the year. One hundred and nine revivals were held in the 104 churches. One hundred and eighty babies were baptized. Many of our churches have prayer groups.

Education: Our church school enrollment has increased by more than 500, and attendance is up also. Four subdistrict schools for Christian workers were held. Two fine youth rallies were held. More than 60% of the pledges to the College Capital Campaign Funds have been paid.

Missions: Our Women's Society of Christian Service has given good support to the program of the church. One new society was organized at Zion on the Seven Springs Charge. The highlight of the year was the commissioning of Rev. and Mrs. George Megill at St. Luke on Sunday, June 5, by Bishop Cyrus B. Dorsey of Brazil. The Megills will go to Brazil in August, and many of our churches will help to support his work. There are 59 new members in the Ten Dollar Club. All of our charges have conference specials and many others national and general specials.

Lay Activities: Under the leadership of our District Lay Leader, Robert C. Rose, and his associates, the lay work has progressed. The district was represented by 43 laymen at the Lay Retreat at Duke last August, and 624 attended the Lay Rally in February. St. Luke held a lay retreat one week end with about 20 men present. One hundred and eighty-seven lay speakers spoke effectively during the "No Silent" Pulpit program. Many of our churches have put on the Every Member Visitation program with some thrilling victories being reported. There will be a substantial increase in pastor's salaries and in World Service and benevolences as a result of this program.

Buildings and Improvements: Great strides have been made in improving the physical properties in the district.

Dedicated this year were the sanctuary and organ at Newton Grove, the educational building, social hall, and parsonage at St. Luke, and the educational building at Andrews (Salemberg Chapel), chapel at Warsaw.

Under construction at the present time are facilities valued at more than a quarter

of a million dollars—an educational building at Wallace (\$88,500), three more Sunday school rooms at Brogden; a sanctuary and five additional rooms at St. Luke (\$105,000), and parsonages at Smithfield (air-conditioned), Lucama, Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, and Browning-Smith.

The renovations include the enlarging and brick veneering of Rones, the brick veneering and furnishing Keener (\$33,000), Epworth and McGee (Clinton Circuit), the parsonage at Warsaw, and air-conditioning the church at Smithfield.

Plans for the immediate future call for educational buildings at Kenly, Bethel (Beston-Bethel Charge), Hickory Grove, Providence, and six more rooms at Jefferson (one of our fast-growing suburban churches) and a sanctuary at Fellowship Church.

During the year more than \$134,000 was raised on indebtedness and more than \$156,000 for buildings and improvements, and the end is not in sight.

Charge Division: One of our two four point charges, Wesley, is being divided, forming the Hopewell-Mt. Moriah Charge and the Wesley-Black's Charge. The Garris-Jerusalem Charge is divided temporarily, forming two small stations. There will be 59 charges in the district next year.

It has been a good year. The preachers and laymen have been patient with and understanding of their new superintendent. It has been a real joy to work with these fine people, and the credit for our achievements go to them.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

A. J. HOBBS, *District Superintendent*

Fifty-two loyal pastors and 21,000 Christian laymen have co-operated to make the Conference year 1960-1961 one of great achievement for our New Bern District.

Membership and Evangelism: Beginning with our Pastors' Retreat early in the year, we have continued our efforts to win people to Christ and His Church. Six hundred have been added by baptism and vows and 600 by transfer, for a total of 1,200. The net increase is 446.

Christian Education: Our Church School enrollment is 16,727, a small increase over last year. First Church, Morehead City, sponsors a summer Church School at Atlantic Beach, with an average attendance of 70. We shall be on the alert to start outpost church schools whenever and wherever possible.

Lively interest is maintained in the College Capital Fund Campaign, and payments continue to come in from the pledges made by pastors and laymen.

Lay Activities: Under the guidance of District Lay Leader Roy L. Turnage, Jr., our laymen have rendered effective service. Two hundred lay speakers are available to fill pulpits any time, anywhere. To learn more about the Church and its work, hundreds of our laymen have attended and participated in district and conference meetings.

Woman's Society of Christian Service: The Woman's Society of Christian Service, true to its name, continues consistently loyal, giving an inspiring example to individuals and groups as they press forward diligently with their vital program. The district is completely organized.

Buildings and Improvements: The Orina Kidd Garber Education Building, the first unit of our new Garber Church, has been completed at a cost of \$70,000. It was formally opened February 19, 1961, with a sermon by Bishop Paul N. Garber.

The Harlowe-Oak Grove Charge has built a new parsonage valued at \$15,500. Cherry Point Church has purchased a new parsonage valued at \$15,500.

Westminster has completed a \$60,000 addition to the education building.

Camp Glenn, Northwoods, and Queen's Creek churches will soon be ready to begin construction on new church buildings.

Dedications include the following:

Saint James, Newport, valued at	\$ 75,000
Lane's Chapel, Dover Charge, valued at	57,000

Ayden Education Building	80,000
Dover Education Building	12,000
Grafton Education Building	60,000
Ayden Pipe Organ	5,000
Maysville parsonage	15,000
The Methodist Student Center at Greenville	135,000

Benevolences accepted: For the year 1961-1962 our churches have increased their benevolence acceptances by \$7,527.

Pastors' salaries: Increase in pastors' salaries for the new year is \$7,600.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

GRAHAM S. EUBANK, *District Superintendent*

Every year on the Raleigh District becomes more rewarding and the District Superintendent is thrilled and inspired by pastors and people who express their dedication in service to Christ and His Church.

Membership and Evangelism: The district continues to grow in membership. Six hundred forty-eight have been received on Profession of Faith; 841 by transfer from other Methodist churches; 290 from other denominations, for a total of 1,779 additions.

Two hundred eighty-one infants have been baptized; 86 revivals have been held; and 51 charges participated in the simultaneous visitation program.

Christian Education: There have been five Christian Workers' Schools held; a Vacation Church School Institute; and Vacation Church Schools in practically all of our churches. Subdistrict groups are active. Children, youth and adults from all subdistricts participate in the Christian Adventure Camps, Youth and Young Adult Assemblies and other conferences.

The churches observed Church School Rally Day, Race Relations Sunday, and Methodist Student Day. Offerings totaled: Church School Rally Day, \$1,515; Race Relations, \$611; Camp Kerr Lake, \$2,152; Methodist Student Day, incomplete.

Church School enrollment and average attendance have increased.

Missions and Church Extension: Interest is increasing in missions in the Raleigh District. Almost every church in the district has had at least one School of Missions this year. Pastors report 125 new members of the \$10 Club and 328 subscribers to *World Outlook*.

The Raleigh Board of Missions continues to give leadership and financial support to church extension in the Raleigh area. One new church has been organized in Raleigh this year, with a membership of 69. A new church will be organized in Cary next year. This church is being sponsored by the Conference Board of Missions and the First Methodist Church of Cary.

The Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Wesleyan Service Guild provide information, education and support for Missions. Pledges to the Woman's Division increase every year. Both the Annual Conference of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Wesleyan Service Guild met in our district this year. Edenton Street was host to the Wesleyan Service Guild and Hayes Barton was host to the Woman's Society of Christian Service. It was a real honor to have these groups hold their annual meetings in our district.

Lay Activities: The laymen of the Raleigh District under the leadership of our able lay leader, W. D. Payne of Henderson, and his associates, have been very active. Our Lay Rally was probably the best ever held in the Raleigh District with the largest attendance and an excellent program. The No-Silent-Pulpit program was excellent. The speakers were well received in the churches they visited. Under the leadership of Mr. Payne and his associates, a number of our laymen have been conducting training sessions for the Every Member Canvass program. Forty-one charges have conducted the every member visitation this spring.

Their leadership has stimulated an increase in giving to our church. This is shown in the almost \$18,000 increase in acceptance in World Service and Conference

Benevolence for this year. The churches' acceptance for next year will again be larger than the apportionment to the district. At this time an increase of approximately \$14,000 has been accepted by the charges, making a total of over \$191,000. Fifty-seven of the 63 charges have accepted an increase for next year.

Offerings for special days and causes have increased, amounting to \$17,374, with more to report.

The increase in Christian stewardship is also shown in the increase in pastors' salaries. Thus far 43 charges have increased pastors' salaries by \$15,565 for next year.

Buildings and Improvements: A new church building has been constructed at Union on the Mamers Charge at the cost of \$40,000. The unusual thing about this building is that it was paid for when it was completed and has already been dedicated.

Wynnewood Park Church in Raleigh is now under construction and will be completed by the first of August. Cokesbury and St. James churches in Raleigh have building plans and will begin the construction of their first units by next fall. Construction on a new church at Macedonia was started recently. Divine Street Church in Dunn plans complete renovation of the church and the construction of an educational building to begin in September.

Three dedication services were held in Henderson on May 21 with Bishop Garber dedicating a new educational building at First Church and church buildings at Wesley and City Road.

New parsonages were built at Norlina, Trinity in Raleigh and Zebulon. New parsonages have been purchased in Raleigh by Cokesbury, Hayes Barton, Layden Memorial, and Wynnewood Park, and also a new district parsonage. Vance Charge has also purchased a new parsonage. A new parsonage is now being built by Plank Chapel Church in Vance County.

A total of \$195,651 has been paid on parsonages during this year. A total of \$156,278 has been paid on church buildings and improvements; \$244,794 has been paid on indebtedness.

Two charges have been divided: (1) Erwin and Parker's Grove each becoming a station; and (2) Garner Circuit forming a station and one two-point charge.

With a new church in Cary next year, the total number of pastoral charges for the district will be increased to 66.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

WALTER C. BALL, *District Superintendent*

I deem it an honor and privilege to make to the North Carolina Annual Conference the fifth annual report for the pastors, laymen and women of the Rocky Mount Methodist District. Without the support of these good men and women any report made would be empty.

Christian Education: a. Our people have been very responsive this year to the program of Higher Christian Education. Pledges made to our colleges continued to be paid and the district is among the top ones in amount pledged and percentage paid. Some additional gifts have been received for this purpose—among them \$1,000.00 through the Smith Church at Roanoke Rapids for our colleges.

b. Leadership Schools have been fruitful. Vacation Bible Schools have been effective, and the effort on the part of our Sunday School workers has resulted in more than 1,100 new members being added to our Church School rolls this year.

c. The program for our young people through the leadership of Arnold Pope has gone forward well. We have a very fine group of young boys and girls in the Rocky Mount District and they show great promise of leadership for the future years ahead.

Evangelism: The Reverend W. J. Neese, our pastor at First Church, Roanoke Rapids, and his fine district staff of workers have planned and led our people well in the various programs of Evangelism this year. More than 1,000 new members by Baptism and Certificate have come into our churches. There have been more than 200 babies baptized

this year and the names of these have been added to our preparatory rolls. While we would be deeply grateful to have had more new members added to our rolls, our pastors have been effective in holding Revival Services in all of our churches. The result of these services, aside from the members we have received, has been effective in spiritual preparation for further work in the field of Evangelism.

Missions and Church Extension: We have had this year a renewal in interest on the part of our people in Missions and Church Extension. At many of our Quarterly Conferences this report has been very significant. There has been an expansion in our specials and gifts to the cause of Christ through Missions and Church Extension, which is noticeable. Perhaps, as in other areas of our conference, for this great work we need imagination, dedication and more money to push the cause.

Finance: At the close of our last Annual Conference for 1960, we were pleased that the people of the Rocky Mount District has paid on their apportionments 99% of their acceptances. At present we are in the most important month of the conference year in bringing into full fruition our work in finances for the whole district. The results thus far towards a high percentage payment of all of our acceptances, together with new increases for 1961-62, look very bright.

Woman's Society of Christian Service: Again this year all of us are indebted to Mrs. E. K. Adkins of Robersonville and her fine district leaders for the excellent record achieved among our women. Through their consecration, dedication and work, every phase of their program has moved forward. As always, the women have not only been effective in their field of work, but they have been most helpful in sharing the whole program of the church in the Rocky Mount District.

Laymen: This year Mr. J. P. Woodard, our District Lay Leader, with his district helpers, has been busy and successful. A renewed effort in stewardship through the Every Member Canvass has been promoted. A number of new congregations among the many churches of our district have been added to the group already making annually such a canvass. The laymen have been effective in the Men's Rally, in their work in the clubs and in the full participation in the "No Silent Pulpit" program.

Building and Repairs: We are constantly alert to the building of new churches and parsonages and the repairs of those we already have in the Rocky Mount District. Although many of our churches and parsonages have been extensively repaired and refurnished, space allows me only the opportunity to mention the new sanctuaries and parsonages which have been built or are now under construction. A complete new sanctuary is under construction for our Marvin Church in Rocky Mount and, also, a new sanctuary and Sunday School rooms are replacing the old Bethlehem Church on our Wesley Memorial Charge. Woodland and Milwaukee have built new parsonages. Englewood and West Nash churches both have purchased new homes for parsonages, and the Burlington Industries, Inc. has given to the Hart Church in Tarboro a nice house for its parsonage, and there is under construction a beautiful, new parsonage in Spring Hope for the Nash Circuit.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

J. E. GARLINGTON, *District Superintendent*

The pastors, laymen, and laywomen of the Wilmington District are to be commended for the fine work they have done for Christ and His Church this year. More and more our people are thinking of the total program of the Church. It has been a real joy to be associated with such a faithful group of people. Between three and four hundred of our people, of whom a large percentage were leaders, moved with the Atlantic Coast Line Railroad. This was a loss of approximately \$40,000 to our budgets in Wilmington. Our people have not used this loss to hind behind nor have they shirked their duty. These churches have held the line and not one dollar has been cut from our benevolences. (In difficult times the Church always rises to its best.)

Evangelism: 880 people united with our Church this year. Four hundred and twenty-nine came on profession of faith and 451 came by transfer. Eighty-nine of our people were called to our Father's home and 653 transferred their membership. Of the great number that moved to Jacksonville only one transferred to a church other than the Methodist and this person was originally a member of another denomination.

Dedications: The beautiful church at Lumberton was dedicated in December. Three small churches have performed a heroic task in building and dedicating educational buildings. They are: Watha on the Burgaw Charge, Buie on the Pembroke Charge, and First Church, Pembroke. It is a thrilling experience to dedicate a building where fifty or sixty people have worked hard to provide adequate facilities for their community.

Paid on Indebtedness: 28 churches have paid \$115,825 on their building debts.

E.M.C.: More than 60 percent of our charges are putting on the E.M.C. program.

Church School: Fifteen charges report an increase in attendance.

New Building Programs: Hallsboro is spending \$25,000 for additional educational facilities. Prospect is spending \$35,000 for similar facilities. Burgaw is planning a \$60,000 educational unit and Bethesda is spending \$40,000 for expanded services. Rocky Point will spend \$11,000 for classroom space and Rowland will spend \$20,000 for a new parsonage. A contract for \$36,000 has been let to begin a new church in Pine Valley.

Benevolence Increase: We have increased our benevolences approximately \$4,000 and at same time there has been approximately \$11,000 increase in salary for the ministers.

REPORT OF APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS' SCHOOL

The thirteenth annual school for Approved Supply Pastors is scheduled to be held at Duke University during the period July 17 through August 11, 1961. This school is sponsored by the Divinity School of Duke University, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, Annual Conferences in the Southeastern Jurisdiction, the Department of Ministerial Education, and the In-Service Training, Board of Education of The Methodist Church. The full course of study as approved by the General Conference of 1960 will be offered, and one complete year's work can be done.

The Duke Supply Pastors' School is one of several schools conducted by The Methodist Church for clergymen who are required to take the Methodist Course of Study. The annual enrollment is approximately 225; and while the majority of the students come from the two annual conferences in North Carolina, a large number come from conferences in Virginia, West Virginia, Tennessee, South Carolina, Florida and a few other states. In addition to the required courses, the daily schedule of the school includes workshops and discussion groups on the care of the parish, preaching, hymnody, hospital visitation, and working with alcoholics. Daily services of worship are held in Duke Chapel.

The faculty for the 1961 school will be composed of the following instructors: C. D. Barclift, David G. Bradley, W. L. Clegg, Leon Couch, Boyd Daniels, Frederick Herzog, O. Kelly Ingram, W. A. Kale, S. T. Kimbrough, Jr., Thomas A. Langford, McMurry S. Richey, John J. Rudin, and Kenneth M. Taylor.

Scholarship funds for men from the North Carolina Conference have been provided by the Commission on World Service and Finance, and these are made available on endorsement of the Conference Board of Ministerial Training.

W. A. KALE, *Director*
Approved Supply Pastors' School

REPORT OF THE BISHOP'S COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE OF THE N. C. CONFERENCE

The present membership of the Bishop's Committee on Church Architecture of the North Carolina Conference is composed of the nine district superintendents; ten other ministers and one layman, whose areas of specialized work deal frequently with church architecture; eleven architects; the Reverend M. Wilson Nesbitt, associate director of the work of the rural church under The Duke Endowment; and R. E. DuMont, Treasurer, The Duke Endowment.

The committee continues to recommend that all churches planning a building program do these things:

1. Secure architectural advice in the preliminary phases of the project.
2. Counsel with Mr. Nesbitt, Duke University, Durham, and the Reverend O. L. Hathaway, Executive Secretary, North Carolina Conference Board of Missions.
3. Familiarize themselves with the requirements in paragraph 180, 1960 *Discipline*, which details the responsibility and participation of the district superintendent, pastor, District Board of Church Location and Building, quarterly conference, church conference, and the building committee.

While the committee is interested in church architecture in general, its chief interest is in the direction of improving the architecture of rural Methodist churches, and it believes that definite progress is being made to this end.

The quarterly meetings of the committee have been held at Duke University with excellent attendance. The March meeting was held jointly with a similar committee from the Western North Carolina Conference. Dr. Glenn Gothard, General Board of Education, The Methodist Church, Nashville, Tennessee, spoke to this joint meeting on Church Architecture. For several days following, he held consultation seminars throughout the Conference with pastors and laymen from churches interested in building programs.

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Chairman*
M. WILSON NESBITT, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

I

K. R. Wheeler, President; C. S. Meekins, Lay Vice-President; L. L. Parrish, Clerical Vice-President; J. M. Cline, Secretary-Treasurer.

The Brotherhood is a group of Methodist ministers and lay people who want to express their sympathy to the bereaved widow of a Methodist minister in a way that will be of real assistance when it is most needed. Instead of sending telegrams or flowers, members of the Brotherhood send money; gifts of \$1 by superannuate ministers and lay people; \$3 by ministers in active service whose salary is under \$3,000; \$4 if the salary is from 3,000 to 4,000; and \$5, if above \$4,000. This money is sent by the treasurer as soon as the death is reported to him, and the widow has the needed money to pay funeral expenses even before she receives any money from insurance. This is not an insurance company. It is a fellowship, a brotherhood.

The membership is made up of 294 beneficiary (ministers) and 212 non-beneficiary (lay) members, a total membership of 506. We express our appreciation to the lay people who are members of the Brotherhood. Their support has meant much to the Brotherhood, and we hope many more will join.

The following calls were made this year: 170—C. A. Johnson; 171—A. S. Barnes; 172—J. W. Bradley. Each widow or family received a sum of \$1,400.00.

Article 10 of the Constitution of the Brotherhood states: "Any minister of the N. C. Conference on Trial or in Full Connection, or any accepted supply pastor doing supply

work in the Conference, may become a beneficiary member of the Brotherhood by payment of an Initiation Fee of \$1, and within 30 days from the date of entrance a Mortuary Assessment of \$3, if salary is under \$3,000; \$4 if salary is from \$3,000 to \$4,000; and \$5, if salary is \$4,000 or above; provided that, if he has served as a clerical member one year or more, the initiation fee and mortuary assessment shall be as follows:

Length of Service	Initiation Fee	Mortuary Assessment
1 Year	\$2.50	\$ 3.00
2 Years	3.00	5.50
3 Years	3.50	8.50
4 Years	4.00	12.00
5 Years	4.50	16.00
6 Years	5.00	20.50
7 Years	5.50	25.50
8 Years	6.00	31.00

(The table may be projected at the same method of progression to determine initiation fee and mortuary assessment of a minister with any number of years beyond eight.)

Article 7 of the Constitution and By-Laws of the Brotherhood reads: "A member who shall fail to pay any assessment due, as aforesaid, within thirty (30) days from the date of notice shall forfeit his membership in the Brotherhood; provided, that any member forfeiting his membership under this Article shall be readmitted to the Brotherhood upon payment of all arrears: provided, further, that if a member shall die before the next session of the Annual Conference, and his beneficiaries should at said session pay all arrears, the treasurer shall call an assessment on account of his death."

We hope each member of the Brotherhood will pay his assessments when the notice is sent out so that the beneficiaries may be paid promptly and when they need it. Your co-operation is necessary.

K. R. WHEELER, *President*
 J. M. CLINE, *Secretary-Treasurer*

II

ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF CALLS

July 1, 1960-June 1, 1961

	Beneficiaries	Non-Benef.	Total	Payment
169—C. B. Long	\$ 315.00	\$ 65.00	\$ 380.00	\$ 700.00
170—C. A. Johnson	979.50	237.50	1,217.00	1,400.00
171—A. S. Barnes	872.00	196.50	1,068.50	1,400.00
172—J. W. Bradley	872.00	196.50	1,068.50	1,400.00
All Other Calls	370.00	117.00	487.00	
Totals	\$3,408.50	\$ 812.50	\$4,221.00	\$4,900.00

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

July 1, 1960-June 1, 1961

Cash Balance, May 30, 1960	\$1,992.25
Deposited by K. R. Wheeler, May 30, 1960-July 1, 1960	938.00
Total Cash Balance, July 1, 1960	\$2,930.25
Receipts	
Calls	\$4,221.00
Initiation Fee	1.00

Mortuary Assessment (New Member)	4.00	
Dividends (Building and Loan Stocks)	8.00	
		4,234.00
		7,164.25
Disbursements		
Payments to beneficiaries	\$4,900.00	
Addressograph and Addressograph supplies	239.82	
Deposit stamp and ledger sheets	8.43	
Postal cards	31.50	
Treasurer's Calls Paid	15.00	
		5,194.75
Balance on Deposit, June 1, 1961		\$1,969.50
J. M. CLINE, <i>Secretary-Treasurer</i>		

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

DIVISION OF PEACE AND WORLD ORDER

During the past year the Division of Peace and World Order has undertaken several projects including:

1. Sending the vice-chairman of the division to a Methodist United Nations Seminar in New York City.
2. Co-sponsoring with the Board of Education, the Conference MYF Citizenship Chairman to the National Methodist Youth Washington-United Nations Seminar.
3. Working co-operatively with the Conference MYF Council and the Methodist Student Movement of N. C. in promoting the cause of Peace and World Order through their conferences and assemblies.

For the coming year this Division plans to:

1. Co-sponsor with the N. C. Council of Churches, the American Freedom Association, and the Division of Peace and World Order of the Western N. C. Conference, the Eighth Annual Southeastern World Affairs Institute at Blue Ridge, N. C. Scholarship assistance will be offered 4 persons in our Conference; an MYF leader, a layman, one minister and one college student.
2. Send out mailing to pastors and local church chairman of the Commission on Christian Social Concerns, urging active support and promotion: of World Order Sunday, October 22, 1961. United Nations Day, October 24, 1961. The United Nations International Children's Emergency Fund (UNICEF) at Halloween, October 30, 1961.
3. Co-operate with the other Division of the Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns in conducting 3 Tridistrict training workshops for pastors and local church chairman Social Concerns, to be held in the fall.
4. Co-sponsor with the Methodist Student Movement of N. C. a United Nations Model Assembly to be held at the Wesley Foundation Headquarter at Fairmont Methodist Church in Raleigh, October 27-29, 1961.
5. Offer 2 conference scholarships for a minister and layman to attend one of the Methodist U. N. Seminars at the United Nations in New York.
6. Sponsorship of a Conference on Peace and World Order to be held at St. Paul's Methodist Church, Goldsboro, 10 a.m.-3:30 p.m. February 8, 1952. The theme will be this year's quadrennial emphasis in Christian Social Concerns, "World Peace—Key to any Future." Dr. Henry Hitt Crane will speak and members of the National Staff of the Division of Peace and World Order will serve as resource leaders.

7. We are encouraged by the interest of the President of the United States in Disarmament. We pray that he will continue his resolution to negotiate with great patience towards this end. We look forward to the formation of a significant, permanent Disarmament Agency in the Government. In spite of other intransigence and seeming disinclination to negotiate with sincerity, we must steadfastly continue our negotiations.

8. We commend the President of the United States for the establishment of the Peace Corps to serve in what the President has described as "the great common task of bringing to man a decent way of life which is the foundation of freedom and a condition of peace." In many areas of the world there are large populations that are illiterate, untrained, unskilled, and undernourished. They are willing and anxious to be taught how to manage for themselves. In many cases they have natural resources, but they need to be taught how to develop them. They are awakening to the possibilities of their own development. They desperately need help. We, in turn, have in this country many men and women with the necessary abilities who with proper training could provide the skilled leadership for these emerging peoples. Our government is in a unique position to match their need for service with our need to serve. We wish to assure the President of our desire to help recruit qualified Christian volunteers for service in the Peace Corps. We will support the government's efforts in this direction and we look forward to being kept informed of the plans for the Peace Corps and the ways in which the Methodist Church, with its experience in many of the areas to be served, may cooperate.

We recommend that the action of this conference in support of the foregoing amendment be communicated to the President of the United States and to Sergeant Shriver, the Director of the Peace Corps.

9. By the providence of God the United States has been given the stewardship of approximately one-half of the world's income. Jesus Christ has commanded his stewards to feed all his sheep. In obedience to this commandment the General Conference of the Methodist Church in its 1960 session gave its endorsement to the principle of foreign aid and to those specific principles which characterize the foreign aid program recommended to the Congress of the United States by President Kennedy. Among the specific principles, as stated by the General Conference, are: 1. That foreign aid would "seek to make the benefits of scientific advance and industrial progress available for the improvement of underdeveloped areas." 2. That "all programs of technical assistance and economic aid should be designed to benefit the people of underdeveloped countries and their economies rather than to serve political or military purposes." 3. That "for maximum effectiveness, it is important that these programs be on a long range basis."

We therefore recommend that this conference, in support of the General Conference and in obedience to Christ, endorse the foreign aid program recommended to the Congress by the President.

We further recommend that this conference send telegrams to Senators Sam J. Ervin, Jr., and B. Everett Jordan urging their support of the President's program.

Finally, we recommend that the ministers of the North Carolina Conference be urged to put the matter of foreign aid before their congregations, both from the pulpit and through the work of the Commission on Christian Social Concerns of the Local Church.

RALPH L. FLEMING, JR., *Vice-Chairman*
Division of Peace and World Order

II

DIVISION OF TEMPERANCE AND GENERAL WELFARE

1

The Division of Temperance and General Welfare reports that Commitment Sunday 1960 produced the following results.

1. First commitments 1,582
2. Renewal commitments 3,086

3. Family covenants 635

One hundred forty-nine reported observance of Commitment Day, a percentage of 33.5% of all charges.

The division believes that a better observance of Commitment Day may result if the service is benefited by new concepts such as an altar call to take the place of the signing of commitment cards. We suggest that each local minister work with his Commission on Christian Social Concerns to promote Commitment Sunday in the best and most effective way to suit the local church. We further suggest that if any minister finds a conflict between Commitment Sunday and the first Sunday in Advent that the Sunday following Thanksgiving, November 26, be observed as Commitment Sunday for the year 1961.

We commend the Commission on Missions and the Woman's Society of Christian Service for the study this past year on "Alcohol and Christian Responsibility," and believe that continuing effective work will result if the work of the Woman's Society, Secretary of Christian Social Relations, and the Commission of Christian Social Concerns is more close correlated within the local church and on the conference level.

We take this opportunity to encourage our ministers to attend the Keeley Institute Training Course for work with alcoholics. During the coming conference year eight full scholarships for this purpose will be offered. Information can be obtained from your Conference Commission of Christian Social Concerns.

We commend those local churches who have offered their facilities to Alcoholics Anonymous groups in their communities.

2

We commend the use of such facilities as the Good Shepherd's Home, Lake Waccamaw, and the State Rehabilitation Agency at Butner, as referral centers for alcoholics.

We advise continued cooperation with the Committee on Alcoholism of the North Carolina Council of Churches and the Christian Action League. We commend the educational approach to the alcohol problem, with the use of such materials as turnover charts and films, available in our conference film library.

Besides the use of these facilities with church groups, we find that public school principals and teachers will often co-operate by showing them in the classrooms. Civic clubs also use them.

Finally, we urge that appropriate local option legislation be supported and national legislation to ban the sale and service of alcohol aboard aircraft, and the advertising of alcoholic beverages.

III

HUMAN RELATIONS AND ECONOMIC AFFAIRS DIVISION

Our General Conference has called us to give ourselves more fully to proclaiming that "Jesus Christ is Lord," and declared that to do this "we must seek a clearer understanding of the nature and mission of the Church, a deeper experience of discipleship and Christian fellowship." Especially in facing present tensions and challenges in human relations we must inquire what is the calling of the Church and how its life accords with that calling.

The Church is the body of Christ and exists to worship and serve Him. He is the head of the body and its life and witness must be in obedience to His will. It is His will that the Church be universal and inclusive. It is intended to be "a house of prayer for all people." The commission that He gave to the Church is to "go into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature." He prayed for those who were to believe in Him that "they all may be one." We have, therefore, no scriptural warrant to exclude from our fellowship those who He includes.

Recognizing this the General Conference of The Methodist Church has declared "there must be no place in The Methodist Church for racial discrimination or enforced segregation." Our bishops have urged that "it is our imperative duty to confess our failure to achieve God's will in Methodism and then resolutely to set about achieving a

Christian brotherhood in the church that will be free from racial discrimination and segregation." (1956 *Discipline*, Paragraph 2013).

In seeking to achieve such a brotherhood we should take account of the fact that there is in The Methodist Church no restriction on membership as to race or class. The *Discipline* directs that when "persons offer themselves for membership" and "shall have given proof of the genuineness of their faith in Christ and of their desire to assume the obligations and become faithful members of The Methodist Church" the pastor "shall . . . receive them into the fellowship of the church." The General Conference has recommended "that our pastors, upon whom rests the responsibility for receiving individuals into church membership, discharge that responsibility without regard to race, color or national origin." (1956 *Discipline*, Paragraph 2026).

The Church is called, not only to become itself a more real and inclusive Christian brotherhood, but to build bridges of understanding between various groups in our society. To this end we urge our pastors and people to support efforts to develop means of communication and reconciliation between the races in their communities. In particular, we recommend that our pastors participate in the formation and functioning of inter-racial ministerial associations, and that the women of our churches affiliate themselves with local chapters of United Church Women or share in the formation of such groups where they do not now exist.

We note with gratitude that Governor Terry Sanford has declared that our inter-racial problems can and must be met on the basis of understanding and good will, and pledge to him our support in achieving this. We would also express our appreciation and support to the Trustees of Duke University for their adopting the policy that admission to its professional and graduate schools is open to qualified persons without regard to race.

It should also be of concern to Methodists that our church, like other established denominations, has tended increasingly to draw its membership largely from the middle class. Especially in urban and industrial centers laboring people are to a disturbing extent outside the ministry of the church. If it is to be an inclusive fellowship, the Church must renew its concern for these, understand their needs, and defend their rights. In this connection we should remind ourselves of the article in our Social Creed which states, "we stand for the right of employers and employees alike to organize for collective bargaining, protection of both in the exercise of their rights, and the obligation of both to work for the public good. (1956 *Discipline*, Paragraph 2020). In our state, relations between labor and management have lately been marked by tension, misunderstanding, and violence. In this situation the Church should become a reconciling influence calling men to be governed by our fellowship in Christ instead of conflicting economic interests.

In our industrial and mechanical economy untrained and unskilled workers are rapidly being displaced, many of them with no place to go except on the welfare rolls. A church which is concerned with human beings should seek to help in discovering ways in which these people may both maintain their self-respect and contribute to the common life. In this connection we commend the North Carolina Council of Churches for its ministry to migrant agricultural workers, and call on our churches to support this work both financially and otherwise.

We affirm our historic stand that "the Methodist Church is committed to the public school as the most effective means of providing common education for all our children." (General Conference statement, 1960).

We deplore the pressures now being placed upon the United States Congress to channel federal funds towards the support of private or parochial schools. Our understanding of the doctrine of the separation of Church and State leads us to the conclusion that this is both unconstitutional and a dangerous departure from our full tax support of the public school system. The 1960 General Conference of the Methodist Church has stated that it is "unalterably opposed to the diversion of tax funds to the support of private and sectarian schools. In a short time this scattering process can destroy our American public school system and weaken the foundations of national unity."

We therefore urge the President and the Congress to lend their full support toward

safeguarding the doctrine of the separation of Church and State in consideration of pending federal aid to education bills.

Whereas Jesus Christ has broken down the dividing wall of hostility so that in him there is neither Jew nor Greek, bond nor free, male nor female, Negro nor white,

Be it therefore recommended that the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church, seconding the action of the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church, recommend to the superintendent and the trustees of the Lake Junaluska Assembly that all the facilities of the Assembly be made available, at the nearest possible date, to all *bona fide* guests and delegates on the Assembly grounds.

Be it further recommended that notice of this recommendation be sent to Dr. James W. Fowler, Jr., superintendent of the Assembly and to appropriate members of the Board of Trustees of the Assembly.

CHARLES SPENCE HUBBARD, *President*
Board of Christian Social Concerns

REPORT OF STUDY COMMITTEE IN REFERENCE TO CORPORATIONS AUXILIARY TO AND/OR CONTROLLED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION, OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

THAT, WHEREAS, the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church, duly assembled in Rocky Mount, North Carolina, on the 28th day of June, 1960, adopted a report "that there shall be no self-perpetuating Boards of Trustees (by means of nomination by such Boards of Trustees) of any corporation auxiliary to and/or controlled by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church."

Now, THEREFORE, the undersigned Committee proposes the following resolution be adopted:

BE IT RESOLVED by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church, duly assembled in Durham, North Carolina, that the Trustees, Directors or Members, who act as the governing bodies of any corporation auxiliary to and/or controlled by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church shall be nominated as follows:

1. (a) Trustees of the Methodist College, Inc., North Carolina Wesleyan College, Inc., Louisburg College, Inc. shall be nominated to the Conference by the Board of Education of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

(b) Such Trustees of High Point College and Greensboro College as are elected by the North Carolina Annual Conference shall be nominated by the Board of Education of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

(c) That trustees representing the North Carolina Annual Conference on the Methodist Board of Publication, Inc., shall be nominated by the Cabinet of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

(d) The Trustees of the Methodist Retirement Home, Inc. and the Trustees of the Methodist Home for Children, Inc. shall be nominated by the Board of Hospitals and Homes.

(e) That the Trustees of the Board of Trustees and the Trustees of the Board of Education of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church, shall be nominated by the Cabinet of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

(f) That the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Foundation shall be nominated as set forth in the Charter of said Methodist Foundation.

(g) That the Trustees of the Board of Missions, Inc. shall be nominated as now provided.

That the word "trustees" as used in the above resolution shall mean the governing

bodies of such boards whether such governing bodies are called "Trustees," "Board of Directors," or "Members."

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that, whereas, said Report adopted by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church, on the 28th day of June, 1960, provided that certain Charters of the above-named corporations be amended.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the corporations whose Charters need amending shall submit the proposed Amendments to said Charters to the Committee in Reference to Corporations Auxiliary to and/or controlled by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church, on or before December 1, 1961 and shall amend the said Charters after the same have been approved by said Committee.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that said Committee shall report back to the next North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church, and shall report as to whether or not said boards have complied with the above resolutions.

That reference to Boards, Corporations or the North Carolina Annual Conference in the above resolutions shall mean such North Carolina Annual Conference, Boards or Corporations of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church.

Respectfully submitted, this 27th day of June 1961.

Study Committee in Reference to Corporations
Auxiliary to and/or Controlled by the North
Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern
Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Chairman*

E. C. BROOKS, JR., *Secretary*

For Information

Section 2 of the report of the above Committee adopted by the 1960 Annual Conference (pages 85, 161-163, 1960 Journal) was referred to the Judicial Council for a declaratory decision as to its legality and constitutionality. The decision from the Judicial Council is still pending.

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Chairman*

E. C. BROOKS, JR., *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

The Council Annual Meeting was held at White Memorial Presbyterian Church, Raleigh, January 31-February 1, 1961, with the largest attendance in its history. Dr. Bernard Boyd, Canon Theodore Wedel, Dr. Benjamin Mays, Mrs. Murdoch McLeod, Dr. Ralph Sockman and Dr. Carlyle Marney brought addresses. The council dedicated a Station Wagon to be used in its ministry to migrants, approved two resolutions in the fields of human relations and world affairs, a new constitution, and a total budget for 1961 of \$63,890 including women's work. Rev. Vernon C. Tyson, Associate Minister of the Edenton Street Methodist Church in Raleigh was elected to the Executive Board. Dr. Cecil W. Robbins of Louisburg College retired after two terms as president of the council, to be succeeded by Dr. Harold J. Dudley of Raleigh. Mr. Blaine M. Madison, Commissioner of Correction, Raleigh and prominent Methodist layman was elected to be chairman of the new Council Committee on Public Relations which also makes him a member of the Executive Board.

Highlights of the council's past year include:

1. The ministry to 14,000 migrant workers in our state which employs 12 staff workers, maintains Day Care Centers for children at Elizabeth City and Hendersonville and uses two station wagons as mobile chapels.

2. Collection of 135,000 pounds of clothing—a 53% increase over 1959—for overseas relief; also contributions of \$6,000 for CROP, used to send food and medicine to the hungry and ill.

3. A Rural Church Convocation at State College, August 9-11th.

4. A Church Building and Architecture Conference at Charlotte, Nov. 11th.

5. A Radio-TV Workshop at the University of N. C., July 18-20.

6. Co-sponsorship of World Affairs Conferences at Chapel Hill in February and at Blue Ridge in July.

7. Sponsorship of World Day of Prayer, World Community Day, May Fellowship Day and other projects through the Council's Dept. of Church Women.

8. A program of Alcohol Education, including One-Day Institutes for ministers and church workers, college chapel talks, and demonstrations of alcohol's evils before high school assemblies.

9. A Youth Work program of work projects, retreats, and training conferences through UCYM and the Student Christian Council.

10. Served as a clearing house and co-ordinating agency for Weekday Bible Teaching programs reaching 33,000 boys and girls of elementary and high school age.

11. Sponsoring a Summer Ministry for Campers at Doughton Park in co-operation with the National Parks Ministry.

12. Planning for a great convocation in First Presbyterian Church, Greensboro, May 1-2, 1961 to celebrate the council's Silver Anniversary. Billy Graham, Liston Pope, Eugene Carson Blake, Frank P. Graham and others to make addresses.

(Signed) MORTON R. KURTZ, *Executive Director*

REPORT OF THE DEACONESS BOARD

There are only two active deaconesses serving in the North Carolina Conference. They are: Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Director of Christian Education, Raeford Methodist Church, and Miss Mamiej Chandler, Director of the Methodist Student Center, Greenville.

There are within our conference three retired deaconesses: Miss Jennine Congleton of Greenville, Miss Elizabeth Davis of Rocky Mount, and Miss Mary Nichols of Wilmington.

The two active deaconesses serve in many ways not only in their appointed places but throughout the conference. Beyond her work at the Student Center, Miss Chandler serves on the Durham Regional Personnel Committee, in Methodist Student Movement Conferences and group meetings. In addition to her work at Raeford, Miss Ballance serves as Conference Secretary of Youth Work for the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and as an adult leader in youth work on the subdistrict, district, and conference levels. Both deaconesses answer many calls to speak, thus using many opportunities to interpret the deaconess relationship and to present the call to full-time Christian Service.

The members of the Deaconess Board feel the necessity for continuous interpretation of the deaconess relationship. Ministers and laymen, youth and adults, need to be informed that deaconesses serve through all agencies of the church from the local to the national level. They need to be informed concerning the opportunities and privileges open through the deaconess relationship.

Members of the Deaconess Board stand ready to share information whenever called upon.

Heretofore, we have not found a satisfactory time for the annual meeting of the board—a time when the members of the Cabinet could be present. With the interest and guidance of our Bishop, for which we are very appreciative, we look forward to the strengthening of our Conference Deaconess Board.

The Deaconess Board recommends:

That we continue emphasis on depth Bible study, or understanding our faith, on understanding our world.

That we seek to find meaning in our theme for the quadrennium, "Our Mission Today," with emphasis on (1) the faith which compels us, (2) the factors which confront us, (3) the frontiers that call us, and (4) the program that unites us in witness and service.

That there be an *active* Committee on Christian Vocations in each local church.

That the deaconess relationship be presented at "Vocations Conference" whenever held on either the district or conference level.

That the deaconess relationship be presented to all women employees of the church, and to business and professional women in the local church.

ETHELYNDE BALLANCE, *Chairman*
 MRS. W. TAYLOR LONG, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE DUKE ENDOWMENT

Statement of activities of the Duke Endowment in the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences for the Conference year 1960-61.

I. Church Building Aid

A. Number of churches on file that have requested counseling aid and approval of plans			278	
B. Churches approved for financial aid:				
North Carolina Conference	22	\$ 91,900.00		
Western North Carolina Conference	43	\$168,950.00		
	65	\$260,850.00	\$260,850.00	

II. Church Maintenance Fund

1. Supplement of salaries of Regular Pastors				
North Carolina Conference	38	\$ 25,000.00		
Western North Carolina Conference	38	\$ 25,000.00		
	76	\$ 50,000.00	\$ 50,000.00	
2. Summer Assistant Pastors				
North Carolina Conference	35	\$ 20,260.00		
Western North Carolina Conference	43	\$ 30,100.00		
	78	\$ 50,360.00		
3. Winter Assistant Pastors				
North Carolina Conference	10	\$ 3,300.00		
Western North Carolina Conference	4	\$ 1,300.00		
	14	\$ 4,600.00		
4. Student (Divinity School) Pastors				
North Carolina Conference	41	\$ 20,340.00		
Western North Carolina Conference	9	\$ 3,450.00		
	50	\$ 23,790.00	\$ 78,750.00	

III. Superannuate Fund

North Carolina Conference		\$ 30,562.20		
Western North Carolina Conference		\$ 49,437.80		
		\$ 80,000.00	\$ 80,000.00	

GRAND TOTAL \$469,600.00

M. WILSON NESBITT

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

LEON RUSSELL, *President*

BROOKS PATTEN, *Secretary*

I

Division of The Local Church

Section A

COMMITTEE ON GENERAL CHURCH SCHOOL WORK

O. KELLY INGRAM, *Chairman*

The purpose of Christian education does not differ from the purpose of the church itself. This purpose has been stated as follows: "Through Christian education the fellowship of believers (the church) seeks to help persons become aware of God's seeking love as shown especially in Jesus Christ and to respond in faith and love to the end that they may develop self-understanding, self-acceptance, and self-fulfillment under God; increasingly identify themselves as sons of God and members of the Christian community; live as Christian disciples in all relations in human society; and abide in Christian hope."—*Foundations of Christian Teaching in Methodist Churches*, page 31.

The Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference with its employed staff of workers consisting of an executive secretary, a director of children's work, a director of youth work and a director of adult work is strictly a service agency. It came into existence to help local churches provide effective Christian education for children, young people and adults and to assist all institutions of higher education related to the conference.

A major portion of the work of the Conference Board of Education is focused in the direction of the local church. In a very real sense its staff members serve on the staff of each and every local church in the conference. Indeed their very existence came about through a sense of urgency within the church schools of the conference.

The Conference Board of Education is organically related to the local church school which is in reality the church's school. "The school of the church is not a separate organizational entity. It is the heart of the church itself. It is the conditioning agency of the preached Word and the recruiting agency for the ongoing church, in membership, witness and service. Its purpose and process is to awaken and nurture loyal commitment to Jesus Christ."—Dr. Leon M. Adkins.

Report for 1960-1961

In a nation whose population continues to grow rapidly it is shocking to note that during the past year The Methodist Church had a decrease of one-half of one percent in church school membership and a church membership gain far below the population increase. We are pleased to note, however, that our conference had a modest gain of 1.6% in church membership and six-tenth of one percent gain in church school membership. While we are not concerned with numbers for the sake of report making, we are concerned about human souls represented by these statistics. We call upon our people to dedicate themselves to a greater effort to reach the masses with the teachings of the Master.

The church school continues to be the most effective evangelizing agency that we have. It is extremely significant that 75 percent of those who joined our churches on profession of faith the preceding year came from the church school.

Leadership training remains one of the principal emphases of our conference Board of Education. During the past year 32 accredited Christian Workers' Schools were held with an enrollment of 3,533 and 2,450 course cards of credit issued. In these schools fifteen observation laboratory courses were conducted with an enrollment of 209 student teachers. Twenty-four persons attended the Leadership and Laboratory Schools at Lake Junaluska. One two-day Coaching Conference for Prospective Leadership Education Instructors was held with an attendance of forty-three. We now have 494 persons to teach 91 courses. A Coaching Conference for Deans and Administrators of Christian Workers' Schools was held in September. A brochure called GUIDE to assist

local churches in setting up a program of leadership training has been under study and should be ready for limited use this year while undergoing further study and revision.

Five Area Consultation Workshops on Church School Building and Equipment were held in March with Dr. Glenn S. Gothard of Nashville, Tennessee, as the resource leader. Numerous consultation sessions of a similar nature have been conducted in local churches by our Conference Board of Education staff.

Local church consultations have also been conducted in the area of Goals and Materials, Lesson Planning, Grading and Room Arrangement, Leadership Training, Planning the Program of Christian Education, Home and Church Co-operation, Evaluation of the Local Church Program of Christian Education, etc., both by Conference and District staff personnel and resource leaders trained in specific areas of responsibility.

Our second Orientation Workshop for New Pastors was held at Camp Don-Lee in August. This two-day workshop, sponsored by the various conference boards and agencies, was attended by approximately twenty-five pastors who were beginning their first year of service in the North Carolina Conference.

District Pastors' Consultation Seminars on Christian Education in the Local Church were held with excellent attendance. The purpose of these seminars was to evaluate the program of Christian education in our local churches, to discover areas of "felt" need, and to recommend ways by which the Conference Board of Education can help meet these needs. Future conference programs and local church consultations will be based on these findings.

We wish to commend the churches and church schools of our conference for their increased interest in the observance of Church School Rally Day, Race Relations Sunday and Methodist Student Day. Incomplete reports indicate good offerings for these important causes.

We express appreciation to our conference staff, our district directors, instructors in Christian Workers' Schools and other volunteer workers for their faithful and effective work during the past year. Our district superintendents, pastors and local church leaders have been most helpful in the program of Christian education and to these we offer our sincere thanks.

Emphasis for 1961-1962

Outpost Church Schools

The Quadrennial Emphasis for 1960-1964 adopted by the 1960 General Conference contains this challenge: "Let us serve Him in evangelistic outreach through new church schools. There are millions of children and adults learning about their world's science and geography but not about their world's Savior. Many of them are our neighbors. We call upon each district in Methodism to search for places where through establishing new church schools, perhaps in homes, many persons may become Disciples of Jesus Christ, our Lord."

We recommend that this emphasis be implemented through the "United Witness for Christ and His Church," a co-operative, inter-board program sponsored by the Conference Boards of Evangelism, Education, Missions, Lay Activities and Town and Country Work. This program calls for a conference-wide religious census in October, visitation in every local church in November, district meetings on outpost church schools, and survey of outpost opportunities in January, selection and training of outpost leaders in February, and starting outpost schools and classes in March.

This is a thrilling program designed to discover unreached persons in every community and to win them for Christ, church and church school membership. It merits the prayers and dedicated support of all of us.

Leadership Training

1. Christian Workers' Schools

- a. The goal is at least one school for each subdistrict.
- b. The Conference Board of Education will continue to pay one-half of the instructor honoraria of all accredited schools.
- c. A core curriculum for schools is being developed by the Conference Board of Education. The core will include laboratory observation courses in all divisions.

d. A Coaching Conference for Deans and Administrators is planned for October, 1962, and a Refresher Conference for Certified Instructors for January or February, 1963.

2. One-Teacher Schools for Small Churches

a. As a special service to the small church or charge, the Conference Board of Education will provide a special worker for a period of three days to help train its workers for a more effective program of Christian education. The staff of the Board of Education is to determine what churches are available for this service.

b. Four courses are offered:

- (1) "Christian Education in the Small Church"
- (2) "How to Improve the Church School" (610)
- (3) "How to Teach in the Church School" (141)
- (4) "Goals and Materials for Methodist Church Schools"

3. GUIDE

a. To assist local churches in setting up a systematic and continuing program of leadership training, the Conference Board of Education staff is developing a brochure to be called GUIDE.

b. GUIDE provides for the certification of church school teachers who complete the "Basic Courses of Study" and agree to uphold the "Standards for Teachers in Methodist Church Schools."

c. Churches that adopt GUIDE will set a target date after which it will require all teachers who work under the jurisdiction of the Commission on Education to qualify for certification.

d. The local church will adopt a program of leadership training designed to qualify its teachers for certification under this program.

4. Additional Training Opportunities

a. Conference level:

- (1) Interboard Orientation Workshop for New Pastors, Camp Don-Lee, August 21-23, 1961
- (2) District Directors' Training Conference, Camp Don-Lee, August 23-26, 1961
- (3) District Junior High Curriculum Workshops, September 11-21, 1961
- (4) Missionary Education Workshops, October 9-19, 1961
- (5) Orientation of Outpost Church School Leaders, February 26-March 8, 1962
- (6) Vacation Church School Institutes and Church Library Seminars, March 26-30; April 2-7; April 9-13, 1962

5. The Conference Board of Education is to develop a program of minimum standards and certification for Methodist Church Schools.

Improving Church School Buildings and Equipment

1. A prepared file, properly marked in manila folder, is to be distributed to all pastors and churches by the Board of Education. This file will contain the brochure, "Steps in Planning a Church School Building," and other pertinent information and help.

2. It is recommended that the District Director of General Church School Work be made a member of the District Board on Buildings and Location. District Directors are to receive proper training to qualify them for admittance on the District Board.

3. It is also recommended that the Conference Board of Missions and the District Boards of Buildings and Locations strongly advise any church planning to construct or equip educational facilities consult the staff of the Conference Board of Education prior to development plans.

Observance of Special Days

1. World Service Sunday in the Church School, each fourth Sunday.

2. Church School Rally Day, September 17, 1961. It is recommended that a letter, brochure and offering envelope be sent to every family.

3. Promotion Sunday in the Church School, September 24, 1961.
4. Christian Education Week, September 24-October 1, 1961.
5. Christmas Offering for the Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial Chapel at Paine College, December 17 or 24, 1961.
6. Student Recognition Sunday, December 31, 1961.
7. Race Relations Sunday, February 11, 1962.
8. National Christian College Day, April 29, 1962.
9. Children's Day, May 6, 1962.
10. National Family Week, May 6-13, 1962.
11. Methodist Student Day, June 10, 1962.

Consultation Services Available to Local Churches

1. The Conference Board of Education is preparing a brochure describing the areas of consultation available to local churches by the Board staff.
2. The District Director of General Church School Work will prepare a brochure on consultation services available within the district and the names and addresses of resource persons available for such consultation.

For his outstanding leadership and progressiveness in the field of Christian Education, we commend Dr. C. P. Morris, and recommended his reappointment as Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education.

Section B

COMMITTEE ON CHILDREN'S WORK

E. C. SHOAF, *Chairman*

Progress Report for 1960-1961

"What, then, is child nurture? It is a sacred, priestly method whereby souls are brought up from infancy so as not to think otherwise than that they belong to Christ and so that blessedness for them shall consist in knowing and serving him, and their greatest misfortune in becoming separated from him in any way whatsoever." (Quoted in C. A. Bowen, *Child and Church*).

This has been the aim and purpose of the Committee on Children's Work and the Conference Director of Children's Work as they have planned and labored together. To this end efforts have been directed to aid the local church in its ministry to children.

A brief resume' shows the effort in this direction.

During the year 10 laboratory courses were conducted with 111 persons enrolled and 87 receiving course cards of recognition. One of these courses was a weekend laboratory course held in a local church.

There were 29 courses on children's work taught in Christian Workers' Schools. Five hundred and fifty-four persons enrolled and 406 received course cards of recognition.

To aid teachers in the local church teach the missionary units in the January additional sessions, 14 workshops were held. There were 280 persons enrolled. These workshops were conducted in co-operation with the secretaries of Children's Work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

To offer guidance in specific areas four workshops were conducted during the winter quarter. Two of these dealt with the use of music with children, one was a workshop on creative activities and one was a study of the basic manuals. A total of 202 persons attended these workshops.

During April, 1961, 14 Vacation Church School Institutes were held to guide the local church teachers in preparing to teach in the Vacation Church Schools. Fourteen hundred persons were reached in the institutes. All of the instructors were persons from the North Carolina Annual Conference.

Twelve persons in the children's field were enrolled in courses in the Coaching Conference held in February 1961. Each person prepared to teach one of the following

courses: Understanding Children, Working with Primary Children, Working with Junior Boys and Girls.

During the summer of 1960 there were eleven Junior Camps conducted. Four hundred and six children attended these camps.

A new program of guidance for the teachers of Methodist Weekday Nursery and Kindergarten Classes was instituted with an all day meeting on Saturday, March 25, 1961. Miss Vera Zimmerman, preschool specialist from the General Board of Education, Nashville, Tennessee, was the leader. Twenty teachers attended this meeting.

Recommendations for 1961-62

1. *Vacation Church Schools*

a. That the local Vacation Church Schools more thoroughly evaluate their schools and that more careful use be made of the report blanks.

b. That the period of March 25-April 13 be reserved for Area Vacation Church School Institutes and that there be 15 such institutes. One of the institutes is to be planned for a Saturday date.

c. The texts will be: Kindergarten, *Stories of Jesus*, Primary, *Outdoors in Palestine*, Junior, *People Who Lived in Jesus Day*.

2. *Missionary Education*

a. That the Conference Board of Education join with the Conference Board of Missions and the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service in conducting Missionary Education Workshops for all age groups and that the period October 9-19 be reserved for these workshops.

b. The texts will be: World Missions; Primary, *Three Children of Chili*; Junior, *South American All*; National Missions; Primary, *Timmy's Team*; Junior, *The Thunder Egg*.

3. *Leadership Training Program*

a. That District Directors promote Children's courses in Christian Workers' Schools held in their district.

b. That books other than the text be ordered from a suggested list for help to teachers.

c. That local churches and subdistrict schools be encouraged to make use of Laboratory courses in teacher training.

d. That a list of volunteer resource persons in each age group of each district be made available to local pastors, local church school superintendents, and district directors.

e. That District Conferences on Improving Teaching be held during the fall or winter quarter.

f. That District Directors be alert to the need for Music Workshops for children's workers.

4. *Weekday Nursery and Kindergarten*

a. That workshops be provided for teachers in Methodist Weekday Nursery and Kindergarten classes.

b. That these workshops be oriented in the Methodist organization and philosophy of education but that teachers from other schools be invited to attend.

5. *Ministry to Children with Handicaps and to Exceptional Children*

a. That Miss Charity Holland, the Rev. A. C. Lee, Dr. Robert B. Hughes, the Rev. E. C. Shoaf, and W. G. Brogan comprise a committee to work toward establishing a Sunday program in this area.

6. *Day Camping*

a. That District Directors promote day camping in their districts at one of their regularly scheduled district meetings.

b. That Day Camp Laboratory be offered to the local church camp leaders.

7. That an emphasis on special days be continued by Children's Workers.
8. That special attention be given in all local churches to the work of the Nursery Home Visitor.
9. That all Children's Workers recognize and participate in the Quadrennial Emphasis, *Jesus Christ is Lord*.

Section C

COMMITTEE ON YOUTH WORK

W. ALBERT GRAHAM, *Chairman*

Progress Report for 1960-1961

Enrollment in the Youth Division increased 1,216 to a total of 27,748, for an increase of 4.5%.

The Senior Youth Assemblies at Louisburg College were attended by 298 delegates and staff and the Senior Workshop was attended by 166.

Four hundred and fifty-two delegates and staff attended the Ninth Annual Conference Session at Duke University in August. These persons were joined by 1,500 youth and their adult leaders for Rally Day.

Four hundred and sixty-seven Junior Highs participated in the summer camping program. The first Senior Camp was attended by 55 youth.

In the area of leadership education there was an increase in the number of courses held for youth and adult workers with youth. Thirty-two courses were offered in Christian Workers Schools with 666 persons enrolled and 475 receiving credit cards. This report includes four Junior High Labs and one Senior Lab.

Efforts were made this year to begin Fellowship of the Adult Workers with Youth on the subdistrict level. A few began these meetings and made plans for additional ones.

Vacation Church School Institutes were conducted for workers with Junior Highs with 127 persons enrolled.

Ten persons attended the Coaching Conference in February in order to prepare for certification in youth courses. Five enrolled in the "Guiding Seniors" course and five in the "Guiding Older Youth" course. Three persons will receive certification as Junior High Laboratory Instructors this summer at Lake Junaluska.

Several districts held Junior High Rallies with excellent results. These new ventures will be followed by other beyond-the-local church events for Junior Highs.

This coming summer opportunities will be provided for the Older Youth of our Conference. A weekend Older Youth Assembly will be held at Camp Don-Lee in July. The camping program is being expanded to include this age group. An Older Youth Trail hike will take place along a portion of the Appalachian Trail in the Smoky Mountains.

For the year 1959-1960, the Conference Methodist Youth Fund goal of \$15,000 was exceeded with a sum of \$16,219.13.

The Youth Department co-operated with the Conference Commission on Christian Vocations in the planning, publicizing, and directing of the Church Vocations Conference held at Edenton Street Church in April. One hundred and twenty-eight youth attended this Conference.

A word of appreciation goes to the District Directors of Youth Work for their excellent leadership and dedication during this past year. The church's mission to the youth of today was strengthened as a result of their labors.

Recommendations for Youth Work

1. That a special Study Commission be appointed to study and evaluate the Methodist Youth Fellowship on all levels and to make recommendations for future programming. That the Executive Secretary, the Chairman of the Committee on Youth, and the Conference Director of Youth Work appoint this Study Commission, subject to the approval of the Executive Committee of the Board of Education.

2. That the new Junior High Curriculum materials be introduced in special two hour institutes in each district and in laboratory schools strategically placed throughout the Conference.

3. That the Conference and District Directors of Youth Work be available for consultations with local church and subdistrict workers with youth for leadership training. A special training session for District Directors be held to help them in this work.

4. That laboratory classes be included in Christian Workers' Schools.

5. That courses for adult workers with youth be included in all Christian Workers' Schools.

6. That the Conference Director of Youth Work begin exploring the possibility of a "Convocation for Adult Workers with Youth" which is to be held as soon as possible.

7. That the use of the following new materials be promoted throughout the Conference: *Handbook, Manual for Junior High Workers, Guidebook, and The Methodist Youth Fellowship Beyond the Local Church, Manual for Senior High Workers.*

8. That the Conference Youth Council consider the possibilities of Senior Work Camps as a part of their regular program.

9. That renewed emphasis be placed upon making more personal the act of giving to the Methodist Youth Fund.

10. That attention be called to high school Seniors that when they enter college they can continue their missionary giving through the Methodist Student Fellowship Fund.

11. That the local church Secretary of Student Work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service be urged to send the "blue cards" to the college campus.

12. That a youth mission study be held in each local church using the study materials: "Churches for New Times" or "The Christian Mission in Latin American Countries."

13. That a district planning retreat be held soon after ASC to evaluate and plan the district and subdistrict program for the year.

14. That emphasis be placed on Spiritual Life Retreats and weekend Youth Revivals as a means of deepening the spiritual life of the youth in the local church.

We commend Rev. J. Conrad Glass, Jr. for his first year of service on the board staff and heartily recommend his reappointment as Conference Director of Youth Work.

Section D

COMMITTEE ON ADULT WORK

R. L. CANNON, JR., *Chairman*

Progress Report, 1960-61

For the first time, a complete staff of District and Subdistrict Directors of Adult Work was secured. After training and planning in District Adult Council meetings, these leaders conducted a total of 30 Curriculum Selection Training Sessions for Pastors. This major emphasis must be continued.

Enrollment in the Adult Division decreased by 239, because of a drop of 542 in Home Members. Otherwise we gained 303, for a total of 62,617. A great need for increased visiting, and improved teaching, is indicated.

A most successful new program was the Young Adult Spiritual Life Retreat at Camp Chestnut Ridge, attracting 47 to camp out in October. For the third year, the Young Adult Conference Council sponsored work camps to help prepare Camp Chestnut Ridge and Camp Kerr for use.

Six persons participated in the Coaching Conference, to work on certification in the course—"The Use of the Bible in Teaching Adults." Two have received certification, and one has taught the course.

Another first was the Adult Laboratory course in the Alamance Christian Workers' School. A total of 17 adult work courses have been offered this year, with enrollment of 272, and 187 Course Cards of Recognition. This number should be doubled.

Bible Conferences were held in Roxboro and Beaufort.

The Young Adult Newsletter was expanded in circulation and scope, to include all adult work as The Adult Articulator, bringing interpretations, promotion, new materials and ideas to pastors, adult division superintendents, and young adult presidents.

The Conference Director has engaged in some type field service on 180 days of the

Conference year, 28 in local churches, 44 in subdistrict functions, 18 at district level, 82 in Conference program, and 9 in other activities such as the White House Conference on Aging and planning for the Adult Lab at Lake Junaluska.

Quadrennial Goals—1960-64

1. Create a consciousness of the unique importance of Christian adults in the life of the community and of their need for continuing spiritual, mental and social growth.
2. Increase awareness of the significance of the Adult Division in the church organization, and stimulate the formation of Adult Councils in local churches, to increase service to adults of all ages; and to inform members of work of our Methodist agencies and institutions.
3. Help to increase understanding and mutual appreciation between members of various economic, social, and racial groups both inside and outside the church.
4. Foster an increased knowledge of the Bible, and acceptance of the Christian's obligation and desire to relate it to daily living.
5. Help local adult classes to become Redemptive Fellowships, increase active participation of nominal church members, and help the church school become a more effective evangelistic arm of the church.
6. Improve teaching procedures so as to involve class members in learning situations and help each person to understand and assume leadership and membership functions.
7. Help adults understand themselves, to strengthen marital relationships, and improve family life through increased parental competence.

Program and Recommendations for 1961-62

A. Leadership Training—the Major Goal for 1961-62

1. We urge the inclusion of a course on Adult Work, or Adult Laboratory, in every Christian Workers' School. Special emphasis should be given to 411—"Helping Adults Learn," and 416—"The Use of the Bible in Teaching Adults," with follow-up through the "Guided Reading" program.
2. Each District Director will conduct Clinics for Teachers of Adult Classes, after special training.
3. It is recommended that Missionary Education Workshops for teachers of adult church-wide mission studies be conducted by selected leaders.
4. District Directors, the Conference Director, and selected resource persons, will be available for local church consultation on materials and teaching procedures, by invitation.
5. We recommend the development where possible in local churches or communities, of college level, extension-type courses in religion, for lay persons, taught by college teachers, on a once-a-week, registration fee basis.

B. Conference Meetings

1. We recommend that one Young Adult representative to the Young Adult Assembly be elected from each church, confirmed at the 4th Quarterly Conference and sent by the church, with the Assembly open to additional delegates.
2. We urge that all District and Subdistrict Directors of Adult Work be helped by their churches to attend the Young Adult Assembly each year.
3. We propose a Conference on Preparation for Aging to be included in the Conference on Christian Education in 1962.
4. We propose a Conference on Family Life in the Middle Years to be included in the Conference on Christian Education in 1963.
5. We propose an Adult Laboratory to be included in the Conference on Christian Education in 1964.
6. We recommend co-operation in a Recreation Laboratory, in the Spring of 1962.

C. District and Subdistrict Work

1. Training of District and Subdistrict Directors.
 - a. One-day District Adult Council Meetings—Fall 1961.

b. Half-day District Adult Council Meetings—Spring 1962.

c. District Directors' Workshop, August 23-25, Camp Don-Lee

2. Programs—to be selected by each Subdistrict or District.

a. Subdistrict Directors to visit all local young adult groups, after training in District Adult Council meetings.

b. Adult Education Workshops to introduce new Manual.

c. Bible Conferences—in co-operation with General Board of Education.

d. Mental Health Workshops—in co-operation with State Board of Health.

e. Social Action Seminars—in co-operation with Board of Social Concerns.

f. Older Adult Workshops—in co-operation with Retirement Home and delegates to White House Conference on Aging.

g. TV Education Courses—in co-operation with WUNC-TV.

h. College Extension Courses—in co-operation with colleges and universities.

i. Christian Workers School Course.

3. Our goal is at least one program in addition to the Christian Workers School course, carried out in every subdistrict of the Conference in 1961-62.

D. *Adult Education in the Local Church*

1. We emphasize the importance of the Adult Council for planning and coordinating work to reach all adults with Christian teaching; and offer literature and consultation to help implement its work.

2. We continue to urge all adult classes to examine all available curriculum materials, to select courses based on interests of all class members, and to select teachers for units of study rather than for a year. A sample Unit Selector and instructions for its use will appear in a summer issue of *Adult Teacher* magazine, and in "Resources for Adult Groups" for 1961-62.

3. We call upon every church to observe Young Adult Week, January 21-28, 1962. Suggestions will be supplied.

4. We recommend the use of teams of teachers, for improved continuity and increasing participation in adult classes, and of planning for seating arrangements which enable class members to see and talk to each other easily.

5. We urge every class to carry on activities in all the seven Areas of Concern, based on the new manual, *Adult Education in The Methodist Church*. The areas are study, worship, evangelism, missions, social action, family education, and recreation. This program should include visits to agencies and institutions of our Conference.

6. Local church groups are invited to call upon Conference, District and Subdistrict Directors of Adult Work for help. A list of all directors will be furnished with a fall issue of the "Adult Articulator."

E. *Summer Opportunities for Adults—1961*

1. April 7-8 Y. A. Work Camp—Chestnut Ridge.

2. May 12-13 Y. A. Work Camp—Kerr Lake.

3. June 9-11 Y. A. Assembly—Don-Lee.

4. June 11-August 18 Camp Kerr Lake open for Family Camping and Local Church groups.

5. June 17-21 Older Adult Conference—Lake Junaluska.

6. June 21-25 Bible Conference and Conference for Teachers of Adults—Lake Junaluska.

7. July 16-20—SEJ Family Life Conference—Lake Junaluska.

8. July 17-21 Family Camp—Don-Lee.

9. July 31-August 11 Leadership School—Lake Junaluska.

10. August 18-20 Family Camp—Chestnut Ridge.

11. September 29-30 Y. A. Spiritual Life Retreat—Chestnut Ridge.

For his leadership in the field of Adult Education we commend the Reverend Harold Minor and recommend his reappointment as Director of Adult Work for the Board of Education.

Section E

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE

H. L. HARRELL, *Chairman**Report for 1960-61*

Courses in Family Life or Preparation for Marriage were included in only five Christian Workers' Schools, pointing up a need for greatly increased emphasis. An outgrowth of one of these courses was a series of lectures by the Guidance Counselor in Moore County Schools. Family Life Institutes were planned around Hertford, Fremont, Durham, Wilson and Aberdeen. Many local church and community studies have occurred, in Sunday school classes, family nights, co-operation with PTA's, etc. Two district and two conference family camps have been planned. The 1960 Family Camps at Don-Lee attracted 142 persons. Subdistrict MYF's and YAF's have used aspects of family life as subjects for programming.

Needs Listed:

1. Single adults—finding a mate or adjusting to singleness.
2. Minister's family life—education and help with problems.
3. Unwed parents and forced marriages—a radically different approach is needed in church and school programs of education for marriage.
4. Meaningful Family Worship.
5. Total Family Education Program in Local Church, including marriage preparation.

Recommendations:

1. Conduct two, 2-day Seminars for Ministers on: "The Minister and His Family."
2. Develop a plan for a total program of Family Education in the local church.
3. Set as a major goal for the year in family life—"On some night every week, every member of every family stay home together."
4. We remind every minister of the *Pastor's Manual for Premarital Counseling*, and the book for engaged couples, *In Holy Matrimony*, and urge their use.
5. We recommend the inclusion of a period on marriage counseling in the Orientation Workshop for New Pastors.
6. Co-operate with other churches, schools and community groups in providing marriage preparation education. Explore new approaches and materials, including school curriculum.
7. Help families to plan for worship by suggesting or providing materials, demonstrating worship at church family nights, visiting in homes to provide leadership, etc.
8. Let every church make a determined effort to concentrate meetings on one night a week, to cut down the part the church plays in dividing families.
9. Each church school have a representative Family Life Committee, with the chairman elected by the Quarterly Conference.
10. Let every church observe National Family Week, either within its own fellowship or in co-operation with other churches. We especially recommend the Round Robin Institute, as follows:

Five churches plan together for the five-night institute, choosing a general theme and five topics. Each church accepts responsibility for preparing a program on one topic; each church uses a different method of presentation, such as address, film, drama, panel-forum, discussion groups. The programs move from church to church, while members of each congregation attend their own church each night.

11. We urge every church to encourage family camping among its members, and call attention to the following scheduled opportunities:

July 17-21—Camp Don-Lee.

August 18-20—Camp Chestnut Ridge.

June 11-August 18—Camp Kerr Lake.

This camp is open by reservation, to local church groups of all kinds, and individual families.

Section F

COMMITTEE ON MINISTERS AND DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN
EDUCATION AND MUSICJULIAN ALDRIDGE, *Chairman*

Christian Education Section

Progress Report

The three-day seminar for Directors and Ministers of Christian Education, Educational Assistants, and their ministers, co-sponsored with the Western North Carolina Conference directors, was held on November 1-4, 1960 at Duke Memorial Methodist Church, Durham, N. C., on the theme, "Foundations of Christian Education" with Dr. McMurry Richey as keynote speaker. Dr. Wayne Lindecker of Nashville, Tennessee, also was a resource leader. At this meeting Miss Bernice Ballance was elected as President of the North Carolina Conference Directors Association. The next state-wide meeting of directors is being planned for 1962 at High Point, N. C.

Co-sponsorship with the Western North Carolina Conference Directors' Association and the two Conference Board of Education of the Camp Leaders Training Camp held at Chestnut Ridge Camp, May 1-5, 1961.

Co-operation with the Conference Commission on Christian Vocations in directing the Christian Vocations Conference, April 21-23 at Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C., through representative of the directors association serving on the commission.

Two fellowship meetings: (1) The Annual Luncheon meeting given by the Board of Education during the 1960 session of Annual Conference, and (2) a cook-out on March 12, 1961.

The Director's Association expresses its appreciation to the Board of Education for the Board's support in all of its activities as well as the encouragement it gave through the pastors and churches in sending directors to the planned meetings at the conference, jurisdictional and national levels.

The committee makes the following recommendations with relation to directors and ministers of Christian education:

1. That the Board of Education encourage pastors and local churches to send their director or minister of education or educational assistant to the National Methodist Conference on Christian Education to be held in Chicago, November, 1961.

2. That the Board of Education disseminate information concerning the John Q. Schisler Scholarships for graduate study in Christian education and encourage the use of such scholarships for the training of more directors and ministers of education for our conference.

Music Section

A two-day conference-wide music workshop, sponsored by the Board of Education, was held at Duke Memorial Methodist Church, Durham, on February 6-7, 1961. Despite inclement weather 88 attended the most inspiring and worthwhile sessions. Dr. J. Edward Moyer, Professor of Church Music at Wesley Theological Seminary, Washington, D. C., and Vice-President of the National Fellowship of Methodist Musicians, and Mr. Walter H. Ball, Jr., choirmaster at Myers Park Methodist Church, Charlotte, N. C., served as resource leaders for the workshop. Other interest group leaders were from our conference: Mrs. C. S. Sullivan, Duke Memorial Methodist Church; Mrs. J. H. Waldrop, Jr., of Fremont; Rev. Bruce Pate of St. Mark's Methodist Church, Kinston; and Rev. Wesley Brogan, Conference Director of Children's Work. Dr. John J. Rudin II, associate professor of speech and worship at Duke Divinity School and chairman of the Commission on Worship for the North Carolina Conference, explained the Revised Communion Service and served as celebrant for Holy Communion Monday. An extensive and excellent Church Music display from Cokesbury was available.

District Music Workshops have been held in the New Bern, Goldsboro and Raleigh Districts and are planned for the Wilmington and Fayetteville districts. A growing need

and desire for such area workshops is prevalent, as well as a listing of resource persons available to help small churches with their music programs. Music courses have been included in several subdistrict Christian Workers' Schools. Music workshops for church school children's workers have been held in the Goldsboro and Rocky Mount districts. A committee is now at work on plans for the 1961-62 conference workshop.

Attention is called to the wording of paragraph 247.2 in the 1960 *Discipline*, which states: "Provided he is certified as described in par. 1451 his title shall be minister of music if he is an ordained ministerial member of an Annual Conference, or director of music if he is a layman."

In the area of Directors of Music, the committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That every local church have a functioning music committee, using the brochure, "The Music Committee in the Local Church," 9058-B-Rev., as its guide.

2. That every local church place an adequate amount of money in its budget for an effective ministry of music, subscribing to the Methodist monthly magazine, "Music Ministry," for its leaders.

3. That all local church musicians and interested ministers join the National Fellowship of Methodist Musicians (NAFOMM). Information may be secured from Mrs. Robert D. Massey, Zebulon, N. C., conference representative.

4. That local churches encourage and give financial assistance to church musicians attending the annual Institute of Church Music at Lake Junaluska and other training opportunities.

5. That district music representatives plan at least one district workshop during the year, and that they make resource persons available to local churches and subdistricts whenever possible.

6. That the Board of Education sponsor a conference-wide music workshop during the coming year.

7. That Dr. J. Edward Moyer be invited to attend the 1962 Annual Conference as leader for conference hymn singing.

8. That every eligible Methodist musician seek certification as a Methodist Director of Music. Information and application forms may be secured from the Board of Education, Box 6667, College Station, Durham, N. C.

A. That the appointment of the following district music representatives be approved:

Burlington

Durham—Mrs. Fred Webb, Oxford, N. C.

Elizabeth City—Miss Caroline Wright, Hertford, N. C.

Fayetteville—Mrs. Ruth S. Sinclair, Red Springs, N. C.

Goldsboro—Mrs. Brutus Bridgers, 306 N. Jefferson St., Goldsboro, N. C.

New Bern—The Rev. Bruce Pate, 610 Larkspur Rd., Kinston, N. C.

Raleigh

Rocky Mount—Mr. Charles Rakow, First Methodist Church, Wilson, N. C.

Wilmington—Mr. Tom Eanes, Grace Methodist Church, Wilmington, N. C.

Certification

Christian Education

1. During the past year the certification of the following persons has been renewed as Ministers or Directors of Christian Education:

Rev. E. C. Shoaf, Duke Memorial Methodist Church, Durham, N. C.

Rev. W. E. Sissell, Jr., Boston University School of Theology, Boston, Mass.

Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Raeford Methodist Church, Raeford, N. C.

Miss Mable Nance, Front Street Methodist Church, Burlington, N. C.

Mrs. W. Stanley Potter, Jr., Trinity Methodist Church, Durham, N. C.

2. During the past year the following certified directors of Christian education have given up this relationship and are now dropped from the roster:

Mrs. John C. Andrews, Norlina, N. C.

3. During the past year the following certified directors of Christian education have transferred to this conference:

Miss Hulda R. Whitely, Hayes Barton Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.—From the Western North Carolina Conference.

Music

1. During the past year the following persons have been certified as Directors of Music by the Conference Board of Education:

Mr. Charles W. Rakow, First Methodist Church, Wilson, N. C.

2. During the past year the certification of the following persons has been renewed as ministers of music:

*Mr. Robert T. Bedle, Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.

*Mrs. T. S. Dickens, Halifax Methodist Church, Halifax, N. C.

*Mrs. W. J. Flowers, First Methodist Church, Mt. Olive, N. C.

*Dr. Carl Hjortsvang, Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church, Greenville, N. C.

*Mrs. Robert D. Massey, Zebulon Methodist Church, Zebulon, N. C.

*Mrs. W. D. Miller, Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.

*Dr. A. Dwight Price, Chapel Hill, N. C.

*Mrs. Ruth S. Sinclair, Trinity Methodist Church, Red Springs, N. C.

*Dr. Lawrence Skinner, St. Andrews College, Laurinburg, N. C.

*Miss Virginia Caroline Wright, First Methodist Church, Hertford, N. C.

*Laymen

Section G

COMMITTEE ON CAMPS AND CONFERENCES

BROOKS PATTEN, *Chairman*

Progress Report

Through a quarter of a century of experimentation and study, camping has become a vital part of our Christian Education program. New types of programs have been developing. Although originally projected as a summer program for early teen-age boys and girls, camping has now expanded to a program for virtually every age group. Day camping as well as resident camping by a local church, week-end and over-night camping for youth and adults, family camping, work camps, trip camping, trail camping retreats, are now a very real part of the camping program of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

Last summer a few major steps were taken in order to afford a program of enrichment, flexibility, and expansion. For the first time it was possible for boys and girls Junior and Junior High ages to register for the camp and period of their choice. Junior and Junior High resident camps were offered concurrently at Don-Lee, Chestnut Ridge and Kerr Lake. For the first time counselors were paid for their services. This helped in recruitment, training, and a quality program. Last summer the resident camping program included eleven Junior camps with attendance of 436, eleven Junior High camps with attendance of 467, one Senior camp with attendance of 55 and two family camps with attendance of 142.

New Features—Don-Lee: Sailboating was introduced last summer. Thanks to many good laymen of the New Bern and Elizabeth City Districts, four new prams were secured. For this summer eight additional prams will be ready for use. A new out-post camp was constructed with an additional out-post ready for this summer. These out-posts include well, pumps and cabinets. The family camps proved most successful, with an additional family camp scheduled for this summer at Chestnut Ridge.

Chestnut Ridge—The new swimming pool is the most exciting new addition to the facilities at the Ridge. This is a fine pool donated by the laymen of the Burlington and Durham districts, at a cost \$8,500. It was first used during the last week of camp last summer. Junior Camping enrollment at Chestnut Ridge and Kerr Lake showed a slight increase last summer over the previous year, with 436 as compared to 407.

The facilities at Chestnut Ridge are in constant year round demand by our own churches and other groups. A most successful Fall Retreat for the Methodist Student

Movement was held there. A camp Leaders Camp for the Western North Carolina and the North Carolina Conferences was held in May 1961. Local churches are making continuous use of the facilities for Retreat Week-end groups.

Kerr Lake—Last summer two weeks of resident camping for Junior and Junior Highs were conducted for the first time. Four small group camps are now fully equipped. These and the picnic-cook-out area are being reserved exclusively this summer for individual family and local church and district use. A director-lifeguard will be at the camp for ten weeks to supervise and co-ordinate the use of these facilities. Swimming, boating, hiking, camping, fishing—all of these are available for the families and local church groups throughout the summer by advance reservation. We urge the conference to make maximum use of this excellent opportunity.

Camp Rockfish—Located on Lake Upchurch and Rockfish Creek, thirteen miles southeast of Raeford, this valuable site of 400 acres awaits basic development. Master-planning is well nigh complete. Initial steps of construction here are the next big phase of our program. It is anticipated that a large amount of capital funds will be required for this work. First steps include access roads, well and water system, cook-out and family camping area, beach development, resident camp area. With funds contributed through the Fayetteville District Christmas offering and from our construction budget, it is anticipated that a start on this program will be made in 1962.

General—Senior camping is offered for this summer at Camp Don-Lee as a resident program. A new feature is an Appalachian Trail Hike, limited to twelve older, experienced campers, conducted by the Director of Youth Work. Family trailer and trip camping are enticing many of our Methodist families. The Camp Committee has secured information on equipment and manufacturers which will be gladly made available on request.

Our Camp Committee is co-operating fully with the newly-established Camping Commission of the General Board of Education and will be represented at the National Conference which meets in November 1961.

It is recommended that local churches assist in the sending of boys and girls to camp at least to the extent of five dollars per camper, which is the amount of increase found to be necessary in camper fees. This increase was begun last summer and remains effective this year. The committee also recommends that Mr. Robert E. Reed be elected to continue to serve as Superintendent of Camps. We wish to recognize his invaluable assistance to the carrying out of our expanding program.

Appreciation is again extended to the many people of our conference who have labored and shared to make this program possible. Our special thanks to the dedicated parents, pastors, teachers and counselors who give of their time to help young people to grow toward God amid the wonders of his out-of-doors. With a limited budget which allows only \$15,000 annually for capital improvements and expansion, it is clearly evident that we must join hands beyond our fixed income to help provide funds for the work that needs doing. The support of the Christmas Offering this year is gratefully acknowledged. This amount of approximately \$8,000 has made possible many of the new features of our camping program.

II

COMMITTEE ON HIGHER EDUCATION

Section A

Report on the Institutions

The dreams of the church for a trained clergy and lay leadership find fulfillment in the one hundred twenty-three institutions related to The Methodist Church. The North Carolina Conference has a link with all of these schools, colleges and universities. It is specifically involved in the administration and support of six institutions of higher learning in North Carolina, namely: Duke University and Duke Divinity School at Durham,

Greensboro College at Greensboro, High Point College at High Point, Louisburg College at Louisburg, Methodist College at Fayetteville and North Carolina Wesleyan College at Rocky Mount.

Each of these institutions is making a significant contribution to the North Carolina Conference. We are profoundly grateful for the service they are rendering and pledge to them our continued concern and support.

Section B

Paine College

We call special attention to the strategic importance of the Race Relations Day Offering. The very survival of our historic Negro Methodist Colleges depends upon a substantial increase in this offering. We call upon our pastors and local church leaders to vigorously promote this offering on February 11, 1962. We recommend that this offering be designed for the support of Paine College.

We also call attention to the action taken by the 1960 Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference to raise a minimal offering of \$250,000 in the Jurisdiction to erect a Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial Chapel at Paine College, Augusta, Georgia, during the fiftieth anniversary year of the arrival of Bishop Walter Russel Lambuth and Dr. John Wesley Gilbert in the heart of the Congo. The quota for the North Carolina Conference is \$16,101.00. We concur in the recommendation of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance that this amount be raised in Special Christmas Offerings in 1961 and 1962 and we call upon our pastors and local church leaders to vigorously promote this offering on December 24, 1961.

Section C

College Sustaining Fund 1961-1962

The Board of Education requested that the regular increase of \$40,000.00 in this fund be included in the World Service and Conference Benevolences recommendation to the conference. We regret that this amount has not been included in the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance. The amount recommended is continued at \$330,000.00. This is \$170,000 short of the half million dollar goal which the Conference has set for itself.

Interpretation has been made that the provision of Par. 1450 of the *Discipline*, which states, "The Board (of Education) shall determine the distribution of the funds thus received to each of the general interests under the care of the board," no longer applies in the case of sustaining funds.

The following distribution has been approved by the Commission on Christian Higher Education:

Commission on Higher Education	\$ 16,000.00
Duke University (Divinity School)	21,000.00
Greensboro College	10,000.00
High Point College	10,000.00
Louisburg College	92,000.00
Methodist College	90,000.00
North Carolina Wesleyan	90,000.00
Undesignated	1,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$330,000.00

Because the Board of Education continues to be involved in certain higher education responsibilities, it has carefully examined questions relating to its functions in this particular matter. In order to insure that there be no division in our common effort and loyalty to our magnificent program of higher education, it has passed without dissent the following resolution for presentation to the North Carolina Conference: "We request the Judicial Council of The Methodist Church for a declaratory decision under Paragraph

914 of the 1960 *Discipline*, of the responsibilities of the Annual Conference Board of Education as related to the Annual Conference Commission on Higher Education, with specific reference as to which group, the Board of Education or the Commission on Higher Education, is responsible (under Paragraphs 1450 and 1452) for allocating sustaining funds for educational institutions.”

Section D
Election of College Trustees

The following persons have been nominated by the boards of trustees and approved by the Conference Board of Education for election by the Annual Conference for terms as indicated:

Duke University: Calvin Bryan Houck, Frank Odell Sherrill, Thomas Fuller Southgate, Jr., Mrs. Estelle Flowers Spears (terms to expire 1967).

Greensboro College: Nile F. Hunt (term to expire 1964); W. C. Calton, George Ratterman (term to expire 1965).

Trustees at Large: J. Harold Smith and Mrs. Jean Cole Hatch, terms to expire 1962); Charles D. White and Calder W. Womble (terms to expire 1963); Ivy Cowan and Richard T. Chatham, Jr. (terms to expire 1964); William W. McCracken, Jr. and Bland Worley (terms to expire 1965).

High Point College: A. Felix Harvey III and Blaine Madison (terms to expire 1964).

Louisburg College: E. M. Bartholomew, C. S. Bunn, Soule Chandler, D. E. Earnhardt, L. R. Foreman, John H. Hodges, Charles S. Hubbard, Mrs. Mary Trent Semans, Marshall T. Spears (terms to expire 1962); Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, J. W. Jenkins, Mrs. Floyd Johnson, Ben Everette Jordan, Jr., M. W. Lawrence, J. W. Lineberger, C. P. Morris, H. G. Ruark, Nelson Thomas (terms to expire 1963); Troy J. Barrett, E. B. Fisher, H. M. Hardy, A. E. Henderson, James E. Hillman, Gurney P. Hood, Mrs. W. P. Moore, Alton B. Smith, Dr. W. G. Suiter (terms to expire 1964); *Leon Couch, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Fred Fearing, Bishop Paul N. Garber, Herbert J. Herring, Hamilton H. Hobgood, W. L. Lumpkin, W. D. Payne, June Rose (terms to expire 1965); W. A. Cade, Mrs. Belle D. Cooper, W. V. McRae (trustees emeriti).

Methodist College: J. M. Wilson, Allen P. Brantley, O. L. Hathaway, William Spence, Mrs. Blanche Brian, and W. Ed Fleishman (terms to expire 1965).

North Carolina Wesleyan College: E. E. Adkins, J. D. A. Autry, Ray Bandy, F. L. Blount, J. Curtis Ellis, Key Taylor (terms to expire 1965).

Section E

Nominations to Board of Managers of North Carolina Pastors' School

W. L. Clegg, Leon Russell (terms to expire 1962); C. E. Jordan, R. G. Dawson (terms to expire 1963); Paul Carruth, C. P. Morris (terms to expire 1964).

Section F

District Directors — 1961-1962

Burlington District—General Church School Work: Rev. T. J. Whitehead; Adult Work: Rev. R. T. Commander; Family Life: Rev. R. F. Moore; Youth Work: Rev. H. H. Hodgins; Children's Work:; Music Representative: Mrs. Wilbur Cooper; Co-Chairman: Miss Virginia Caruthers.

Durham District—General Church School Work: Rev. J. L. Joyce; Adult Work: Rev. W. A. Seawell; Family Life:; Youth Work: Mr. W. A. Graham; Children's Work: Mrs. O. V. Elkins; Music Representative: Mrs. S. J. Angier.

Elizabeth City District—General Church School Work: Rev. R. E. Walston; Adult Work: Rev. R. F. Bundy; Family Life: Mrs. Charles Saunders; Youth Work: Rev. R. H. Jordan; Children's Work: Mrs. J. L. Harris; Music Representative: Miss Caroline Wright.

Fayetteville District—General Church School Work: Rev. Kermit Wheeler; Adult Work: Rev. G. L. Kinley; Family Life: Rev. Reginald Ponder; Youth Work: Rev. W. P. Lowdermilk; Children's Work: Mrs. J. W. Page; Music Representative: Mrs. Ruth S. Sinclair.

*Deceased

Goldsboro District—General Church School Work: Rev. Wallace Kirby; Adult Work: Mr. M. W. Stancil; Family Life: Rev. J. H. Waldrop, Jr.; Youth Work: Rev. E. M. Thompson; Children's Work: Mrs. E. H. Smotherman; Music Representative: Mrs. Brutus Bridgers.

New Bern District—General Church School Work: Rev. H. L. Watson; Adult Work: Rev. L. A. Aitken; Family Life: Rev. R. F. McKee; Youth Work: Rev. J. Sidney Epperson; Children's Work: Mrs. Marvin Vick, Jr.; Music Representative: Rev. R. Bruce Pate; Junior High Work: Mrs. Claude L. Barrett, Jr.

Raleigh District—General Church School Work: Rev. R. H. Eason; Adult Work: Rev. K. B. Sexton; Family Life: Rev. Kelly J. Wilson; Youth Work: Rev. Jack Hunter; Children's Work: Rev. Allen Wentz; Music Representative:

Rocky Mount District—General Church School Work: Rev. R. G. Dawson; Adult Work: Rev. W. W. Sherman; Family Life: Rev. L. P. Jackson; Youth Work: Rev. John H. Sutton; Children's Work:; Music Representative: Mr. Charles Rakow.

Wilmington District—General Church School Work: Rev. Frank D. Salmon; Adult Work: Rev. Charles Lancaster; Family Life: Rev. Paul Boone; Youth Work: Rev. Robert L. Bame; Children's Work:; Music Representative: Mr. Tom Eanes.

LEON RUSSELL, *President*
BROOKS PATTEN, *Secretary*

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

The Commission on Christian Higher Education takes cognizance of the importance of Education that is Christian and is trying to keep this high level of Education and training constantly before both the parents and the young people of our Church. When we realize that more than 8,000 Methodist boys and girls are attending State Institutions of higher learning, we wonder if we are doing our duty in helping to direct these young people to our Methodist Colleges. The scholastic standing of our colleges is very high and compares favorably with any State Institution. We should never cease to emphasize that education which is Christian specializes in something more than the mental and physical. It is said of the youthful years of the Master that, "He increased in wisdom, in stature, and in favor with both God and man," meaning of course, that his training was mental, physical, social, and spiritual. Neither should we forget that mental and physical training is not enough, we must add to that social and spiritual values emphasized and nurtured in our Methodist colleges.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

DUKE UNIVERSITY

Enrollment	5,712	
Faculty	747	
Endowment		\$51,732,142.00
Operating Budget		\$22,496,163.00
Expenditures for plant expansion during the year		\$ 1,244,958.00
Capital Fund gifts during the year		\$ 2,632,219.00

DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL

Enrollment	328
Faculty	32
Budget Divinity School	\$361,354.00 (\$134,513.48 paid by the Methodist Church)
Candidates for B.D. Degree	263
Candidates for MRE Degree	10
Candidates for Th.M. Degree	8

Needs: Capital Funds for plant expansion in order that more students may be enrolled.

GREENSBORO COLLEGE

Enrollment	725
Faculty	33

Endowment	\$ 1,119,895.00
Capital Expenditures	\$ 603,847.00
Indebtedness (Capital Expenditures)	\$ 350,000.00

Needs: Capital Funds for Expansion, Endowment, Scholarship, and Sustaining Funds.

HIGH POINT COLLEGE

Enrollment (regular and summer)	1,609
Faculty	83
Endowment	\$ 1,077,246.35
Budget (1960-1961)	\$ 1,121,130.00

62 young men studying for the ministry.

38 Young women studying to become Directors of Christian Education.

Needs: Increased endowment funds and funds for sustaining purposes.

LOUISBURG COLLEGE

Enrollment	497
Faculty	43
Endowment	\$ 191,000.00
Property Evaluation	\$ 1,800,000.00
Indebtedness	\$ 180,000.00
Budget	\$ 507,000.00

Louisburg College will celebrate its 175th anniversary next college year, January 6, 1962. On June 1, 1961, Louisburg took over the Public School property in front of the college, at a cost of \$225,000.00 This property consists of 12 acres of land, an auditorium with a seating capacity of 850, a sixteen class room and lecture hall building and other facilities. A new resident hall for women will be built as soon as plans are worked out.

Needs: Funds for plant expansion. Increased sustaining funds for instruction and operational purposes. Scholarships and endowment.

METHODIST COLLEGE

Enrollment	154
Faculty	12
Endowment	\$ 13,656.00
Vaule of Physical Properties	\$ 2,698,299.86
Budget for 1961-1962	\$ 274,330.00
Indebtedness	\$ 1,000,000.00

No deficit was incurred in the operating budget for 1960-1961.

Needs: Capital funds for further plant expansion, sustaining funds increased for instruction and operational purposes, scholarships and endowment funds.

NORTH CAROLINA WESLEYAN COLLEGE

Enrollment	116
Faculty	12
Value of Physical plant	\$ 3,400,000.00
Indebtedness	\$ 1,500,000.00

Eight buildings on the campus will be ready for use for the opening of college in September, which will include two new dormitories, a union-cafeteria building, and the president's home.

Budget for 1961-1962	\$ 280,420.00
----------------------------	---------------

Needs: Capital funds for further plant expansion, increased sustaining funds for instructional and operational purposes, scholarships and endowments.

COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND

1961-1962

Since the establishment of the Sustaining Fund for our colleges ten years ago, the fund has grown from the first year allocation of \$35,000.00 to \$330,000.00 the present year just closed. This has become the life-line of our colleges and we recommend that we continue to increase this annual allotment to our colleges by \$40,000.00 until we have reached our original set-goal of \$50,000.00 annually. With the establishment of two new colleges in our Conference, and with the increasing financial responsibilities which we must carry as a conference obligation, we must allocate more funds to the colleges in our conference. Therefore, we recommend that the College Sustaining Fund be adjusted so that it will reflect a redistribution of the United College Appeal Fund, which was a joint project with the Western North Carolina Conference, and on which the Western North Carolina Conference stopped payments thereon three years ago. Also, we recommend a further readjustment of the College Sustaining Fund as reflected in the table below beginning with 1961-1962 Conference.

Commission on Christian Higher Education	\$ 16,000.00
Duke Divinity School	\$ 21,000.00
Greensboro College	\$ 10,000.00
High Point College	\$ 10,000.00
Louisburg College	\$ 92,000.00
Methodist College	\$ 90,500.00
North Carolina Wesleyan College	\$ 90,500.00
	\$330,000.00

We recommend that the Commission on Christian Higher Education be made a prior claim against this fund. We further recommend that these funds be paid to the college currently and quarterly.

To keep our people informed concerning the importance of Christian Higher Education, we recommend that Sunday, November 12, 1961 be observed as College Day in all our churches and that observance of this day be enhanced by the use of college representatives in our churches as far as possible. Two special features should be lifted up in the observance of College Day. FIRST—that parents should be encouraged to send their sons and daughters to Methodist Colleges. SECOND—that our people be urged to support our colleges financially and that special emphasis be laid on paying our pledge in full on the current campaign for the support of our Methodist Colleges.

FINANCIAL REPORT OF COLLEGE CAMPAIGN AS OF JUNE 30, 1961

Total Pledged	\$3,577,438.77
Paid to Date	\$2,035,074.00
Paid this Conference Year	\$ 546,063.93
Daily Average this Conference Year	\$ 1,745.57
New Money Collected this Conference Year	\$ 20,957.70
Paid to Methodist College	\$ 800,403.60
Paid to N. C. Wesleyan College	\$ 800,403.60
Paid to Louisburg College	\$ 179,993.40
Total Paid to Colleges	\$1,780,800.60
Pledged by Methodist College Foundation	\$1,853,866.33
Collected by Methodist College Foundation	\$ 932,599.88
Total Value of Physical Properties	\$2,698,299.86
Pledged by Rocky Mt. Wesleyan Foundation	\$2,074,817.58
Collected by Rocky Mt. Wesleyan Foundation	\$1,100,000.00
Total Value of Physical Properties	\$3,400,000.00
Collected by Louisburg College Foundation	\$ 112,390.00
Total Value of Louisburg Plant	\$1,800,000.00
To be Collected from Pledges of N. C. Conference	\$1,542,364.77

To be Paid as Preferred Claim (Louisburg, Methodist, and Wesleyan)	\$ 444,199.40
To be Applied to all Colleges and Wesley Foundations	\$1,098,165.37

COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY APPOINTMENTS

The Bishop is requested to make the following appointments:

- J. L. Allen, Professor, Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University.
- David G. Bradley, Associate Professor, Duke University.
- Arthur Brandenburg, Chaplain, Methodist Students, Duke University.
- Clark R. Cahow, Assistant Registrar, Duke University.
- T. A. Collins, President, North Carolina Wesleyan College.
- R. E. Cushman, Dean, the Divinity School, Duke University.
- M. K. Glover, Associate Professor, Presbyterian College.
- C. Wade Goldston, Professor, Louisburg College.
- J. T. Green, Professor, Florida State University.
- C. E. Hix, Jr., Professor, Central College, Fayette, Mo.
- D. D. Holt, President, Scarritt College.
- O. K. Ingram, Associate Professor and Associate Dean of Students of the Divinity School.
- R. L. Johnson, Wesley Foundation, University of N. C. Chapel Hill, N. C.
- Barney L. Jones, Assistant Dean, Trinity College, Duke University.
- C. L. Manschreck, Professor, Methodist Theological School, Delaware, Ohio
- G. Nelson Moore, Director of Public Relations, Pfeiffer College.
- Clyde S. McCoy, Professor, Pacific School of Religion.
- Walter N. McDonald, Professor, Louisburg College.
- R. T. Osborn, Assistant Professor, Duke University.
- J. J. Rudin, II, Associate Professor, Duke University.
- R. H. Sales, Professor, Mount Union College.
- J. M. Savel, Counselor, University of Florida.
- Robin J. Scroggs, Professor, Dartmouth College.
- Harmon L. Smith, Assistant to Dean, the Divinity School, Duke University.
- James H. Warren, Professor of Scarritt College.
- W. M. Wells, Jr., Director, Methodist Student Work.
- Grady H. Wicker, Director of Public Relations, High Point College.
- Sam J. Womack, Jr., Professor, Methodist College.
- Gunter F. Sommer, Professor, Louisburg College.
- Jack W. Moore, Dean, N. C. Wesleyan College.
- James R. Hailey, Professor of Religion, N. C. Wesleyan College.

Signed: VERGIL E. QUEEN, *Chairman*
NELSON GIBSON, *Secretary*

***REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT**

After careful study, the Conference Committee on Entertainment finds that it is costing the Annual Conference approximately \$8,000.00 annually to entertain the Conference.

The cost for Conference entertainment is paid from the Conference Benevolences, and we do not feel justified in taking this amount of money each year from so many needy causes to entertain the Annual Conference. We also know that this amount will continue to increase as the Conference grows.

Therefore, we propose that each charge shall set up in its local budget the sum of \$50.00 to cover the amount needed by the minister and delegate from each charge, and the money be paid directly to the minister and delegate. Each minister and delegate coming from a minimum salary charge or less would receive \$8.00 per diem from the

*Not adopted. Committee authorized to continue study for another year.

allocation for Conference Entertainment. The same arrangement shall apply to retired ministers.

Our study shows that it is becoming increasingly hard to find rooms for the delegates by the local church entertaining the Conference. It is with this in mind that we propose the \$8.00 per day to cover room and board for each delegate. The local church entertaining the Conference would set up a housing committee, through which rooms could be reserved.

We believe that such an arrangement will make it much easier for the local Church to find rooms for the delegates and it will save the Conference Benevolences approximately \$8,000.00 annually.

Such an arrangement will also make it easier for the Conference Committee to find churches willing to entertain the Conference.

Other Conferences have adopted this same plan and have found that it has solved many of their problems in entertainment.

We propose that this plan become effective for the 1962 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

Respectively submitted,
 ALLEN P. BRANTLEY, *Chairman*
 W. M. HOWARD, JR.
 N. W. GRANT
 GOV. TERRY SANFORD
 MARSHALL SPEARS

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

I

THE PAST YEAR

In keeping with the quadrennial emphasis of the General Board of Evangelism, "Jesus Christ Is Lord," the Conference Board of Evangelism, through its executive committee and district secretaries worked out a suggestive program of evangelism designed to strengthen the local church. This program was flexible so it could be adapted to meet the needs of the district and the local church.

Each district superintendent and district secretary of evangelism studied this program and selected that part of it which would meet the needs of the particular district.

The Raleigh District Superintendent had the conference director meet with the district committee on evangelism as a resource person. At this meeting a district "Day-Apart" was planned for pastors on November 28. Dr. Carl Sanders, District Superintendent of the Richmond District of the Virginia Conference was the inspirational speaker. Bishop Moore was the speaker at the District Rally held at Hayes Barton Methodist Church. The week of February 19 was a week of Visitation Evangelism in the district with over 60% of the churches participating. The goal for the district was set at a net gain of 1,000 members.

The superintendent of the Wilmington District called a meeting of his pastors at the Good Shepherd Home at Lake Waccamaw. Dr. D. E. Earnhardt was the inspirational speaker at the Sunday night service, September 16. The service was closed with the preachers around the altar in a service of dedication. Plans were made at this "Day-Apart" for a district visitation effort at the Sunset Park Methodist Church, February 27 to March 2. Ministers and laymen visited two by two. This was followed by a week of revival preaching with the conference director as evangelist.

The New Bern District had its Pastors' "Retreat by the Sea" at Atlantic Beach, September 30. Dr. D. E. Earnhardt was the inspirational speaker, captivating and challenging the ministers in his earnest appeal to win souls for Christ. In the afternoon the conference director explained the program of evangelism for the year and each sub-district met and adapted the program to its individual needs. The district secretary offered his service to help make every charge in the district a fruitful charge.

The Elizabeth City District planned an overnight pastors' "Day-Apart" at South Mills October 6 and 7. Features of this program were (1) a sharing session of "personal witness of recent victories," (2) two inspiring messages by the Reverend Calvin Johnson, pastor of Christ's Church, Newport News, Virginia, (3) the presentation of evangelistic plans for the conference year by the conference director, and (4) closing with an altar service and dedication.

The Rocky Mount District held its "Day-Apart" pastors' meeting at Tarboro from 4:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. October 7. Dr. D. E. Earnhardt was the inspirational speaker. Reverend Leon Couch spoke on "One Great Day of Witnessing;" and Reverend J. B. Speight told "How It Was Done at Evansdale." The conference director spoke on "Getting Ready for Visiting." The service closed with a dedication service around the altar.

The Durham District began its evangelistic program with the Orange County Fall Christian Life Mission, October 9-14 at the Cameron Park School Auditorium, Hillsboro, with Dr. Clovis Chappell as the guest speaker.

Two "Morning-Apart" meetings were held for the pastors of the Durham District, the first at McMannen Chapel on November 7, beginning with a breakfast at 8:00 a.m., so that the student pastors could attend. Dr. Earnhardt was the main speaker. There was a period of group sharing, a session on methods, closing with a service of consecration around the altar.

The second "Morning-Apart" was held on Monday, March 27, 9:30-1:00. A World-Service film was shown and used as a basis for discussion. After the discussion groups, the new order of Communion Service was used for the celebration of the Lord's Supper. The ministers were high in their praise of these two "Mornings-Apart."

The Reverend M. W. Lawrence, Superintendent of the Goldsboro District, at a regular meeting of his pastors, presented plans for a "Day-Apart" Pastors' retreat. The retreat was held at Salem Church, October 31. The program consisted of an inspirational address by Dr. D. E. Earnhardt, group meditations on Psalm 51:10-13, a session on tools and techniques, closing with dedication and altar service.

On September 18-20, Dr. Harry Denman was the evangelist at the Sampson County Evangelistic meeting at Roseboro.

On November 28-December 2, the Goldsboro subdistrict conducted a five day laymen's training revival at St. Luke Church in Goldsboro, beginning at 7:30 each evening.

March 19-24, the Kenansville subdistrict put on a training revival, meeting each evening from 7:30 to 9:00 o'clock. The district director taught a class each evening on "Educational Evangelism." A different minister each evening gave training in techniques of visitation evangelism, and there was a closing sermon by a different pastor each evening. This training revival was well attended.

The Smithfield subdistrict had three nights for God Visitation Evangelism, March 16, 17, and 18.

The Burlington District held a "Day-Apart" meeting at the Graham Methodist Church on November 13 from 3:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. One hour was spent in group meetings where the ministers shared experiences. The conference director led a discussion on the methods to be used in carrying out the program of evangelism in the local church. Dr. Clegg outlined the program of evangelism in the district as follows: Each pastor will be expected to do two things: plan for and conduct (1) visitation evangelism in each church and (2) revival in each church. All the churches of the district came together for a great union service at 7:30 with Dr. D. E. Earnhardt bringing the message. He closed the service with a period of dedication around the altar.

The Fayetteville District had two "Day-Apart" meetings with ministers, one at Laurel Hill February 6 and one at Lyon Memorial Methodist Church in Fayetteville on February 7. The Troy subdistrict conducted three nights for God Visitation Evangelism at Mt. Gilead, Biscoe, and Troy.

The Board of Evangelism co-operates with other boards in a program of orientation for pastors new to the North Carolina Conference. The conference director and the

Reverend W. K. Quick gave the training in evangelism at the school at Camp Don-Lee, August 23-25.

One of the highlights of the year was the Pastors' Conference on Evangelism at Louisburg College, August 30-September 1. Over 200 pastors were in attendance. This conference is sponsored jointly by the Conference Board of Evangelism and the Town and Country Commission. The conference director is the chairman of the Board of Managers.

The conference director has edited four lectures in "Basic Training in Evangelism" as follows: (1) History and Organization of The Methodist Church, (2) Basic Beliefs of a Methodist, (3) Motives of Evangelism, and (4) The Necessity of Prayer in Evangelism (this lecture written by Dr. Howard P. Powell). Copies of the lectures are distributed to each pupil who follows as the lecturer reads. At the close of the lecture, there is a period for questions and discussion. There is Bible memory work to be used in witnessing. The only expense to the local church will be the return of the lectures to Clinton. These lectures can be used in adult membership classes; men's club programs, W S C S programs, basic training for evangelistic visitors, and Commissions on Membership and Evangelism. They have been tried out and can be recommended.

II

RECOMMENDATIONS

We recommend the reappointment of the Reverend C. Freeman Heath as Conference Director of Evangelism, and we recommend the reappointment of the Reverend Tommy Tyson as Conference Evangelist.

III

THE NEW YEAR

The Board of Evangelism will co-operate with the other Conference Boards in the orientation of pastors new to the North Carolina Conference. The Conference director will represent our Board at this school August 21-22.

Plans have been completed for a great Pastors' Conference on Evangelism at Louisburg College, September 5, 6, and 7, 1961. Dr. A. Purnell Bailey will be the guest minister, Dr. Leslie Ross from the General Board will be our methods leader, and Dr. James L. Robertson, pastor of Clarendon Methodist Church, Arlington, Virginia, and also Virginia Conference Secretary of Evangelism, will lead the men in the prayer emphasis.

Our program for the past conference year was prepared after annual conference and therefore had to be purely voluntary on the part of the districts and churches. We appreciate the fine spirit of co-operation on the part of the district superintendents, pastors and local churches in taking hold of the program and seeking to use it in winning unreached people to Christ and His Church.

We feel that this program has prepared both pastors and lay people for a "United Witness for Christ and His Church." It is the prayer of this Board that we may be able to train the local commission on membership and evangelism to undergird the church with a dynamic program of evangelism. To do this we must lead church members to be dynamic disciples, growing disciples, believing disciples, Bible reading disciples, praying disciples, witnessing disciples and recruiting disciples. We believe that a people genuinely concerned about the souls of men, dynamic disciples, will by the help of God, win thousands to Christ and His Church. To this end we present our program for 1961-1962, which is a joint program with the Board of Education with the other boards co-operating.

UNITED WITNESS FOR CHRIST AND HIS CHURCH

North Carolina Methodists Proclaim Christ as Saviour and Lord Through Church and Church School

GOALS

1. Discover unreached persons in every community.
2. Win unreached persons for Christ, church, and church school membership.
3. Train through church membership classes and the church school and assimilate.
4. Start out-post church schools where needed.
5. Every member of the church school (of proper age) a member of the church, at

tending the worship service regularly. Every member of the church also a member of the church school.

SCHEDULE

1. June 26, 27, 28: Annual Conference Presentation:
 - Board of Evangelism, Dr. Harry Denman, Speaker.
 - Board of Education, Rev. Randle Dew, Speaker.
 - Board of Missions, Dr. Randal, Speaker.
 - Board of Lay Activities, Robert M. Smith, Speaker.
 - Town and Country Commission, Roy Turnage and Dr. Olen Hunt, Speakers.
2. Beginning after conference, each district superintendent will assign each pastor his geographical area of responsibility for the "KNOCK ON EVERY DOOR" emphasis.
3. The local church Commission on Membership and Evangelism, the local church Commission on Education, and the local church Commission on Missions will compose the Census Committee. Their duty will be studying and mapping their area of responsibility, securing personnel and materials, and training personnel by October 2.
4. August 13-20: Training Session for District Directors of Evangelism at Junaluska.
5. August 21-23: Training Session for District Directors of General Church School Work, Youth Work, Adult Work, Children's Work at Camp Don-Lee.
6. September 5-7: Pastors' Conference on Evangelism, Louisburg College. Dr. Leslie Ross will present the plans for the "KNOCK ON EVERY DOOR" and for the Visitation in Every Church. He will also give a special emphasis to the duties and work of the local church Commission on Membership and Evangelism.
7. September 11-22: Meeting of the pastors of the district, the District Director of Evangelism, District Missionary Secretary, District Director of General Church School Work, District Lay Leader and the District Committee on Evangelism for planning for the continuing program, guided by the district superintendent.
8. Observe church school rally day in every local church.
9. September 24-October 8: Local church Census Committee to review and complete plans.
10. October 22: Religious Census in each community: "KNOCK ON EVERY DOOR."
11. Study and organize cards from survey in October.
12. November 1: Have prospect list completed.
13. November 15: All visitors should be selected.
14. November 20-21: Training of visitors for United Witness in each local church.
15. November 24, 6 p.m., November 25, 6 p.m.: Prayer vigils in each church.
16. November 25-28: VISITATION IN EVERY CHURCH:
 - Saturday, November 25: a. Evening meal.
 - b. Go visiting by twos.
 - c. Report back at the proper time.
 - Sunday, November 26: a. Breakfast.
 - b. Units of twelve go visiting two by two (this can be young people).
 - c. Report at lunch.
 - d. Lunch.
 - e. Units go visiting as in the morning.
 - f. Report at supper.
 - g. Supper.
 - h. Units of twelve go visiting.
 - i. Report back at proper time.
 - Monday, November 27: a. Supper.
 - b. Units go visiting two by two.
 - c. Report at proper time.
 - Tuesday, November 28: a. Women's Evangelistic Luncheon.
 - b. Women visit two by two.
 - c. Supper.
 - d. Units of twelve go visiting two by two (women and men).
 - e. Report at 9:30 p.m.

17. Tuesday, December 5, 7:30: District Victory Rallies. Every district have a rally for inspiration and for hearing reports by churches and by districts from the entire conference. Bishop Garber will speak over telephone hook-up.

18. Pre-Christmas: Train for membership and assimilate.

19. December 17: Church membership Sunday.

20. January through Easter: Emphasis on evangelistic teaching leading to decision and commitment, and training adequately for church membership.

21. January 8-18: District meetings on out-post church schools, attended by selected individuals.

—Two-hour sessions, 7:30-9:30, for purposes of information and motivation.

—These meetings should help local churches discover out-post church school opportunities.

—These district meetings should be attended by the pastors, official board chairmen, church school superintendents, district lay leader, associate district lay leaders, church lay leaders and chairmen of the five local church commissions.

—The district meeting would be under the direction of the District Superintendent.

22. January: Locating out-post church school opportunities.

—A program of study and observations in each parish of each district to locate possible places for out-post church schools to be organized.

—An Intensive Parish Study to Discover Unreached Persons Within Reach.

—This would be an attempt to locate unreached persons with the idea of organizing out-post church schools and classes.

—Conducted by the local church commissions under the direction of the pastor.

—Where may the unreached be found?

(1) Persons who for occupational reasons cannot attend church on Sunday morning.

(2) Persons who for social, economic, cultural, national and racial reasons are not attending the established church. (May be above or below the church group).

(3) Persons who continually resist all invitation to the program of the Church.

(4) Observe the community between the hours of 10:00 and 12:00 on a beautiful Sunday morning.

“A general rule of thumb would be: If there are unchurched persons in your parish, and you cannot get them into your church program, organize an out-post church school to serve them.”

23. February 12: Report to District Committee.

—Report by local churches to the District Committee on out-post church schools composed of the District Superintendent, District Director of General Church School Work, District Secretary of Evangelism and District Missionary Secretary, District Lay Leader.

1. Listing places where out-post church schools may be started.

2. Indicating out-posts the local church has agreed to sponsor.

24. February 13: Review of Reports by district committee.

—A careful review and study of each local church report.

1. To approve out-post church schools which local churches have already agreed to sponsor.

Note: The *Discipline* requires that the District Superintendent give written permission to a local church for sponsoring out-post church schools.

2. To make plans for securing local church sponsorship for unsponsored opportunities.

—Some out-post possibilities will be within the normal parishes of a particular church.

—Other out-post possibilities may lie within the parish boundaries of two or more churches or outside of any parish boundary and, therefore, must be assigned to a church for sponsorship.

25. Selection of leaders to work in sponsored out-posts.
—Selected by the Commission on Education of the sponsoring church.
26. February 26-March 8: Orientation of out-post leaders.
—For leaders and teachers who will work in the out-posts; and for church school superintendents and members of the Commission on Education of the sponsoring churches who will have responsibility for policy and supervision.
—Two-hour orientation sessions in each district conducted by the Conference Board of Education.
27. Sponsoring Churches Begin Out-post Church Schools.
—As soon as possible following orientation of leaders.
28. The District Director of General Church School Work Is Responsible for Counsel and Assistance.
—Stays in touch with sponsoring church offering counsel and assistance.
—Reports periodically to the District Superintendent and to the Conference Boards of Education, Evangelism and Missions.
29. Conduct pre-Easter Church Membership Classes.
 - °LEON COUCH, *Chairman*
 - PAUL C. BROWNING, *Vice Chairman*
 - ALISON SIMONTON, JR., *Secretary*

°Deceased

REPORT OF HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Minutes — 1960 Session

The sixty-seventh annual session of the Historical Society of the North Carolina Annual Conference was held in First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, North Carolina, Wednesday, June 29, 1960, 3:00 p.m., with the Reverend Leon Russell, president, presiding.

The hymn, "Faith of Our Fathers," was sung and the Reverend J. Paul Edwards led the prayer. The address was brought by Dr. Charles T. Thrift, Jr., president, Florida Southern College, Lakeland, Florida.

The report of the Historical Society as printed in the Book of Reports was presented by the president, and was adopted by the conference.

The Reverend J. Paul Edwards was advanced from first vice-president to president; the Reverend Cecil W. Robbins was advanced from second vice-president to first vice-president; the Reverend William K. Quick was advanced from third vice-president to second vice-president; and the Reverend A. F. Fisher was elected third vice-president. The Reverend C. D. Barclift was re-elected secretary.

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Secretary*

Program — 1961 Session

Dr. B. G. Childs, Professor-Emeritus, Duke University, will deliver an address on the Centennial History of Trinity Methodist Church, Durham, North Carolina.

Recommendations

The secretary of the North Carolina Annual Conference solicits the interest and cooperation of the Historical Society for the purpose of re-writing the historical statement which has appeared on the opening pages of the Conference Journal each year since the Unification of Methodism in 1939. Fuller elaboration of the factual content of the present statement would increase its interest and enhance its value as a source of historical reference. Therefore, to this end we recommend,

That a committee consisting of the presiding bishop, the conference secretary, the secretary of the Historical Society and the Reverend W. M. Howard, Jr., be composed and charged with this responsibility.

Nominations

We nominate,

The Reverend Christian White for third vice-president, and the Reverend C. D. Barclift, secretary.

CECIL W. ROBBINS
WILLIAM K. QUICK
A. F. FISHER
CHRISTIAN WHITE
C. D. BARCLIFT

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES
I
**METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN
REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT**

We are glad to bring you a report of another year of achievement at your Methodist Home for Children in Raleigh. Our last year's dreams of two new cottages are fast becoming a reality. The M. B. Smith Cottage and the L. S. Massey Cottage should be ready for occupancy during the early fall.

Approximately 3,000 Methodists attended our promotional meetings this year, which is an increase over the previous year. We are thrilled with the good response shown by those interested persons. Two concrete evidences of this are: (1) We received two beautiful pianos, and (2) the Thanksgiving Special increased from \$4,800 last year to better than \$11,000 this year which is to be used on our new chapel. We would like to express our sincere appreciation for this offering of love for a hoped-for chapel at the Methodist Home for Children. The fall promotional meeting dates of 1961 have been waived in behalf of the program of the Board of Evangelism.

Our cost of living is rising just as it is for smaller family units throughout eastern North Carolina. The over-all cost of child care last year was \$5.34 per day per child. Our one desire is to buy the best services for the child that the church can afford. What are some of the specifics that have upped our cost of per day care? Here are a few: (1) We have tried to emphasize individual care for the child in group living. (2) Labor, material, and food prices are higher. (3) Additional tutors for the slower students (Study Report Item 4, page VII) have been obtained. (4) According to Study Report of Methodist Home for Children May 1958, Page III, the following observation was made: "Size of groups of children in cottage units is too large." In April 1958 there were 188 children in the Home. We now have 150 children living on our campus. (5) We now have an excellent summer school program in which about 85 children participate. Many of our children have missed many days and weeks of schooling. (6) Three cottages have been renovated in order to serve breakfast (Study Report Item 1, page VII).

The Study Report referred to above was made by experts in child care from the National Board of Hospitals and Homes of the Methodist Church. The report further says (Item 37, page III): "over-all child care cost at Methodist Home for Children in Raleigh is not far from the median (meaning neither low nor high in cost of child care) cost per child day in other children's homes in the Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church." Item 46, page IV, of the Study states: "Methodist Home for Children will need increased conference apportionments, rather than reduced ones, if the agency is to inaugurate and carry out better services to children."

The Finance Committee of the Board of Trustees asked for an increase of \$13,000 in the regular operating budget. It also asked for \$30,000 for inaugurating a social service program (\$7,500 increase each year for four years) which would provide better case work for families and children already in care and a foster home program for 60 to 80 additional children. This would be the cheapest cost in an additional child care program. This, too, was recommended by the Study Report. The Commission on World Service and Finance has seen fit to recommend an increase of \$4,000 for which we will be grateful. You can help us by supplementing this through your Special Thanksgiving Offering which will be used in our operating expenses.

May I take this opportunity to thank the following vital persons: (1) Our staff; (2) our trustees ably led by Mr. C. A. Dillon; (3) Board of Hospitals and Homes; (4) Commission on World Service and Finance; and (5) the Cabinet and our wonderful Bishop Garber.

May I again thank each of you for your interest, concern, and support. Please remember us in your prayers and in your wills. Thank you for the privilege of serving as your superintendent of our Home for Children.

Respectfully submitted,
ROBERT L. NICKS, *Superintendent*

II

TRUSTEES' NOMINATIONS

The Board of Trustees of the Methodist Home for Children nominates and approves the following trustees and asks the Conference to elect them:

- Mrs. N. B. Dozier, Rocky Mount, N. C.—1962
- Rev. James A. Auman, Hertford, N. C.—1966
- Rev. J. D. Young, Oxford, N. C.—1966
- Mr. Ben B. Lewis, Rockingham, N. C.—1967
- Mr. J. A. Glover, Nashville, N. C.—1967
- Rev. Robert Walston, Ahoskie, N. C.—1967
- Mr. W. C. Calton, Sr., Raleigh, N. C.—1967
- Mr. A. G. Pelt, Jr., Goldsboro, N. C.—1967
- Dr. A. Kimsey King, Chapel Hill, N. C.—1967

The Rev. Robert L. Nicks has been elected superintendent for another year, and the Board requests Bishop Garber to make this appointment.

C. A. DILLON, Sr.

III

Officers of the Board of Trustees:

C. A. Dillon, Sr., President; Charles H. Young, Vice-President; C. R. Philpot, Secretary.

Executive Committee:

C. A. Dillon, Sr., Chairman; Charles H. Young, Vice-Chairman; P. D. Snipes, D. L. Cozart, C. R. Philpot, Dr. L. H. Sanders, Walter Biggs.

Board of Trustees, Methodist Home for Children, Inc.

Terms Expire 1962: Rev. B. L. Davidson, D. J. Murray, Rev. W. M. Quick, George Ratterman, Harold Veazy, Mrs. N. B. Dozier.

Terms Expire 1963: Dr. L. H. Sanders, D. L. Cozart, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, C. R. Philpot, Judge Marshall T. Spears, W. C. Chadwick, Rev. Leon Russell, M. R. Zimmerman.

Terms Expire 1964: Syndor Cozart, Albert Goldfinch, Ralph Hardee, Rev. P. H. Layfield, Rev. W. J. Neese, James F. Rogers.

Terms Expire 1965: Harold Makepeace, S. T. Peace, Jr., Walter Biggs, Charles H. Young, P. D. Snipes, C. A. Dillon, Sr., W. A. McGirt, Mrs. E. Y. Speed.

Terms Expire 1966: Rev. James A. Auman, Rev. J. D. Young.

Terms Expire 1967: Ben B. Lewis, J. A. Glover, Rev. Robert Walston, W. C. Calton, Sr., A. G. Pelt, Jr., Dr. A. Kimsey King.

IV

EXTRACTS FROM ANNUAL AUDIT REPORT

As of September 30, 1960

Operating Fund

SOURCES OF SUPPORT

Conference Apportionments	\$170,115.50
WSCS, Special Groups	19,754.55
Duke Endowment	10,417.05
Relatives, Social Security and Veterans Administration	8,721.03

General Endowment (Earnings)	59,228.89
Legacies and Bequest (Undesignated)	8,378.69
Other Income	7,190.83
Totals	\$283,806.54

DISBURSEMENTS

Institutional Care of Children	\$260,161.17
Physical Care and Welfare	32,995.81
Capital Outlay	37,544.74
Expenditures Exceed Income	(46,895.18)

\$283,806.54

PLANT FUND

Home Tract (69.3)	\$214,478.36
Roads, Fences, etc.	63,632.49
Buildings	938,866.17
Furniture and Fixtures	101,508.12
Machinery and Equipment	42,173.68
Fund Balance	\$1,360,658.82

INVESTED FUNDS

	Book Val.	Market Val.
General Endowment Fund	\$1,224,109.04	\$1,754,068.03
Loan Funds	96,027.12	95,157.95
Scholarship Funds	36,093.00	36,276.10
Special Designated Funds	232,467.90	238,312.45

Totals	\$1,588,697.06	\$2,123,814.53
---------------	-----------------------	-----------------------

Operating expenses for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1960, amounted to \$293,156.98, with an average of 149.90 children being cared for at an annual cost per child of \$1,955.68, and a daily cost of \$5.34.

A. M. PULLEN AND CO., *Certified Public Accountants*

Report No. 2**REPORT OF THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOME, INC.****I**

The Methodist Retirement Home is owned and operated by the North Carolina Conference and represents one of the Conference's finest efforts to meet the needs of people in the name of Christ and His Church. The Home serves a two-fold purpose. It offers companionship, love and security to many who are tired of living alone, who are afraid for the future, and who need the services the Home offers. At the same time, the Home has available the finest facilities for retirement in eastern North Carolina.

The Home is governed by a Board of Trustees elected by the Annual Conference. The nine districts of the Conference are represented on this Board. In addition to the forty-five elected members, there are honorary members and ex-officio members. These are the Bishop of the Conference, the District Superintendents, the Conference Lay Leader, the Conference President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, the President of the Home's Auxiliary, the Treasurer of the Conference, the President of the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes and the Chairman of the Retirement Home Committee of the Board of Hospitals and Homes.

The original building occupied in 1955 had a capacity of forty-four. Expanded facilities in 1959 raised this to 130. The first four of the Home's apartments added eight to this number. Eight additional apartments will be completed in July, 1961.

Adequate facilities and program are available so that the members of the Home live a well-rounded, happy life. There is a religious environment, with a devotional service each morning before breakfast, Bible class and Sunday worship services. Wholesome meals are served with special attention given to diets which are ordered by the doctor.

The occupational therapy, social and recreational programs mean that there need not be idle hands nor minds.

The entire top floor of the new building is allocated to the infirmary. These facilities can be easily expanded to take in the top floor of the original building thereby giving one-third of the total capacity of the Home to the infirmary. This will be needed for the normal operation of the Home, so that nursing cases as such cannot be accepted.

The infirmary is well-planned, well-equipped, and well-staffed. The Home's medical and nursing service, along with the services available through cooperation with Duke Hospital, assure that the members receive the best medical and nursing care available.

This is not a nursing home, but a retirement home, accepting those who are reasonably able to look after themselves. It is prepared to keep persons for life once they are accepted. The requirements are a minimum age of 65, a life of service to the church and community, and a need for the services offered by the Home. Members are accepted on a monthly boarding basis or on a life contract.

Members who are able, are expected to pay as much as the cost of their keep, and in addition, are urged to make gifts to the Home. No one has yet been turned away because of lack of finances. This is made possible by generous contributions from friends of the Home.

The monthly rate of \$160 charged by the Home to those who pay the cost of their care, provides room, board, laundry, the services of the Home's physician, the medicine he prescribes, the nursing and geriatric care, and the religious and social life in the Home. The average monthly payment by members is \$145. Only forty percent of the members pay as much as the cost of their care, while another forty percent are Old Age Assistance recipients. The Home can only continue to accept members like these through a liberal Mother's Day Offering and other special gifts made for this purpose.

Most of the members live in rooms in the main building. For those who want more room and privacy, there are apartments. Located near the main building, these offer all the privacy found in living in any community, plus the protection of the Retirement Home. Each apartment is self-contained with outside entrances, and is of fire-resistant construction. Each includes 1,000 square feet with screened porch, living room, kitchen, two bedrooms and full tile bath.

Members living in the apartments have available every service offered in the main buildings. The member can eat in the Home's dining room or cook in his apartment.

Those members of the Home who make an appropriate Capital Gift to the Home can have the privilege of living in an apartment; however, on doctor's orders or request they may move into the main building.

The Home has an equity of \$782,000 with an FHA-insured mortgage of \$500,000. This mortgage is for 38 years with the privilege of fifteen percent pre-payment per year without penalty.

The Home is supported by the local church through the part of the Annual Conference benevolences which come to the Retirement Home. The plans are to pay as much of this as possible on the reduction of the mortgage.

In addition to the Mother's Day Offering, special gifts which come to the Home for benevolent work and that part of the local church budget which comes to the Home, other sources of income are special gifts, wills and memorials. There are many opportunities for memorials at the Home. Plaques are placed on the door of a member's room on a contribution of \$350.00 for the furnishing of such a room or \$500.00 for an infirmary room. Persons often send contributions to the Home in memory of loved ones, and a card is sent to the family acknowledging this contribution. There is a memorial opportunity for any contribution that a person would like to make.

On Sunday, August 21, 1960, Bishop Garber dedicated the original building as a memorial to two Methodist ministers, Rev. Henry Hardy Gibbons and Rev. Lemuel Hardy Gibbons in recognition of the contributions made to the Home by the grandson and son of these two men.

Recognizing the fact that the Retirement Home is in a limited way meeting the needs of the senior citizens of our Conference, the Board of Trustees has appointed a Long-Range Planning Committee to seek ways to serve more fully the needs of our

retired people. The Board of Hospitals and Homes of the Conference has a similar committee that will work with this committee of the trustees of the Home.

Hundreds of serious inquiries concerning admission to the Home come each year, with an average of one application per week for membership. Along with the need for serving more of our retired people, is the need to provide facilities in a Christian environment to meet the needs of the chronically ill.

If we as Methodists are to accept the challenge of Christ to LOOK AFTER MY MOTHER, we must prepare to meet the needs of many more of our people.

II

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Nomination of Trustees—Term to expire in 1964:

To succeed themselves: Everett Blake, Charles Boone, Dr. J. H. Cutchin, Broadus Foushee, M. M. Fowler, J. P. Gibbons, J. W. Jenkins, Jr., W. C. Monk, Hugh Ragsdale, Mrs. J. H. Semans, Conrad Stallings, Mrs. Norwood Thomas, L. C. Winslow, W. M. Wren.

New member: James M. Hall, Jr.

RAY S. BARBEE, *President, Board of Trustees*
JOSEPH F. COBLE, *Secretary, Board of Trustees*

Report No. 3

REPORT OF THE GOLDEN CROSS

The Golden Cross Committee drew up changes in the rules and regulations for persons to receive benefits under the Golden Cross Plan. Included in these are limitations of benefits to Methodists, requiring that both the patient and charge lay leader sign the form as to the need of the patient, and making all applications subject to review by the Golden Cross Committee. It is believed by the Board of Hospitals and Homes that these rules will greatly strengthen the Golden Cross program and prevent their running out of funds before the conference year is over.

The Chaplain's Program was not altered as it was felt by the Golden Cross Committee that this program was operating satisfactorily at this time.

The recommendation concerning the insurance program of the active ministers was that all active ministers be strongly urged to take it out on both their families and themselves.

Respectfully submitted,

KERMIT R. WHEELER, *Conference Director of Golden Cross*

REPORT OF BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

This Conference year has been a most eventful one for your Board of Lay Activities. One of the most significant and gratifying achievements has been the widespread acceptance of the Every Member Canvass program, instituted during the close of last Conference year. Reports from churches using the program came in after Annual Conference and indicated that of those churches using the program, it met with wonderful success. Of those who used it, their budgets averaged increasing by 14% while those who did not use it averaged only a 2.7% increase. This year tri-district training schools were again conducted, followed by district and sub-district schools. The majority of our churches are now using the program and it is strongly urged that every one use it. The response has been overwhelmingly enthusiastic. Increased financial support for our church's causes has become available, and we North Carolina Methodists are becoming increasingly aware of the total program of our church and our responsibilities in its work in building the kingdom of God.

The EMC program is a continuing one and according to the Discipline shall be put on each year in each church. It should become a regular and normal part of each

church's activities. Because it has been so widely accepted throughout the Conference, the Board will not offer schools for EMC this year. It is a local church program and should need no further promotion from the Conference level. However, the members of the Board do stand ready to go on call to any church which might need help in starting or improving the program.

The Annual Laymen's Retreat was held at Duke University on August 20-21, with Bishop Garber, Matt Howell, and Paul Hardin, III as speakers. It was one of the most inspirational retreats we have had in many years. Retreat this year will come on August 19-20 again at Duke, beginning in the early afternoon.

The Third National Conference of Methodist Men meets at Purdue University on July 14, 15, 16, 1961. Our goal for this quadrennial conference is a delegation of at least 100 men from our Conference to this great meeting of laymen from all parts of the nation.

The Lay Rallies with highly inspirational talks by Bishop Garber and Red Bond were the best attended of any thus far. Attendance went over 5,500. Our rallies this year will come February 5-16.

The No Silent Pulpit program was again carried out but with fewer pulpits to be filled because of the increasing number of churches becoming stations. Our dedicated laymen who serve in this capacity make up the largest group of Lay Speakers in any of Methodism's many conferences. The General Conference in Denver set up a program for training of Certified Lay Speakers and plans are underway to give the course in our Conference. The No Silent Pulpit program begins this year on March 11. Pastors of churches participating in the program are urged to contact the Lay Speaker assigned to fill their pulpits prior to the date set in order to be sure that arrangements are complete.

All churches are urged to observe Laymen's Day on October 15.

In the field of Methodist Men it has been felt that our newly-elected officers needed some guidance in their duties. Accordingly, during the months of August and September District Workshops will be conducted for them. It has been recommended now for some time that all officers be elected in May to take office in July. Schools for the 1962-63 year will come in June, 1962.

Our Board is ready to cooperate fully with the Boards of Evangelism and Education in the great program of evangelism and establishment of outpost church schools that is planned for the coming year. Many of our Lay Speakers will be of particular help in teaching in the newly-formed outpost schools.

It is particularly gratifying to see our church lay leaders becoming more and more real servants of the local church. For many years it has been largely an honorary position. However, through the efforts of the pastors and others, local church leaders are assuming their rightful share of the duties in their churches and are becoming as the Discipline sets forth the right arms of their pastors.

We would like to express our deepest gratitude to those who made it possible for the Conference Lay Leader to spend a year on full-time basis for the work of the Board.

J. NELSON GIBSON, JR., *Conference Lay Leader*

REPORT OF LONG-RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE

1. The 1960 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference adopted the following recommendation from Long-Range Planning Committee, with respect to redistricting the Conference:

"We find a probable need for an additional district or districts. In view of the forthcoming census, which will reveal populations and population trends, we recommend that the study of new districts be continued with recommendations to be made to the 1961 session of the Annual Conference."

After study, the sub-committee of Long Range, composed of C. D. Barclift, W. L.

Clegg, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., A. J. Hobbs, and Key W. Taylor, recommends to the 1961 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference,

That the number of districts for the conference year 1961-1962 remain the same as this year, and that the committee be continued to give further study to the proposal.

2. The 1960 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference adopted the following recommendation from Long-Range Planning Committee:

"Long Range recommends that the Conference appoint a Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information, permitted by paragraph 1590, 1956 Discipline, and that the said commission study the needs of the Conference along this line, and make its recommendation to the 1961 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference."

On April 24, 1961, Dallas Mallison, Chairman, Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information, asked for a clarification by Long Range as to whether or not the intent was that the commission be set up for one year or for the quadrennium. Since the above recommendation does not specify a time element, and since the Conference appointed said commission to study the needs of the Conference along this line and to report to the 1961 session, Long Range feels it has fulfilled its obligations at this point, and further recommendations should be the responsibility of the Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information.

3. During the year the Commission on World Service and Finance shared with Long Range Planning Committee their feeling that there is a self-evident need for a major capital funds campaign to be conducted in the conference in the near future to strengthen further the conference institutions and agencies. Long Range definitely feels that the welfare and interests of our educational institutions and allied causes would best be served during the next year by the Conference's giving primary attention in an attempt to secure full payments of the pledges made in the 1958 major funds campaign.

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Chairman*

W. L. CLEGG, *Secretary*

METHODIST BUILDING COMMITTEE

Construction on the new Conference building to provide facilities for conference offices and for meetings of groups up to 100 is proceeding on schedule and is to be completed on January 28, 1962. The rental wing and a small part of the Conference wing will be leased to provide income for building operations and to retire the debt for the cost of construction. The second floor of the rental wing has been leased to an insurance company of national scope and other prospective tenants are in sufficient number to assure us full occupancy of our rental space. The prospective income from leases is up to our estimates. The cost of the building is within our budget of \$650,000.

The need for financial support as indicated in the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance is essential and adequate until the building is occupied and permanent financing effected.

We appreciate the support of the Conference in this project.

METHODIST BUILDING COMMITTEE

REV. O. L. HATHAWAY, *Chairman*

MARVIN J. COWELL, *Secretary-Treasurer*

METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

I

This agency of the Annual Conference operates under charter approved by action of the Conference. It is under the direction of a board of 20 members elected by agencies of the conference (See 1960 Conference *Journal*, pages 205 to 214 for a comprehensive report of the Foundation),

As shown in the annual reports of the Foundation for 1956 and following years, this corporate body, in addition to its activities in the Department of Gifts and Wills, is serving as an investment agency for the Annual Conference and any or all of its agencies desiring to use its services. (Reference DISCIPLINE 1960, paragraph 1610.1-1610.2). The funds of the member agencies are received at stated periods and credited as Capital Units based on current value per unit according to appraisal at said stated period. All funds are then "commingled" and each agency owns its pro-rata part of each investment and of cash on hand.

This procedure as previously reported and accepted by the Annual Conference results in diversification and better security of the investment of each member and is similar to the practice of the General Board of Pensions in investing the funds entrusted to it by the several annual conferences and as reported in the annual reports of said board.

We do, therefore, request the conference by the adoption of this report to affirm its acceptance of our prior reports and to approve the continuance of the "commingling" of funds in Methodist Foundation, Inc. in investment for any and all conference agencies.

We further recommend that the annual reports of the audit of accounts of the Conference Treasurer for Methodist Foundation, Inc., published in the *Journal* from year to year be approved as sufficient permanent records of the transactions between the several agencies and the Foundation and such reports shall be the equivalent of certificates of ownership by the various agencies for their investment in the Foundation.

As reported in the 1960 Conference *Journal* on page 211, the directors of the Foundation permit withdrawal of Capital Units based upon values as determined by the directors of the Foundation.

II

DEPARTMENT OF GIFTS AND WILLS

F. OLEN HUNT, D.D., *Director*

Building by gifts and wills is nothing new—this conference has long been such a beneficiary. Because of the increasing demands made upon the institutions, boards, commissions, and agencies of the conference, it was deemed wise to give special emphasis to the making of bequests by wills and to the giving of gifts annually as a tax advantage to the donor.

The Gifts and Wills Department of the Methodist Foundation is spear heading this movement by distribution of the Methodist Foundation News, leaflets, pamphlets, and brochures. Also by the Director preaching in the churches, speaking to Methodist Men, official boards, finance committees and other groups, not only about the Methodist Foundation program, but assisting in Every Member Canvass instruction, guidance and counselling for building fund crusades, classes in tithing and stewardship, as well as promoting all the causes of the conference. He speaks from vast experience in these areas.

Our colleges have been established on gifts and bequests and must be maintained by them. Many churches have realized on wills in sizeable amounts. A review and partial summary of the record of past gifts and bequests may assist us in visualizing the great potential of steady and persistent emphasis on this opportunity to all people who have the desire to promote God's will by a bequest in the will or by special gift.

The Conference Board of Trustees has a present investment in Methodist Foundation worth \$300,000.00 which has grown by prudent investment by the Trustees from bequests totaling \$71,279.00, left as endowment for retired ministers.

Interest totaling more than the original bequests has been disbursed by the Trustees to the Conference Board of Pensions, yet the principal is now more than four fold the original gifts. These gifts originated thus:

Prior to 1930—Unidentified	\$ 10,038.00
1930—Estate of B. N. Duke	50,000.00
1940—Estate of Mrs. B. N. Duke	4,500.00
1947—Estate of Rebecca M. Bishop	1,741.79

1950—Estate of Annie M. Person	5,000.00
TOTAL	\$ 71,279.79

The Superintendent of the Retirement Home shows \$155,545.00 since its beginning in large gifts and bequests by wills. Also memorials in the amount of \$12,791.81.

The auditors report of our Childrens Home shows that \$95,564.03 was received during their latest fiscal year from bequests and special gifts.

Our mission program has benefited in recent years from several bequests, one as a direct result of the work of Methodist Foundation.

Our goal is every member of the North Carolina Conference making a will and leaving a stated sum, a percentage amount, or a tithe of their estate to the causes of the church through the Methodist Foundation. Three hundred and forty-six persons have indicated they have written, will write, or put a codicil to existing wills leaving some amount to Conference causes. During the year one within the family of Methodist Foundation in her passing left a tithe of her estate to the causes of the conference. Such a small percentage of our members have made wills that it is appalling.

We urge each pastor to make a will, leaving a tithe of his estate to the conference causes, preach one sermon a year on stewardship of possessions, forever urging his members to make wills remembering the conference causes, and appointing a Gifts and Wills Committee, sending their names and addresses to the Gifts and Wills Department of Methodist Foundation; and we will provide material for distribution to the congregation. Co-operation and unselfish promotion at the local church level will reap unexpected returns to the local church.

We have presented above a summary of gifts and bequests of substantial total which have been received as the result of little emphasis from the church. The church leadership has faith that the greater emphasis being given through the Department of Gifts and Wills will inspire thousands of Methodists and others to share their means and their estates with the church for the work of the Lord.

Methodist Foundation, Inc. is prepared to carry out the wishes of the donor or the legator in making provision for or distribution of gifts, bequests or proceeds of endowment to annual conference causes or agencies or to local church. Where funds are received without directions, the distribution will be by annual conference approval.

III

INVESTMENT DEPARTMENT

MARVIN J. COWELL, *Treasurer*

We present the schedule of investments as of March 31, 1961. As of March 30, our appraised value per capital unit was \$1.22779 (this figure includes all undistributed earnings and market appreciation).

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS

Summary	Cost	Rate of Annual Income	Value
Total Bonds and Debentures	\$ 891,319.72	\$43,108	\$ 924,324.
% of Portfolio 58.4	4.83%		4.66%
Total Preferred Stocks	57,236.90	2,645	53,100.
% of Portfolio 3.8	4.62%		4.98%
Total Utilities—Common	127,325.51	6,663	175,795.
% of Portfolio 8.3	5.23%		3.79%
Total Industrials—Common	221,082.04	7,087	275,369.
% of Portfolio 14.5	3.20%		2.57%
Total Insurance and Banks	14,650.00	340	20,037.
% of Portfolio 1.0	2.32%		1.69%

TOTAL SECURITIES	1,311,614.17	59,843	1,448,625.
% of Portfolio	86.0	4.56%	4.13%
TOTAL REAL ESTATE LOANS	213,899.25	11,190	213,899.
% of Portfolio	14.0	5.23%	5.23%
COMBINED TOTALS	1,525,513.32	71,033	1,662,524.
	4.65%		4.27%
Reserve for Investment			\$ 75,054.15
Current year Realized Capital Gains			18,538.16

It may be noted our investments are yielding at the rate of 4.65% on cost or 4.27% on appraised value.

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

March 31, 1961

Assets:

Appraisal of Securities	\$1,662,524.00
Reserve for Investment	75,054.00
Income earned but not received	13,586.00
TOTAL	\$1,754,164.00

Liabilities:

Equity to owners of Capital Units	\$1,754,164.00
Appraised Value 1,428,717 Capital Units @ \$1.22779 =	\$1,754,164.00.

STATEMENT OF OWNERSHIP OF CAPITAL UNITS

	Capital Units	Subscription Price	3/31/61 Valuation	Appreciation*
Central Funds	564,254	\$ 609,474.64	\$ 692,785.19	\$ 83,310.55
Pension Fund	350,000	374,754.04	429,726.36	54,972.32
Min. Ret. Fund	253,000	269,571.80	310,630.77	41,058.97
Board of Trustees	245,700	255,059.04	301,667.90	46,608.86
Rural Church Fund	136	165.42	166.98	1.56
Gifts & Wills	15,627	19,554.61	19,186.67	(367.94)
TOTALS	1,428,717	\$1,528,579.55	\$1,754,164.00	\$225,584.32

We recommend the approval of a dividend of 5¢ per capital unit to be distributed as follows:

Central Funds (Conference Treasurer)	\$ 28,212.70
Pension Fund (Board of Pensions)	17,500.00
Ministers Retirement Fund (Board of Pensions)	12,650.00
Conference Board of Trustees	12,285.00
Rural Church Fund	6.80
Department of Gifts & Wills	781.35
TOTAL DIVIDEND	\$ 71,435.85

The dividend to be to owners on June 30, 1961.

We also recommend the distribution of all realized capital gains in hand on June 30, pro-rata to the holders of the capital units.

*Appreciation includes current year earnings to March 31.

GENERAL SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS TO MARCH 31, 1961 WITH FINAL
QUARTER TO JUNE 30 PROJECTED

	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
Total Capital Units	330,000	763,909	834,594	917,895	1,059,455	1,428,717
Total Subscription						
Price	\$330,000	\$771,713	\$844,636	\$938,550	\$1,113,975	\$1,528,579
Gross Income Am't	\$ 9,124	\$ 36,324	\$ 40,417	\$ 47,015	\$ 59,117	\$ 74,100*
Expenses for Year	\$ 1,542	\$ 857	\$ 1,477	\$ 1,901	\$ 2,705	\$ 2,700*
Realized Cap. Gains	\$	\$ 470	\$ 2,863	\$ 5,198	\$ 144,312	\$ 18,528†
Dividends Paid						
Rate per C.U.	None	4c	4.5c	5c	5.25c	5c
Amount	\$	\$ 31,105	\$ 37,556	\$ 45,894	\$ 55,621	\$ 71,435
Capital Gains Paid						
Rate per C.U. (cents)					14.4266	1.29682‡
Amount					\$ 152,844	\$ 18,528‡
Net Valuation per						
Capital Unit	\$1.01798	\$1.03167	\$1.08535	\$1.23905	\$1.114156	

Methodist Foundation, Inc.

GURNEY P. HOOD, *President*

EDA M. ROGERS, *Secretary*

Commission on World Service and Finance

BILL PRICE, *President*

*Estimated

†To March 31, 1961

‡Subject to increase

METHODIST STUDENT CENTER — GREENVILLE

The program of the Wesley Foundation this year has been designed and carried out with the purpose of creating an atmosphere within which a Christian community might develop. The emphasis of the program was THE MISSION OF THE CHURCH WITHIN THE ACADEMIC COMMUNITY. There was, first of all, a recognition of our need to understand the meaning of the church as the Christian community if we were to realize the purpose of our Wesley Foundation—to be the ministry of the church within the academic community.

During the first quarter of the college year the program was planned to bring our students into the fellowship of the Methodist Student Center; to acquaint them with the purpose of the Wesley Foundation and into active participation in the ministry of the church to the campus. A special "Methodist orientation" was carried on as a part of the College Freshmen Orientation program. A Sunday school class for college students was held at the Student Center on Sunday mornings, at which time Bible study was led by the director. A time of fellowship was held just before the class, in the Lounge, at which time buns, coffee and cocoa were served. A Fellowship Supper was served on Monday evenings and a vesper program within the area of student interest.

In the second quarter a Freshmen Council was formed by the director, composed of freshman students who had been active in the Wesley Foundation program. This developed into a study group which began with a study of the purpose and program of the Wesley Foundation. The group met weekly and after a few weeks entered into a study of the Christian community—the church, using the book, "LIFE TOGETHER," by Dietrich Bonhoeffer. A study group was formed within the WF Council for the same study, also using this book as a basis. Both groups met weekly for the remainder of the year under the leadership of the director. The emphasis of the Bible study on Sunday mornings was "The Cost of Discipleship," using the book by that title by Bonhoeffer. This was also the theme for special weekly services during Lent and during Holy Week,

culminating in Holy Communion in the chapel of the Center at 7:00 a.m. Thursday before the students left for Easter vacation.

One outcome of the study groups was a decision of the WF Council to postpone the regular election of officers until a later date in the spring, to dissolve this year's Council and to continue their study of the Christian community. Fifteen of the twenty-one students in the two study groups went on a Retreat with the director, held at Camp Leach the weekend of April 8-9. The Rev. Robert L. Johnson, director of the Wesley Foundation at the University of North Carolina, led the Retreat group into a deeper consideration of the meaning of Christian community, of the individual's membership in this community and the responsibility for making a witness for Christ in involvement in the life of the academic community. After the Retreat a careful study was made of the needs and opportunities of our own campus and a committee was chosen to work out a suggested program for the coming year and an organization through which this program would be carried out.

Because of a change in the policy of the Methodist Student Movement the National Society of Wesley Players was discontinued and a Commission of Fine Arts was set up. Our Alpha Zeta Chapter of Wesley Players, therefore, ceased to exist, but a drama group continued under direction of one of our students. A playlet was presented for the Mission Study Class of the Woman's Society of Christian Service at Jarvis Memorial Church and later for a similar group at St. James Church. A three-act play, "DEATH TAKES A HOLIDAY," was produced during the winter quarter and presented in two performances to very appreciative audiences at the Student Center. A one-act play, "HE CAME SEEING," was presented, upon request, for the MYF New Bern District Rally at Centenary Church, and later in the Wesley Foundation at the Student Center.

A joint vesper with the Canterbury Club was held at the Center as a part of the East Carolina College Conference on DATING, ENGAGEMENT AND MARRIAGE. Dr. Malene Irons and Dr. Harold Hoke, both of Greenville, led the two discussions at his vesper for men and women students. Participation in this conference was upon invitation of the college administration.

A Talent Show was presented by the Commission on Recreation, on the stage at the Student Center, in which twenty-five students took part. Informal groups have enjoyed the fellowship of the Student Center and special recreational events have been held.

Our WF has had representation on the Campus Inter-Religious Council and the weekly meetings of this Council have been held at our Student Center.

Two students and the director attended the State MSM Retreat at Camp Chestnut Ridge in October. Four students and the director attended the MSM Conference on Inter-racial Tensions held in Winston-Salem. Nineteen students and the director attended the N. C. State MSM Conference in Durham in January. Anne Campbell, one of our sophomore students, was elected to membership on the State MSM Council this year.

The director, as loan officer for the Methodist Loan Fund at ECC, has assisted eleven students to obtain loans from this fund in the amount of \$3,515.00.

The director has had 642 personal conferences with students during the year.

The enrollment at East Carolina for fall quarter (largest of year) was 4,599; winter quarter 4,405; spring quarter 4,271. Of the largest enrollment 4,599, 992 were Methodists. On campus and in town 933—married and graduate—77, freshmen 447, upperclassmen 468. Single undergraduates: men 424; women 491. Of the 933 on campus and in town, our program reached 316. Of this number 162 were vitally affected by the program. This is only an estimate on the basis of participation in the WF program. It is impossible to determine the number whose lives have been changed or transformed by the ministry of the church within the academic community. Three hundred eight Methodist students have visited the Student Center this year; 446 non-Methodists. One hundred fifty-one Methodists have visited the Center four or more times; 91 non-Methodists. One hundred fifty-nine students have attended the Sunday school class on Sunday mornings; 37 students have visited this class during year, making a total attendance of 196. Of the 159 attending 105 were freshmen. Regular in attendance 84; freshmen 7, upperclassmen 27.

The students from the WF Council and the twelve in the Freshman Council—total of 21—who have continued in the study groups, have shown evidence of a deepening understanding of the meaning of Christian community and in personal Christian living. Many others have participated in the program throughout the year and have gained a better understanding of the meaning of involvement in the Christian community.

As a result of this study, the students carefully considered the suggestions brought by their Planning Committee and five officers were elected to study and evaluate the WF program and suggest plans for carrying out the program during the year. This Program Committee selected coordinators for these areas: Worship, Outreach, Service, Fellowship, Special Events, Fine Arts, Hospitality, Public Relations—the area of Study and Nurture to be the responsibility of the Program Committee and the director. The five elected officers and coordinators with the director will compose the Wesley Foundation Council. All these members of WF Council were chosen because of their commitment to the Christian faith and their service through the Wesley Foundation during this year.

The program for the coming year includes special emphasis upon study and outreach. The students this year have learned the value of study groups and the need to make a special effort to reach a greater number of students on our campus and bring them into the Christian community.

MAMIEJ CHANDLER, *Director, Wesley Foundation*

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY

Ours is a great Conference, as measured by its remarkable progress in almost every phase of its activities. But one of its finer achievements is in its program of Minimum Salary. This progress has been effected through the cooperation of the Commission on World Service and Finance, the district superintendents, and every other member of our Conference. All of us can thus take pride in our accomplishments, while pressing forward in the achievement of further progress.

We regret that we are unable to make an increase in Minimum Salary for the Conference year 1961-1962, but with the approval of the 1961 Annual Conference, we do anticipate a raise in minimum salary for the following year 1962-1963. To effect this raise, the Commission recommends a ten percent increase in the Minimum Salary Fund as apportioned to the various charges of the Conference.

We recommend for the Conference year 1961-1962 that the salary for those serving pastoral appointments be supported at the following minimum levels:

\$3,300.00 for a full-time single minister.

\$3,600.00 for a full-time married minister.

\$4,000.00 for a full-time married minister with one dependent child or more.

For student pastors serving pastoral appointments we recommend that the salary be supported at the following minimum levels:

\$1,800.00 for a single minister serving as a student pastor.

\$2,000.00 for a married minister serving as a student pastor.

\$2,200.00 for a married minister with one dependent child serving as a student pastor.

\$2,400.00 for a married minister with 2 or more dependent children serving as a student pastor.

In addition to this support for student pastors, their salary shall be increased by an allowance relative to the distance of their charge from the school they attend. When the charge is within 25 miles of their school, it shall be by \$100.00. When the charge is between 25 and 50 miles from the school, it shall be increased by \$200.00; when the charge is beyond 50 miles and within 75 miles of the school, \$300.00; when the charge is beyond 75 miles and within 100 miles of the school, \$400.00; and when the charge is beyond 100 miles, \$500.00 as a minimum increment.

In order to achieve these goals and to plan for a new quadrennium, we encourage the wholehearted support of each pastoral charge now receiving minimum salary support to raise the level of ministerial support by the church or churches now served. As

this support is increased, more funds will be freed to raise the general level of salaries. Unless this general promotion is followed, our bases cannot be stabilized and plans for growth will be impossible to fulfill.

And while commending the work of the district superintendents for their concern for both the program of our Commission and the support of ministers working under them, we again urge that they be guided by "The Principles Governing the Use of Minimum Salary Funds" as found on pages 213-217 of the Journal of Proceedings of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, 1958, which shall apply as printed except as regards minimum salary items as amended by the action of the current report.

J. E. GARLINGTON, *Chairman*
RUSSELL S. HARRISON, *Secretary*

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

I. General Report

The Board is endeavoring to administer the **Discipline** as it understands it, with fairness and impartiality to every candidate for the ministry, and with a deep sense of moral responsibility to the Conference and the church as well as to the candidates in upholding the standards for the ministry.

We began this quadrennium with a needed increase in the membership of the Board. We began it with only a few experienced members. We are studying our task diligently with the purpose of strengthening the ministry. Whatever progress has been made may be attributed in large measure to the dedication and cooperation within the membership of the Board and the assistance and cooperation of the bishop and the cabinet and the district committees on Ministerial Qualifications.

On December 8, 1960, the Board had a workshop at the Retirement Home in Durham, to which the cabinet and the district committees on Ministerial Qualifications were invited. The purpose of the meeting was to study the 1960 legislation with reference to the ministry, complete the organization of the Board and make plans for the future. An **Approved Supply** section of the Board was organized, with C. W. Barbee as chairman and H. B. Lewis as registrar. In keeping with the **Discipline** 322.4 the Board approved the use of psychological tests for all candidates and elected the following **Committee on Psychological Testing**: A. F. Fisher, chairman; Kimsey King, and J. Sidney Epperson. The **Minnesota Multi-phasic Personality Inventory** was adopted and administered to all candidates interviewed (See Report No. 2). Other committees include **Student Work**, with Kimsey King, chairman; R. W. Bradshaw, H. S. Garris, and J. H. Sutton, Jr.; **Understanding the Christian Faith and the Methodist Church**, with H. B. Lewis, chairman; J. Sidney Epperson, and A. C. Lee.

The Board has approved the publishing of a pamphlet to guide candidates into the Methodist ministry. A clarification of a number of matters pertaining to the Methodist ministry is needed. We need a guide in using the **Discipline** in matters pertaining to the the ministry. We hope that the next General Conference will rewrite the whole section in the **Discipline** on "The Ministry."

The Board will meet on December 8, 1961, at the Retirement Home in Durham for the purpose of evaluating the work of the past year and making further plans for the future. The cabinet and the district committees on Ministerial Qualifications will be invited to attend.

It is the policy of the Board to have a personal interview with each man each year. This is done two days at First Church, Wilson, in April, and at the Duke Divinity School one day in May (See Conference Calendar), and the day Conference convenes.

Recommendations are as follows:

1. That the Conference request each district committee on Ministerial Qualifications to require written work for license to preach and the grading of examinations on "Studies for License to Preach" through the Correspondence Department of Ministerial Education, Nashville, Tennessee.

2. That all men endeavor to attend and pursue their studies in colleges and theological schools related to the Methodist Church, particularly schools approved by the University Senate.

3. That all men in the Course of Study be encouraged to attend the Approved Pastors' Schools held at Duke and Emory and that financial assistance be continued as funds are available. Those who cannot attend summer school must complete each year's work by correspondence.

4. That a concerted effort be made toward securing highly qualified young men and women for full-time Christian service, and that each minister give special attention to this most important matter.

5. That **Ministry Sunday**, the quadrennial emphasis on recruitment for the ministry, be observed by every local church, and that the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications cooperate with other agencies of the Conference in promoting **Ministry Sunday**. By action of the General Conference, "the Sunday of or preceding May 24 (Aldersgate Sunday)" (paragraph 296, 2.d **Discipline**), **Ministry Sunday** is intended to interpret to Methodists the significance of the ministry. The purpose of the day is the presentation of the work of the minister, his motivations for entering the ministry, the divine call, the academic and spiritual preparation involved. The **Methodist Story** for April features material for **Ministry Sunday**.

6. That the Orientation Workshop for Pastors New to the North Carolina Conference held at Camp Don-Lee in August be continued and that the Commission on World Service and Finance be requested to make provision for financing it.

7. That the Annual Conference approve the One Percent Plan for the Southeastern Jurisdiction Fund for Ministerial Education and commend its appeal to the favorable action of the local churches within its boundaries. Each local church would be urged to make an annual appropriation equal to one percent of its operational budget to this fund for ministerial education.

II. Report on Psychological Testing

In accordance with paragraph 322.4 of the 1960 **Discipline**, it was decided to administer a personality inventory to every candidate for the ministry coming before the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications. It was decided that such an inventory would not be used finally to determine a candidate's qualification or lack of qualification for the ministry, but would be used as a diagnostic instrument to help refer individuals in need of further counsel to counseling agencies before they continue into the full-time traveling ministry. This will help prevent hasty decisions on the part of either the individual or the Board that could lead to real tragedy in a person's making the wrong vocational choice.

The Committee consulted with Dr. Richard A. Goodling, Professor of Pastoral Care of the Divinity School of Duke University, and Dr. W. G. Dahlstrom, Associate Professor of Psychology of the University of North Carolina. These men, to whom the committee pays tribute for the generous gift of their time and enthusiastic cooperation, both suggested the use of the **Minnesota Multi-phasic Personality**. Copies of the inventory were obtained and studied by the committee and arrangements were made to obtain multiple copies for administration to all candidates for the ministry. This was a fortunate choice in that the Divinity School of Duke University now administers this inventory to all students and, through the offices of Dr. Goodling and Dr. O. Kelly Ingram, the necessary results are made available to the committee. This eliminates overlapping in the administration of the inventory.

Although the administration and scoring of the inventory have been done by members of the committee, the interpretation of the results is done by professionally trained persons. Here again, Dr. Dahlstrom has given freely of his time to examine the inventory profiles of all ministerial candidates. Comments made by those qualified to interpret the inventories, not the direct inventory results, are used by the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications. Profiles are filed until a man is admitted into full connection, at which time they will be destroyed. The test papers are discarded immediately after the inventory. Thus the privacy of the individual is thoroughly respected and the results of the inventories cannot be used prejudicially. We emphasize that it is not the

desire of the committee or the Board to use the inventory preemptorily to eliminate candidates from the ministry. This committee recommends that next year we obtain the services of a psychiatrist who is a member of the North Carolina Annual Conference to sit in as advisor to the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications.

AL FISHER, *Chairman*
 SIDNEY EPPERSON
 KIMSEY KING
Committee on Psychological Testing

III. Disciplinary Questions

See Section II for answers to questions Nos. 21-29; 31, 33, 34. Also Section III, "Condensed Minutes."

DWIGHT L. FOUTS, *Chairman*
 JOYCE V. EARLY, *Registrar*

REPORT OF METHODIST MINISTERS' CREDIT UNION

The rapid growth of the Methodist Ministers' Credit Union in the last few months can best be understood and appreciated by a comparison of membership, assets, and service. The story of its growth is told in these tables:

	1/1/60	1/1/61	5/23/61
Membership	59	137	154
Shares	\$1,072.02	\$4,688.08	\$9,361.41
Total Assets	\$1,219.02	\$5,014.53	\$9,618.37
	1958	1959	1960
			1961
			(to May 23)
Number of Loans Made	1	2	22
Total Amount of Loans	\$200.00	\$300.00	\$4,160.00
			\$4,567.00

It is evident that new life has come into this Credit Union during the past year and a half. The Credit Union lives to serve the members of the North Carolina Conference, the supply pastors, and the men on trial, and their families. The following are some of the services of the Credit Union:

1. Investment—Members invest their funds in shares and draw dividends. For the past two years the annual dividend declared has been 4%.
2. Life Savings Insurance—Your savings are matched with an equal amount of FREE life insurance, provided the investment is made before age 55. Investments made later give you a smaller amount of free life insurance.
3. Loans—The Credit Union offers two types of loans:
 - a. Loans for any provident purpose, such as moving, medical expenses, consolidation of bills, vacation, education, cars, etc.
 - b. Estate Loans—In this type of loan the money borrowed is invested in Credit Union shares, which begin to draw dividends immediately and assure you FREE life insurance in the amount of the loan in most cases. You also get FREE loan protection insurance in the amount of the unpaid balance. In this way you begin to build an insured estate to meet the future needs of your family.
- Signature loans of either type are made up to \$500.00 to Credit Union members. Above this amount, security must be provided satisfactory to the Credit Committee. Loans to individuals are limited to 10% of the paid-in shares of the Credit Union.
4. Loan Protection Insurance—This FREE insurance pays the unpaid balance of your loan in case of death or permanent disability.
5. Confidential counsel in your financial problems.
6. Low Interest Rate—Through the Credit Union you are protected against the exorbitant usury rates charged by many of the leading agencies in our state. The Credit

Union can never charge more than 1% per month on the unpaid balance of your loan. There are no hidden fees in the Credit Union.

The Methodist Ministers' Credit Union is chartered by the State of North Carolina, and its books are audited periodically by the Credit Union Division of the Department of Agriculture. All persons handling Credit Union funds are bonded. Our Credit Union has never in its 23-year history written off one debt as uncollectable. We have only one note dated prior to April 11, 1960.

The report of the audit of the Credit Union books by the Credit Union Division of the Department of Agriculture on April 17, 1961, shows the following:

ASSETS		LIABILITIES	
Cash	\$ 2,139.54	Shares	\$ 8,029.41
Investments	733.77	Reserve Fund	151.73
Loans Outstanding	5,379.21	Net Undivided Earnings	71.38
	\$ 8,252.52		\$ 8,252.52

You will note that the shares increased from \$8,029.41 as of April 17 to \$9,361.41 on May 23.

Be sure to visit the Credit Union booth while at the annual conference. We'll be glad to answer your questions there. Our bonded representative is there to receive your investment. He is prepared to enroll you as a member of the Credit Union.

C. M. MITCHELL, *President*

R. E. WALSTON, *Treasurer*

REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS

Under the capable leadership of the officers and members of the North Carolina Annual Conference Board of Missions—plus the untiring work of the laymen and co-operation of the Cabinet—your Board of Missions is happy to report continuing progress in the area of work committed to its charge.

No small amount of recognition should be given to the sincere and loyal work of those laymen who hold membership on the board and give guidance to our endeavors. The enthusiastic and enlightened devotion of our executive secretary, the Reverend O. L. Hathaway, through which he has made untiring efforts to both stimulate and promote the total program of missions is worthy of commendation. We are indebted to him for his untiring service and recommend his re-appointment as executive secretary of the North Carolina Annual Conference Board of Missions for the ensuing year.

Your Board is fully aware of the significant contributions made by the district superintendents and district secretaries of missions, without whose cooperation no real measure of success could be realized. No board can long serve effectively without the full support and cooperation of the laymen and ministers in the local churches. We express gratitude to each who has taken the challenge of missions seriously.

We commend, and are grateful to, Mrs. H. C. Turlington and the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Woman's Society of Christian Service for the enthusiastic promotion of the gigantic missionary challenge which confronts our Christian conscience today.

We earnestly solicit the full support of every local church in the total program of missions.

World Missions

WORLD SERVICE: In a world whose need and cry for the Christian gospel in all of its ramifications is being heard everywhere, we recognize the need for the increased "Askings" for World Service. We recommend that each charge accept the increase in order to meet the challenge and maintain a continuing and progressive missionary program. By so doing, we shall thereby enable our General Board of Missions to expand the work in scope and effectiveness as we all answer the call of the Great Commission. We respectfully urge the Annual Conference Commission on Finance to give consideration to the possibility of accepting fully the "Askings" of the General Board in matters of World Service.

MISSIONARY MONTH: Observed in January with a Missionary Rally in each district. Every phase of the missionary program of the church was presented at these rallies. Dr. P. Gordan Gould of the National Board of Missions in Philadelphia was the inspirational speaker in the following districts: Durham, Raleigh, Fayetteville, and Goldsboro. Dr. J. Lem Stokes, president of Pfeiffer College, was the inspirational speaker in the New Bern, Rocky Mount, Elizabeth City, Wilmington, and Burlington Districts. Reverend O. L. Hathaway, executive secretary of the North Carolina Board of Missions, and Reverend J. W. Page, Conference missionary secretary, presented the various conference projects and causes of missionary concern. The several district superintendents and district missionary secretaries gave excellent publicity and guidance for the missionary rallies. The laymen of each district were presented the challenge of the entire missionary program of the Methodist Church: World Service, World Missions—National and Foreign, Church Extension, Methodist Committee for Overseas Relief, and the quadrennial concern of the church in the four lanes of decision.

ANDIO-VISUAL AIDS: We urge the use of audio-visual aids in the promotion of missions in the total church. Among these aids are:

Church Extension slides of \$10.00 Club churches (available from the office of the executive secretary)

“Through Church Windows” (on World Service)

“Treasury in Bethany”

Strip on work of the Local Commission on Missions

Aids and brochures available from the General Board

MISSIONARY CONFERENCE: One of the most helpful media of information, challenge, and inspiration is the Missionary Conference for the Southeastern Jurisdiction at Lake Junaluska in July. We urge each local church to send its chairman of the Commission on Missions to this conference. Our youth are encouraged to attend the “Youth and Missions Conference” which is in connection with the Missionary Conference.

YOUTH CARAVAN: Each year the North Carolina Annual Conference has made a lasting and significant contribution to the “Witnessing Mission of the Church” by sending our choice youth under the leadership of capable and consecrated counselors, to Europe on the Youth Caravan. At this hour such a group, under the guidance of the Reverend J. W. Page and Mrs. Page, is enlarging and continuing this witness. We call the churches of the Conference to continual prayer on behalf of this significant work. We recommend the continuance of this European Caravan to the end that we shall further the cause of the Kingdom of God abroad.

MISSIONARIES: The North Carolina Annual Conference is ably represented by the following dedicated missionaries:

Rene O. Bideaux, Apartado 78, Alajuela, Costa Rica

Paul Bunn, BP 522, Elisabethville, Katanga, Africa

C. B. Dawsey, Jr., Caixa 45 Sao Jose de Rio Prito, Est. de Sao Paulo, Brazil

C. H. Dunn, 3 Lane 252 Mi Chuan Road, Taichung, Taiwan

W. R. Garrard, Vieques Island Churches, Box 278, Vieques, Puerto Rico

J. W. Garrison, Caixa Postal 201, Franca Est. de Sao Paulo, Brazil

J. W. Goodwin, Instituto Rural Evangelico, Itapina, Est. Esp. Santo, Brazil

Justin G. Haruyama, No. 8—102 Tokiwamatsu, Shibuya-kp, Tokyo, Japan

W. Jack Martin, Homer-Anchor Point, Seldovia, Missionary to Alaska

George C. Megill, Caixa Postal 15, Campinas, Brazil

Konstanty Najder, 697 West End Avenue, New York City, N. Y.

Edward F. Smith, BP 2399, Elisabethville, Katanga, Africa

J. C. Stanford, Apartado 2240, San Jose, Costa Rica (Language School)

It is the desire of your Annual Conference Board of Missions that each missionary from our Conference shall be financially supported by a local church or churches within the conference of the individual missionary. (Example: “Paul Bunn Mission Work Fund,” etc.) Every church is urged to make some contribution to this project through “Mission Specials.” We call upon the conference, through individual ministers and

local churches, to give support by means of interest, prayers, promotion, and money to all the missionaries from our conference.

MCOR (METHODIST COMMITTEE ON OVERSEAS RELIEF): Recognizing this to be the "emergency mission special" of the church, renewed emphasis must be placed on this avenue of our Christian witness. This is our opportunity to render significant assistance in the catastrophic areas of the world. We urge each church to support to the fullest this cause of emergency relief in the name of our Saviour.

ADVANCE SPECIALS: Our Advance Special Program includes the following causes: Lands of Decision (Argentina, The Chinese in Dispersion, Pakistan, Rhodesia); all new Methodist churches (organized since 1932), including parsonages of these churches, proposed sites for new churches; tuition scholarships for directors of Christian education; the Methodist Student Center at East Carolina College; Alaska Methodist College; Bethany Mission on Shiloh Charge, Rocky Mount District; Conference missionaries in other lands; Caravan Methodist Church in Linz, Austria; work of Methodism in European area; Soo Chou University of Hong Kong; Sunset Park Methodist Church, Wilmington; the Paul Bunn Mission Work Fund; Foreign student fund to assist students to study in Methodist colleges in North Carolina; Wesley Foundation, North Carolina College; Galilee-Laurinburg (C.J.); St. John-Wilmington (C.J.); John Wesley-Fayetteville (C.J.).

HOME MISSIONS

Church Extension

In the conference year work has continued in the area of extension with new buildings and new sites being developed in every district. The Board is facing population explosion in our state in a realistic manner and attempting to keep pace with community development.

During the last year our conference has started three new churches as follows: Cokesbury, Raleigh; St. Luke, Burlington; Pine Valley, Wilmington.

\$10.00 Club

Due to the continued generosity of the members of the \$10 Club, during the conference year to May 1, 1961, the board has been able to make available \$56,701.02 for new church construction. Wynnewood Park in Raleigh received \$15,000; Wellons Village in Durham received \$15,000. Other churches approved subject to beginning construction are Old Hundred (\$5,000); St. James, Raleigh (\$15,000); New Hope, Goldsboro (\$15,000). Approved by the Board for assistance in July and November 1961 are: Glendale Heights, Durham, for \$15,000, and Northwoods Methodist, Jacksonville, for \$15,000. This will bring to 48 the number of new churches made possible through the \$10.00 Club efforts.

The continuation of this important program is contingent upon the combined efforts of our pastors and laymen in encouraging an increased membership to support the cause. We urge both pastors and laymen to encourage participation in this program.

New Congregations and Sites

A site for the new Cokesbury congregation on Poole Road, Raleigh, North Carolina, has been purchased at \$10,000.

Other locations in growing communities are receiving our attention and we hope to be able to secure good sites for new churches.

The Cokesbury Methodist Church of the Raleigh District was organized on October 2, 1960.

The St. Luke Methodist Church, Burlington District, was organized February 12, 1961.

A pastor was assigned to the Pine Valley Section of Wilmington, North Carolina, February 1, 1961.

Parsonages

We have helped eleven churches in the amount of \$11,283.56.

When You Build

In order to make a request for a donation from the Board of Missions, the pastor or some official of the church must secure an application blank from the executive secretary, Reverend O. L. Hathaway, 3341 Hampton Road, Raleigh, N. C. This application for aid must be completed and in the hands of the executive secretary not later than May 1, annually. The applications are then processed and donations granted at the time of annual conference. The funds granted on these applications will be available to churches, parsonages, or other building causes within the ensuing conference year.

We recommend that each church follow the rules of the *Discipline of the Church* (1960) and the laws of the state in all of its building programs. Any building to cost as much as \$10,000 must have the approval of the commissioner of insurance and plans for any building to cost as much as \$20,000 should be drawn by a competent licensed architect. We recommend that all plans be presented to the District Board of Church Location and Building, to the Conference Board of Missions (if aid is requested) and to the National Board of Missions, Board of Architecture, for review and improvement if needed.

Alaska Methodist College

This is one of our National Missions Specials and one of the most worthy of our projects. We urge every church to continue its support of this project.

Pastors' School

The Board of Missions submits the following as members of the Pastors' School Board of Managers: Rev. J. W. Lineberger and Mr. C. H. Chewning, term to expire in 1963; Rev. L. C. Vereen and Mrs. George Ratterman, terms to expire in 1965; Rev. C. P. Wommack and Rev. C. S. Boggs, terms to expire in 1967.

II

THE BOARD OF MISSIONS, INC.

The Board of Missions, North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church, Incorporated, was chartered by the North Carolina Annual Conference to facilitate the expansion of church extension within the bounds of our conference.

The Board has secured a loan of \$250,000 to enable us to help our churches to expand their work by making it possible for them to secure loans.

We recommend the re-election of all officers of this board for the ensuing year, and we encourage the support of the conference that this agency of church extension may grow in its service.

III

REPORT OF THE SURVEY, RESEARCH, AND PLANNING COMMITTEE

The Survey, Research, and Planning Committee has continued its survey of the districts during the present conference year. The sum of \$5,000 has been provided by Ormond Fund of the Duke University Divinity School to continue this project. The "Production Story" for the following districts has been completed: Durham, Burlington, Goldsboro, Elizabeth City, New Bern, and Wilmington, leaving only the Rocky Mount District to be completed. The Raleigh and Fayetteville Districts were completed last year. Reverend M. R. Chambers has been employed to do this work. A further study entitled "Look at the People" is in process and a field study of the Raleigh and Fayetteville Districts will be completed by the Annual Conference session.

T. MARVIN VICK, JR., *President*
 CLYDE G. McCARVER, *Secretary*

REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

The North Carolina Pastors' School, together with the Christian Convocation and the James A. Gray Lectures, was held October 24-26, 1960, at Duke University. In-

creased attendance and participation confirmed the value of the new fall schedule established the preceding year. An innovation was the series of divinity school class reunions held at this time instead of commencement time.

The Gray lecturer was Professor Jaroslav A. Pelikan of the University of Chicago Divinity School. Bishop Richard C. Raines of the Indianapolis Area was Convocation preacher. Dr. A. Dudley Ward of the Methodist Board of Christian Social Concerns and Professor Egil Grislis of Duke Divinity School were special lecturers. Another successful innovation was the first Alumni Lecture, delivered by Dr. Finis A. Crutchfield of Boston Avenue Methodist Church, Tulsa.

Other leaders included Dean Robert E. Cushman, chairman of the Convocation; Professor James T. Cleland, chairman of the Gray Lectures; Dr. Wilson O. Weldon of Charlotte, chairman of the Board of Managers; and the Reverend A. C. Waggoner of High Point, Alumni president. Services of worship were led by Professor W. A. Kale, Dr. Cleland, Chaplain Howard C. Wilkinson, the Reverend Harmon L. Smith, and the divinity school choir.

The 1961 session, scheduled for October 30-November 1, will include divinity school reunions for the classes of '37, '52, and '55-'56-'57, together with a general alumni luncheon. Speakers are Professor Albert C. Outler of Perkins School of Theology, Gray lecturer; Bishop John Wesley Lord of the Washington Area, Convocation preacher; Dr. Jesse H. Ziegler of the American Association of Theological Schools, and Professor Frank Baker of Duke University, special lecturers; and the Reverend Leon Russell, First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, Alumni lecturer. The Reverend Harmon L. Smith will again serve as assistant director.

LEON RUSSELL, *Chairman*
HERMAN NICHOLSON, *Secretary*
MCMURRY S. RICHEY, *Director*

STATEMENT OF THE J. M. ORMOND FUND FOR THE TRAINING OF MINISTERS FOR THE RURAL CHURCHES

For the Period July 1, 1960, through March 31, 1961

Amount of the Fund

Principal Contributions:

Prior Years:

Transferred from Scholarship Fund in accordance with excerpt from minutes of the N. C. Conference	\$ 54,444.40	
Methodist College Advance	313.00	
Gift of Mr. A. A. Kern 1954-55	25.00	
Gift of Mrs. John D. Huitt 1954-55	6.00	
Transferred from Surplus to Principal	20,000.00	
		\$ 74,788.40

Current Year:

Transferred from Surplus to Principal	12,000.00	\$ 86,788.40
---------------------------------------	-----------	--------------

Net Investment Gain or Loss

Prior Years	\$ 26,885.24	
Current Year July 1, 1960-March 31, 1961	264.22	27,149.46

Total Principal

Surplus:

Balance July 1, 1960	\$ 9,080.66	
Expenditures:		
Stipend	\$1,001.75	
Cecil W. Robbins—Survey	5,000.00	6,001.75
		\$ 3,078.91

Revenue:			
Investment Income	\$3,378.76		
Group Investment	388.06	3,766.82	
			6,845.73
			<hr/>
Assets of the Fund			\$120,783.59
Equity in Pooled Cash			6,845.73
			<hr/>
Equity in Group Investments			113,937.86
			<hr/>
			\$120,783.59

M. WILSON NESBITT

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PARSONAGE STANDARDS

With a deep sense of gratitude and sincere appreciation for all of our parsonages, the Committee on Parsonage Standards recommends that a brochure entitled "A Guide for Building, Furnishing, and Upkeep of Parsonages in the North Carolina Conference" be published, and that a copy be distributed to each pastor and each church in the conference.

The committee further recommends that the brochure contain the following information:

The **Discipline**, paragraph 145.7, provides that the Quarterly Conference elect a Parsonage Committee, "which, with the approval of the trustees, shall provide an adequate and comfortable residence for the pastor and maintain the upkeep and furnishing of same."

Whenever a new parsonage is built, its many uses should be considered. Although no standard plans should be used for all parsonages, since needs vary according to communities, there are some general rules which should be used and constitute a minimum standard.

Locating and Building a Parsonage

Paragraph 180 of the **Discipline** details explicitly the procedure for building a parsonage. In part it states that the pastor and district superintendent shall give their written consent to build or purchase a parsonage; that the District Board of Church Location and Building shall approve the proposed site, and that a "statement of the need for the proposed facilities, and the sketches, estimates, and plans" shall be submitted to this Board for consideration and approval. It is very important that strict attention be given to the instructions in paragraph 174 concerning the inclusion of the Trust Clause.

It is thought best that the parsonage be located near, but not necessarily next door to, the church. If it is in town, it should be in a satisfactory neighborhood; if a circuit parsonage, as conveniently and favorably located as possible, considering expected future growth and division. At least one person from each church should be appointed to the Building Committee.

It is recommended that the services of a contractor or competent builder be secured; that various floor plans and outside designs be studied with the view of determining what would be best suited to the needs of the local situation; that all rooms, where practicable, be on one floor; and that the construction be of brick veneer.

House Arrangement and Equipment

Bedrooms: A minimum of three (four are preferable), with ample closet space in each.

Bathrooms: Two; in a two-story house, 2, with at least one bedroom and one bathroom on the first floor.

Kitchen: Built-in cabinets, sink, hot and cold running water, and large enough for family eating space, or a breakfast nook.

Living Room: Large enough for necessary parsonage entertaining.

Dining Room: Because of the necessary entertaining a dining room is desirable. Where there is no dining room, the dining area should adjoin the living room in order to give ample space for large groups.

Study: On the first floor away from the family activities, with a separate outside entrance in or near the front of the house, and suitably equipped.

Den or Family Room: Very desirable; situated away from main living room and study.

Garage or Carport: With a finished storage room (if storage facilities are not provided elsewhere). If a garage connected to the house, heat ducts may be included to provide play and recreational area.

Screens: In all windows and outside doors.

Wiring and Plumbing: Consider providing for present and future needs, in order that stove, refrigerator, washing machine, clothes dryer, automatic furnace, water pump (if necessary), hot water heater, air-conditioning units, etc., may be used.

Telephones: Private line, if possible. An extension in the study and one on the second floor.

TV Antenna: Preferably on a pole to protect the roof of the house.

Furnishings

Church should provide: All heavy furnishings, including electric or gas cooking range, automatic refrigerator with a large freezer top (or a separate freezer), automatic hot water heater, washing machine, and clothes dryer (or connections for same); bedroom, dining room, and living suites; good mattresses; floor coverings, shades or blinds, curtains or drapes, in all rooms; some floor and table lamps, and occasional tables.

Minister should provide: Linens, blankets, pillows, dishes, china, crystal, silverware, cooking utensils, baby beds, radio, TV, pictures, and other personal items which he desires.

Grounds

Parsonage grounds should have foundation shrubbery, shade trees, adequate yard space for children, paved driveway and walks, and a power mower where there is a large lawn.

Insurance

Fire and extended coverage in an amount equal to at least three-fourths of the replacement value of the parsonage and furnishings should be carried by the church. The minister is urged to carry adequate insurance to cover the furnishings belonging to him.

Repairs

Each charge should determine the amount to be set aside each year, or included in the budget, for repairs and maintenance. An amount equal to 2% of the parsonage value is suggested to be set aside each year to accumulate for large repairs. The house should be kept well painted inside and out, and should be checked periodically for pest control.

Renovation of Sub-Standard Parsonages

All sub-standard parsonages should be renovated to conform, as near as possible, to the above minimum standards.

General Suggestions

Pets should be kept in their proper places so that no damage is done to the parsonage property. Any damage is the responsibility of the minister.

Discarded furnishings from members should not be placed in the parsonage. When a gift of furniture or furnishings is made, designate if the gift is for the minister's family or for the parsonage.

When a minister moves, the Parsonage Committee should see that the lights, telephone, and water are left connected, taking care of a deposit for public utilities. It is desirable to maintain a list of the furnishings and equipment in the parsonage.

It is recommended that each minister prepare and leave a "Parsonage Book" (or continue a previous one) in which he places all guarantees, repair parts lists, and instructions for use of equipment belonging to the parsonage. He should also indicate

when and from whom purchased, and whom to call for service. This book may well also contain a list of whom to call for various reasons, where to find various items, when and by whom various improvements were made, and any other information helpful to an incoming minister.

Ordinarily, the congregation likes to see the parsonage; therefore, it is suggested that "Open House" be observed occasionally.

The slogan of the North Carolina ministers' wives is "Leave every parsonage better than we find it." It is hoped that each minister's family will seek to maintain this goal.

MRS. V. E. QUEEN, *Chairman*

MRS. C. D. BARCLIFT, *Secretary*

† REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PENSIONS

I

During the session of Annual Conference in June 1960, your Board of Pensions was requested to report to the 1961 Conference recommendations as to the policy to be followed in use of the funds provided for the support of superannuates. After thorough and prayerful consideration and study, your Board presents two proposals and recommends them for adoption by the Conference. It is to be understood that these proposals are in addition to the policies already operating in the Conference.

First, a Hospitalization and Medical Expense Program for Retired Ministers and their Dependents. (Dependents are defined as wife and unmarried children from birth to 19 years of age. Benefits are also provided for unmarried dependent children ages 19-23.)

This program is sponsored by the General Board of Pensions and underwritten by the Travelers Insurance Company of Hartford, Connecticut.

I. The Special Benefits Plan provides up to \$2,500.00 during the lifetime of each person insured.

II. Plan covers hospital and surgical expenses.

III. HOW IT WORKS—When benefits start:

a. The insured individual pays an initial deductible of \$25.00 for each separate accident or sickness.

b. Then the plan pays 75% of all additional covered hospital and surgical expenses up to the maximum of \$2,500.00.

c. Exclusions are: Dental work, eye glasses, hearing aids (unless due to accident), occupational accidents or sickness for lay personnel and ministers eligible for workman's compensation, injuries as result of war and charges in government hospitals.

IV. COST: All premiums are due to be paid from the funds of the Conference Board of Pensions.

Retired ministers—\$7.75 per month; dependents, \$8.25 per month. Widows, \$7.75 per month; dependents, \$2.50 per month.

A representative of the General Board of Pensions and a person from the Traveler's Insurance Company will be present at Conference to explain details of the program and answer questions.

II

We call attention to the fact that recent changes in the Social Security Act have occurred which extend the time for election for Social Security to April 15, 1962. Every minister, including Retired and Approved Supply Ministers, with an annual income of \$400.00 or more (some part of which is from the ministry) is urged to look into this. Consult your District Director of Internal Revenue or your Social Security District

†Part Second of Section I of the original Report was deleted. W. L. Clegg moved the appointment of a committee by the Bishop to study a Conference Group Insurance Plan. The committee appointed by the Bishop is as follows: W. L. Clegg, chairman; Harold Statcn, Bethel; W. B. Petteway; Robert H. King, Raleigh; B. F. Musser. (See Minutes for Wednesday afternoon. Editor)

Office. Ask about a new pamphlet, "Dear Mr. Clergyman." This may greatly affect you and your future.

We strongly recommend that the Conference continue the policy of handling the funds of the Board of Pensions through the Methodist Foundation, Inc. We are convinced that commingling of funds is very beneficial to all concerned. This policy is also in keeping with the policy of the General Board of Pensions.

III

For the support of the Conference claimants during the Conference year 1961-'62, we recommend an apportionment on the churches of 16% of the salaries of the preachers. We also recommend the annuity rate of \$54.00 per service year for Retired Preachers, including Retired Supply Preachers who meet the Disciplinary requirement for annuity claim.

A list of the Conference claimants and their records of service years and annuity will appear in the Conference Journal. We recommend Special Appropriations as follows: Nannie Pattishall \$378.00 and Mrs. J. W. Smith \$600.00.

The Conference Claimants who have died during the year are: A. S. Barnes, J. W. Bradley, Mrs. R. E. Atkinson.

The Board recommends an honorarium for the secretary of \$300.00 plus expenses.

We recommend that a district superintendent, as a representative from the Bishop's Cabinet, be added to the Sustentation Fund Committee. We feel that this would be a great asset to the committee in making decisions relative to ministers who are referred to it by the cabinet or a district superintendent.

HAROLD STATON, *Chairman*
WILLIS R. STEVENS, *Secretary*

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION

Conference Year 1961-62

Retired Ministers

Annuity Rate \$54.00

Number	Name	Total Approved Years	MRF Years	Years	Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
1	Ashmore, Hubert, Box 174, Archdale, N. C.	35½		35½	1931			1931
2	Benson, Walter C., Wallace, N. C.	32		32	1728			1728
3	Blount, George W., 2614 Cooleence Dr., Raleigh, N. C.	28½		28½	1539			1539
4	Boone, James J., 923 Eighth St., Durham, N. C.	46		46	2484			2484
5	Brandenburg, F. B., Route 1, Candor, N. C.	32½		32½	1769			1769
6	Brothers, Lloyd C., 614A Glenbrook Rd., Raleigh, N. C.	42½		42½	2295			2295
7	Brown, William H., Jackson Springs, N. C.	34		34	1836			1836
8	Cade, William A., 1609 Iredell Dr., Raleigh, N. C.	40		40	2160			2160
9	Chambers, Martin R., Route 2, Box 397, Durham, N. C.	38½		15½	837	23	1162	1999
10	Chaplain, Alfred L., 401 S. Andrews Ave., Goldsboro, N. C.	20½		20½	1121			1121
11	Clarke, David A., Yanceyville, N. C.	40½		37½	2025	3	186	2211
12	Clegg, Ernest R., Route 1, Moncure, N. C.	37½		37½	2025			2025
13	Cline, John, Carthage, N. C.	33		14	756	19	1178	1934
14	Cranford, John D., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, N. C.	28½		28½	1539			1539
15	Crawford, Eugene C., 306 Monmouth Ave., Durham, N. C.	35½		35½	1931			1931
16	Critchey, Burrell D., Fairfield Circle, Dunn, N. C.	35½		35½	1931			1931
17	Davis, Harvey L., Box 206, Elizabethtown, N. C.	38½		35½	2079			2079
18	Dawson, Walter L., Jr., Laurinburg, N. C.	18		16	864	2	124	988
19	Dimmette, Joel W., Cary, N. C.	37½		37½	2025			2025
20	Dodd, Eff D., Fuquay, N. C.	39		39	2106			2106
21	Durham, Ernest C., 1316 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh, N. C.	31		31	1674			1674
22	Duval, Kirby F., 1004 Buchanan Blvd., Durham, N. C.	43		43	2322			2322
23	Earnhardt, Daniel E., 2610 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham, N. C.	41½		41½	2241			2241

Number	Name	Total Approved Years	MRRF Years	Years	Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
24	Edmond, Ernest E., Box 368, Lakeville, Conn.	83%		5	270	28%	1438	1708
25	Elliott, William F., 218 Hilton Ave., Murphy, N. C.	45		22	1188	23	1426	2614
26	Ewing, Henry C., 100 Deweese Ave., Rockingham, N. C.	29		13	702	16	896	1598
27	Farrar, Walter G., 6019 Hillsboro Rd., Raleigh, N. C.	36%		36%	1971			1971
28	Fields, Paul H., 1400 Spring Garden St., Greensboro, N. C.	23		23	1242			1242
29	Fitts, Robert N., 207 Grove St., Oxford, N. C.	39		39	2106			2106
30	Fletcher, Maynard O., Washington, N. C.	35		32	1728	3	150	1878
31	Glass, Henry I., Lake Junaluska, N. C.	40		40	2160			2160
32	Guthrie, Charles W., Wanchese, N. C.	34		27	1458	7	434	1892
33	Hall, Edgar M., 415 Morrison Ave., Raleigh, N. C.	26		26	1404			1404
34	Hall, Leon M., 1008 W. Knox St., Durham, N. C.	40%		40%	2187			2187
35	Harmon, John C., 710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh, N. C.	36		22	1188	14	866	2054
36	Hayman, Louis D., Box 127, Southport, N. C.	40		40	2160			2160
37	Henderson, Marion C., 602 Harvey St., Raleigh, N. C.	35%		35%	1917			1917
38	Herbert, James F., Route 2, Glenn Heights, Chapel Hill, N. C.	30%		30%	1661			1661
39	Hethcox, Robert I., 2nd St., Clayton, N. C.	39%		39%	2147			2147
40	Hillman, Edgar L., 816 Buchanan Blvd., Durham, N. C.	38%		36%	1971	2	100	2071
41	Howard, Wilmer E., Route 3, Box 45, Mount Olive, N. C.	22%		22%	1239			1239
42	Hoyle, John W., Sr., 2347 Huron St., Durham, N. C.	28		20	1080	8	486	1566
43	Hurley, Bernard T., Red Springs, N. C.	44		44	2376			2376
44	Hurley, John B., Apex, N. C.	40%		40%	2187			2187
45	Jones, Horace C., 308 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh, N. C.	27		5	270	22	1140	1410
46	King, Hiram K., 2245 Dixie Trail, Raleigh, N. C.	35%		25%	1377	10	422	1799
47	Lance, Hicks E., 2916 Guess Rd., Durham, N. C.	29		29	1566			1566
48	Lanning, Jesse H., Route 1, Linwood, N. C.	42%		35%	1917	7	424	2341
49	Larkin, Leon C., P. O. Box 213, Lake Junaluska, N. C.	41%		41%	2241			2241
50	Lee, Thomas W., 811 Third St., Durham, N. C.	36		36	1944			1944

51	Long, John O., Town Lake Rd., Apex, N. C.	35	1890	35	1890
52	Love, Frank S., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	44	2376	44	2376
53	Lowe, William G., Aurora, N. C.	39	2106	39	2106
54	Lowry, Doctor F., Box 162, Pembroke, N. C.	40	2160	40	2160
55	Lowry, French B., Pembroke, N. C.	7	378	7	378
56	McLamb, McDonald, Route 2, Box 395A, Rockingham, N. C.	38%	2079	38%	2079
57	McRae, William V., Box 412, Lake Junaluska, N. C.	39	2106	39	2106
58	Maness, Eli C., 215 Woodlane Dr., Fuquay Springs, N. C.	37	1998	37	1998
59	Maness, Paul R., 617 Jefferson St., Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	24%	419	7%	419
60	Maness, William L., Route 1, Box 2A, Siler City, N. C.	40%	2187	40%	2187
61	Martin, William C., Clayton, N. C.	42	2268	42	2268
62	Melton, Omer C., Margret St., Clinton, N. C.	31	1458	4	224
63	Merritt, Benjamin O., Cary, N. C.	39%	2133	39%	2133
64	Miller, J. Herbert, Sr., 309 Cornwallis Rd., Durham, N. C.	48%	2619	48%	2619
65	Minnis, Jesse F., Route 3, Hillsboro, N. C.	5	270	5	270
66	Myers, Hiram E., 141 Pinecrest Rd., Durham, N. C.	10	540	10	540
67	Noblitt, Frank B., Route 3, Marion, N. C.	31	1566	2	124
68	Parker, Albea S., 2720 Vanderbilt Ave., Raleigh, N. C.	47	2538	47	2538
69	Petty, Dwight A., Box 305, Rosehill, N. C.	42%	2295	42%	2295
70	Phipps, William T., 901 Clarendon St., Durham, N. C.	43	2160	3	168
71	Poole, Ivey T., 1302 N. Duke St., Durham, N. C.	41%	2241	41%	2241
72	Richmond, Isaac S., 606 Larkspur Rd., Kinston, N. C.	37%	1647	7%	1647
73	Rogers, Charles T., 919 St. Daniel St., Tarboro, N. C.	46	2484	46	2484
74	Russell, John A., P. O. Box 327, Troy, N. C.	42%	2295	42%	2295
75	Self, Marvin Y., Box 252, Littleton, N. C.	45	2376	1	62
76	Sharpe, Daniel M., 1004 Urban Ave., Durham, N. C.	33	1674	2	124
77	Slaughter, Baxter B., 810 Second St., Durham, N. C.	42%	2295	42%	2295
78	Smith, Jackson L., 2700 Maryland Ave., Kannapolis, N. C.	32	1620	2	124
79	Spence, Hersey E., Box 3627, Hope Valley, Durham, N. C.	18	972	18	972
80	Surratt, Harris F., 2229 Omah Ave., Durham, N. C.	38%	2093	38%	2093
81	Tanako, Isawo, 117 Newell St., Durham, N. C.	11	330	11	330
82	Tharpe, John A., 110 S. Salisbury Ave., Spencer, N. C.	27	1458	27	1458
83	Thrift, Charles T., 406 Bon Air Ave., Durham, N. C.	43	1566	14	868

Number	Name	Total Approved Years	MIRPF Years	Years	Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
84	Underwood, William J., Bonlee, N. C.	32		32	1728			1728
85	Vaughan, William N., 5516 Woodrow Terrace, Richmond 28, Va.	30		30	1620			1620
86	Vickery, Robert L., P. O. Box 203, Hamlet, N. C.	13		13	702			702
87	Watts, Lawrence A., Drawer 58, Greenville, N. C.	37%		37%	2039			2039
*Additional Pensions Paid from MIRPF		3014%	24%	2763%	149221	226	12456	161677

WIDOWS—Annuity Rate \$37.80

1	Adams, Mrs. Gaston T., 204 Summit Ave., Sanford, N. C.	25%		25%	973			973
2	Alexander, Mrs. Clark C., 12020 Lake Ave., Lakewood 7, Ohio	10		2%	95	7%	250	345
3	Autry, Mrs. John W., 114 Bethune St., Fayetteville							
4	Barnes, Mrs. Albert S., 3 Maiden Lane, Raleigh, N. C.	12%		12%	463			463
5	Boone, Mrs. Benjamin F., 310 Sunset Drive, Wilson, N. C.	39%		39%	1493			1493
6	Bridgers, Mrs. Luther B., 705 S. Main St., Gainsville, Ga.	24%		3%	132	21	735	867
7	Bross, Mrs. John P., 646 S. 40th St., Birmingham 6, Ala.	10		10	378			378
8	Brown, Mrs. Robert E., 1424 Banbury Rd., Raleigh, N. C.	28		28	1058			1058
9	Bundy, Mrs. Jesse D., 851 Benson St., Fayetteville, N. C.	27%		27%	1040			1040
10	Caviness, Mrs. Cicero H., 417 Chestnut St., Asheboro, N. C.	22%		22	832	½	23	855
11	Caviness, Mrs. Doctor N., Meth. Retirement Home, Durham, N. C.	34%		34%	1304			1304
12	Coble, Mrs. Thomas S., 821 Green St., Durham, N. C.	19		5	189	14	651	840
13	Coley, Mrs. Herman T., Hillsboro, N. C.	10		10	378			378
14	Cotton, Mrs. Solon A., Sanford, N. C.	32%		32%	1238			1238
15	Craven, Mrs. Eli B., 311 E. 5th St., Siler City, N. C.	33%		33%	1257			1257
16	Couch, Mrs. Leon V., 704 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro, N. C.	17%		17%	671			671

17	Culbreth, Mrs. Cornelius B., 703 Addison Apts., 831 E. Morehead, Charl. 3, N. C.	27½	1040
18	Cunningham, Mrs. Jesse L., Sterling Court Apt. 3C, Nashville 4, Tenn.	11½	435
19	Cuthrell, Mrs. Harold G., Maxton, N. C.	10	378
20	Downum, Mrs. Edgar W., 102 Circle Drive, Beaufort, N. C.	33	1247
21	Draper, Mrs. Jesse T., Warronton, N. C.	41	1550
22	Edwards, Mrs. Charles J., 110 Canning Ave., Portsmouth, Va.	26	983
23	Edwards, Mrs. John R., Meth. Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	28½	1087
24	Edwards, Mrs. Robert C., 703 Umstead Lane, Garner, N. C.	39	1483
25	Etheridge, Mrs. Louland S., c/o Mrs. Ruth E. Frye, 420 Green St., Franklinton, N. C.	16¾	633
26	Garner, Mrs. David L., 420 Chrysler St., Kannapolis, N. C.	10	378
27	Geddie, Mrs. Daniel C., Whiteville, N. C.	24	907
28	Glenn, Mrs. Edwin C., Meth. Retirement Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	11	416
29	Grant, Mrs. Rufus R., Fairfield, N. C.	10	378
30	Grant, Mrs. Thomas M., 1804 Lafayette Ave., Rocky Mount, N. C.	33¾	1266
31	Hardesty, Mrs. William R., Shannon, N. C.	10	378
32	Harris, Mrs. Cecil B., Atlantic, N. C.	16½	624
33	Harris, Mrs. Loy V., Mt. Gillead, N. C.	18	680
34	Hill, Mrs. Ethelbert L., P. O. Box 44, Dover, N. C.	31	1172
35	Holmes, Mrs. George W., Sr., Graham, N. C.	26	983
36	Houston, Mrs. Benjamin H., Smithfield, N. C.	29	1096
37	Johnson, Mrs. Carl A., 903 Murray St., Durham, N. C.	16¼	614
38	Johnson, Mrs. Neil B., 4006 Linwood Rd., Columbia, S. C.	21	794
39	Jolliff, Mrs. James M., Gatesville, N. C.	28	1058
40	Jones, Mrs. Charles A., Meth. Retirement Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	39	1474
41	Jones, Mrs. Lloyd B., 722 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount, N. C.	27½	1040
42	Joyner, Mrs. Frank B., Siler City, N. C.	22	832
43	Joyner, Mrs. Lemon H., c/o Laurane Joyner Godfrey Adm., 510 W. Main, Jonesboro Hgts., Sanford, N. C.	34	1285
44	Lane, Mrs. Daniel, P. O. Box 500, Lake Junaluska, N. C.	35¼	1332
45	Lassiter, Mrs. William C., 304 Forrest St., Martinsville, Va.	29	1096
46	Lewis, Mrs. John J., Grimesland, N. C.	21¾	822
47	Long, Mrs. Charles B., Route 6, Box 118, Kinston, N. C.	25½	964
48	Loy, Mrs. William L., Box 64, Rowland, N. C.	10	378
		1	47

Number	Name	Total Approved Years	MRPF Years	Years	Annuit	Other Years	Other Annuit	Total Annuit
49	Lupton, Mrs. Frederick A., c/o Nat'l Bank of Alamance, Graham,	34		32	1210	2	84	1294
50	McCracken, Mrs. Jacob H., 1308 Markham Ave., Durham, N. C.	38		38	1436			1436
51	McDonald, Mrs. Neil M., 213-55 38th Ave., Bayside 61, N. Y.	14		11	416	3	118	534
52	McWhorter, Mrs. Euclid H., 304 Aycock Ave., Raleigh, N. C.	44½		34	1285	10½	438	1723
53	Martin, Mrs. Junius A., Whiteville, N. C.	36¾		36¾	1389			1389
54	Mercer, Mrs. Saul E., 917 N. Cleveland St., Arlington 1, Va.	10		10	378			378
55	Mercer, Mrs. Seymour E., Jr., Stantonburg, N. C.	19½		19½	747			747
56	Munnis, Mrs. R. F., 2104 Pelham Rd., Raleigh, N. C.	37		37	1399			1399
57	Nettles, Mrs. Stephen A., 1326 Shirley St., Columbia, S. C.	10		10	378			378
58	Newton, Mrs. R. Z., P. O. Box 1645, Burlington, N. C.	34¾	6¼	22¾	851	6	153	1004
59	Nicks, Mrs. Samuel F., Hillsboro, N. C.	42		42	1588			1588
60	O'Briant, Mrs. John B., Route 2, Box 228, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	19		19	718			718
61	Ormond, Mrs. Jesse M., 110 Pinecrest Rd., Durham, N. C.	17		17	643			643
62	Overton, Mrs. Ernest G., Box 1584, Durham, N. C.	15¼		15½	576			576
63	Parker, Mrs. David B., Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	14		14	529			529
64	Perry, Mrs. George W., H-2A Emerywood Ct. Apts., High Point, N. C.	30½		30½	1153			1153
65	Phillips, Mrs. Charles N., 519 Sunset Ave., Sunset Pk., Wilmington, N. C.	31		31	1172			1172
66	Phillips, Mrs. James G., 1212 Landon St., Durham, N. C.	21		21	794			794
67	Porter, Mrs. Hubbard B., 1810 Avondale Dr., Durham, N. C.	40½		40½	1531			1531
68	Proctor, Mrs. Creasy K., 226 E. Park Dr., Raleigh, N. C.	32¾		29¾	1125	3	105	1230
69	Read, Mrs. Charles L., Box 4463, Duke Station, Durham, N. C.	20½		20½	775			775
70	Royall, Mrs. William R., Hendersonville, N. C.	32		32	1210			1210
71	Scoville, Mrs. Virgil P., Greenville, N. C.	17½		6½	246		410	656
72	Singleton, Mrs. Louis T., 2107 Woodrow St., Durham, N. C.	39		39	1474			1474
73	Smith, Mrs. Harry C., 238 W. St. Peter St., New Iberia, La.	43¼		43¼	1635			1635
74	Snipes, Mrs. Eugene M., 1021 Minerva Ave., Durham, N. C.	23¾		23¾	898			898
75	Stanford, Mrs. James T., Rich Square, N. C.	36		36	1361			1361
76	Starling, Mrs. C. B., 1107 Byrd Ave., Lumberton, N. C.	45¾		45¾	1729			1729

77	Sutton, Mrs. Thomas H., Box 1199, Fayetteville, N. C.	24%	936	936				
78	Thompson, Mrs. Arnold C., 1512 Glendale Ave., Durham, N. C.	10	378	378				
79	Thompson, Mrs. Bryan C., Mt. Gilead, N. C.	33%	1257	1257				
80	Tyson, Mrs. Marvin E., Box 244, Carrboro, N. C.	10	378	378				
81	Vickers, Mrs. Thurman C., 404 W. 24th St., Lumberton, N. C.	28%	1077	1077				
82	Walters, Mrs. Whitford F., Hanes House, Duke Univ., Durham, N.	20%	775	775				
83	Walton, Mrs. William C., Jr., Rt. 6, Box 157M, Raleigh, N. C.	9%	350	350				
84	Watson, Mrs. William J., Stantonsburg, N. C.	10	378	378				
85	Whedbee, Mrs. James C., 2702 Wayne Dr., Wilmington, N. C.	40%	1540	1540				
86	Wilcox, Mrs. Armour D., Route 3, Waynesville, N. C.	30%	992	1178				
87	Williams, Mrs. B. Mc., Efland, N. C.	18	680	680				
88	Williams, Mrs. John C., Route 1, Summerfield, N. C.	30	1134	1134				
89	Woodall, Mrs. Preston D., Meth. Retirement Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	26%	1002	1002				
90	Wooten, Mrs. John C., 1508 E. 5th St., Greenville, N. C.	24	907	907				
91	Wright, Mrs. Nathan M., 2009 Wilson St., Durham, N. C.	16	605	605				
92	Wright, Mrs. Samuel E., Box 188, Rocky Mount, N. C.	10	378	378				
93	Yearby, Mrs. Norman C., Smithfield, N. C.	40	1512	1512				
94	Hendricks, Mrs. Harris L., 1104 Saint David, Tarboro, N. C.	40%	1172	1496				
		2330%	6%	2231%	85412	92%	32324	87878

CHILDREN—Annuity Rate \$13.50

Number	Name of Mother or Guardian Name of Child	Age	Father's Approved Years	Years	Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
	Couch, Mrs. Leon V.							
1	Couch, Leon	19	17%	17%	240			240
2	Couch, Lois Ruth	17	17%	17%	240			240
3	Couch, Paul Lee	14	17%	17%	240			240
	Cuthrell, Mrs. H. G.							

CHILDREN (Continued)

Number	Name	Age	Father's Approved Years	Years	Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
4	Cuthrell, Glenn	7	10	10	135			135
	Harris, Mrs. C. B.							
5	Harris, Esther K.	17	16½	16½	223			223
6	Harris, Henry P.	15	16½	16½	223			223
7	Harris, William G.	11	16½	16½	223			223
	Harris, Mrs. Loy V.							
8	Harris, Betty C.	19	18	18	243			243
	Johnson, Mrs. C. A.							
9	Johnson, Carl A., Jr.	17	16¼	16¼	219			219
10	Johnson, Betty C.	11	16¼	16¼	219			219
11	Pattishall Nannie, Sunnycres Board House, Rt 1, Clarkton, N. C.		28	28	378			378
	Phillips, Mrs. James C.							
12	Phillips, William	17	28¼	28¼	321	5	55	376
	Walton, Mrs. W. C., Jr.							
13	Walton, Charles Lee	4	9¼	9¼	125			125
14	Walton, Pamela J.	8	9¼	9¼	125			125
15	Walton, Patricia J.	12	9¼	9¼	125			125
16	Walton, Wm. C.	6	9¼	9¼	125			125
			257	257	3404	5	55	3459

SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Number	Name	Years	Annuity	Relief
Ministers — Annuity Rate \$54.00				
1	Freeman, William J., Sr., Rt. 2, Box 362, Leland, N. C.	30	1620	
2	Mahoney, James E., 246 Davitt St., Oakdale, Calif.	1	527	
3	Porter, Paul M., 20 Grubb St., Hertford, N. C.	9%		
		Total	40%	2147
Widows — Annuity Rate \$37.80				
1	Braunstein, Mrs. Richard, c/o E. P. Cater, Cairo, N. Y.	8		
2	Cooper, Mrs. John A., 1918 Sloan Ave.	11	416	600
3	Smith, Mrs. Lela L., Pembroke, N. C.			
		Total	11	416
				600

*REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

The Commission on Promotion and Cultivation recognizes as its purpose the promoting of World Service and Conference Benevolences in the local church. This purpose can be achieved only through a program which will help the local church better understand the financial needs of the Methodist Church.

During the year we have joined with the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation of the Western North Carolina Conference in purchasing the back page of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* to promote several special offerings and to present World Service information.

We have purchased three sets of the new World Service filmstrips and one copy of the film, "World Behind the Headlines," for the Conference film library.

Plans are progressing on the production of a filmstrip which will place particular emphasis on promoting World Service and Conference Benevolences in the local churches of our Conference.

It is the opinion of this Commission that there is not a clear understanding of the Conference financial structure by the ministers and laymen of our Conference. Therefore, we recommend that during the 1961-1962 conference year there be conducted on district levels meetings for the study of the conference financial structure with emphasis placed on Conference Benevolences and World Service.

Whereas Paragraph 740 of the 1960 *Discipline* states:

"The World Service Fund is basic in the financial program of the Methodist Church. World Service on apportionment represents the minimum needs of the general agencies of the church. Payment in full of these apportionments by local churches and annual conferences is the first benevolent responsibility of the Church."

And whereas Paragraph 795 of the 1960 *Discipline* states:

"The Commission (on World Service and Finance) on receiving from the treasurer of the Council on World Service and Finance a statement of the amount apportioned the Annual Conference for World Service, shall combine the World Service apportionment and the approved Conference Benevolence budget in one total sum to be known as World Service and Conference Benevolences."

Therefore, the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation recommends that the North Carolina Annual Conference assume immediately the full World Service apportionments of the 1960-1964 quadrennium.

G. R. MCKENZIE, JR., *Chairman*
J. G. WHITE, JR., *Vice-Chairman*
H. H. HODGIN, *Secretary*

*Called up, consideration postponed. Was never disposed of.

REPORT OF THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION

(North Carolina Christian Advocate)

Under the able leadership of the Reverend S. J. Starnes as editor-manager, we are happy to report that the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* and the Piedmont Press are enjoying the kind of support that enables them to render a worthwhile service.

The editor has been delighted with the gracious manner in which the *Advocate* has been supported this year. Bishops, district superintendents, pastors, and laymen have all been very encouraging. Some have told him they feel it is now serving the two Conferences better than ever. We feel that with the continued support of the preachers, district superintendents, bishops, laymen, we will continue to improve our condition and operate successfully.

We have of necessity had to make some adjustments in the matter of overhead ex-

penses. We have been able to effect a saving of some \$19,000 per year in this connection, which seems to just about offset the loss reported last year. Our present *Advocate* subscription list is around 15,000, and this is an increase of 3,500 to 4,000 for the present year. Around 1,500 of these, of course, are complimentary to pastors, missionaries, widows, etc.

Advocate income for the year ending March 31 amounted to \$59,686.18. In this amount is included \$6,000.00 received from the North Carolina Conference. (The \$6,000.00 from the Western North Carolina Conference was received after March 31.) Fourteen thousand, four hundred dollars was received from Piedmont Press for rent. By eliminating these two last figures we come up with an income of \$39,286.18. Expenses for the year amounted to \$22,528.93 for all expenses and \$42,139.36 charged by Piedmont Press for printing the *Advocate*, giving us a total of \$64,668.29. This gives us a loss for the *Advocate* of \$4,982.11, considering all income.

The term of W. B. Hall of High Point expires this year, and we respectfully request his re-election by the Western North Carolina Conference.

The term of A. J. Hobbs of New Bern expires this year, and we respectfully request his re-election by the North Carolina Conference.

WILSON O. WELDON, *Chairman*
O. KELLY INGRAM, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS

In accordance with the 1960 General Conference action authorizing such a committee in each conference, the North Carolina Conference Committee on Publishing Interests has been established. It consists of members at large and district secretaries for each of the districts.

The specific duties of this committee are:

1. To encourage the reading of good literature throughout the conference, especially those books and publications of our Methodist Publishing House.
2. To promote and develop a church library program in each local church, supported and maintained by a Good Literature Committee in each local church.
3. To cooperate fully with the Methodist Publishing House in such matters as presentation of the Publishing House check for Conference claimants; promotion of the all-family plan for Methodism's monthly family magazine, *Together*; the promotion and sale of the bi-weekly publication: *Christian Advocate* and the quarterly publication for the Christian scholar: *Religion in Life*; and the magazine for the music of the church and church school: *Music Ministry*.
4. To work closely with related agencies such as the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation; the Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information; TRAFCO; and agents of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*.

Initial steps have been taken to perform these duties. However, due to limited funds available to the Commission on World Service and Finance, this commission voted no funds for these activities. Hence, any real achievement of our objectives will have to wait that future date when such money is available. In the meantime, close liaison with the Methodist Publishing House will be maintained and an annual meeting for all members will be held each year during the Annual Conference at a time and place to be announced each year.

ROBERT H. EASON, *Chairman*
E. M. THOMPSON, JR., *Secretary*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Your Committee on Conference Relations recommends the retired relation for the following:

For this year: H. R. Ashmore, G. W. Blount, L. C. Brothers, A. L. Chaplain, E. C. Crawford, B. D. Critcher, H. L. Davis, E. F. Edmond, M. C. Henderson, W. E. How-

ard, J. H. Miller, Sr., J. F. Minnis, A. S. Parker, D. A. Petty, L. A. Watts.

Before this year: J. P. Bartak, W. C. Benson, J. J. Boone, F. B. Brandenburg, W. H. Brown, W. A. Cade, M. R. Chambers, D. A. Clarke, E. R. Clegg, John Cline, J. C. Cranford, W. L. Dawson, J. W. Dimmette, E. D. Dodd, E. C. Durham, K. F. Duvall, D. E. Earnhardt, W. F. Elliott, H. C. Ewing, W. G. Farrar, Paul H. Fields, R. N. Fitts, M. O. Fletcher, W. J. Freeman, H. I. Glass, G. W. Guthrie, E. M. Hall, L. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, L. D. Hayman, °H. L. Hendricks, J. F. Herbert, R. L. Hethcox, E. L. Hillman, J. W. Hoyle, B. T. Hurley, J. Bascom Hurley, H. C. Jones, G. M. Kelly, Hiram K. King, J. H. Lanning, L. C. Larkin, H. E. Lance, T. W. Lee, J. O. Long, F. S. Love, G. W. Lowe, D. F. Lowry, F. R. Lowry, °W. L. Loy, E. C. Maness, P. R. Maness, W. L. Maness, W. C. Martin, O. C. Melton, B. O. Merritt, H. E. Myers, McDonald McLamb, W. V. McRae, F. B. Noblitt, W. T. Phipps, I. T. Poole, P. M. Porter, I. S. Richmond, C. T. Rogers, Sr., J. A. Russell, M. Y. Self, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, H. F. Surratt, Isawa Tanaka, J. A. Tharpe, C. T. Thrift, W. J. Underwood, W. N. Vaughan, R. L. Vickery, A. J. Walton, R. D. Wellons.

CHARLES E. VALE, *Chairman*
A. H. STONE, *Secretary*

°Deceased

REPORT OF THE INTERCONFERENCE COMMISSION ON COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS WORK

The Interconference Commission on College and University Religious Work has a new name! Before this quadrennium, it was referred to as the Interconference Commission on Student Religious Work. Now, however, it is felt that there is more to the ministry on the campus than just ministering to the students, for often, the faculty members and staff also are recipients of our ministry.

Let us examine this initial word of our title, Interconference. When the General Conference of The Methodist Church delegates to the annual conferences its ministry to campuses, it requests that wherever there is more than one annual conference operating in a given state or similar region that the boards of education of the annual conferences appoint representatives to form an Interconference Commission. Hence, in North Carolina we now have an Interconference Commission composed of representatives of the three annual conferences of Methodism in this state; namely, the North Carolina Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference both of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, and the North Carolina Conference of the Central Jurisdiction. There is an executive committee representing persons of all of the three conferences, and the three elected officers happen to come in this case from each of the three conferences.

Our ministry to the more than 16,000 Methodists who are studying in the nearly 60 colleges and junior colleges of North Carolina is a tremendous task.

The three annual conferences of Methodism in North Carolina invest some \$57,000 in program funds to carry on this ministry. In addition, they invest thousands of dollars for the extension of physical facilities.

The Interconference Commission has no money of its own. Rather, the task is to examine the needs of the Methodist ministry to campuses throughout the state and to present these needs to the annual conferences. This is done through appearing before the commissions on World Service and Finance. After the World Service commissions have made their recommendations and these have gone through the annual conference business sessions, then the amounts of money which are allocated to the various campuses are sent through the Interconference Commission. It is the task of the Interconference Commission to, as conscientiously as possible, allocate funds to the various causes. In all three conferences, these funds are collected during one conference year and spent during the following conference year. Hence, we know at the first of each year, the amount of money that will be available during that year.

At present, a dozen places receive money through the Interconference Commission. This money is allocated on a basis of need and opportunity of meeting the need. Often the number of Methodist students enrolled in a given institution will greatly influence the allocation of funds to that institution. Hence, the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill with the largest Methodist enrollment of any school in the state receives more money through the Interconference Commission than does any other school. Duke University, with many Methodist students, receives for the work of the Methodist Student Fellowship the next largest amount of money. North Carolina State College in Raleigh receives a considerable amount. Others receiving funds from the Interconference Commission include the Wesley Foundations at Woman's College, East Carolina College, Appalachian State Teachers College, Western Carolina College, the Wesley Foundation at Winston-Salem serving several institutions, the Wesley Foundation at A&T College, the Wesley Foundation at North Carolina College, the Methodist Student Fellowship at Davidson College, the Wesley Fellowship at Pembroke State College, and the office of the State Director of the Methodist Student Movement of North Carolina, among whose tasks are the correlation and extension of the Methodist Student Movement.

The tenor of the times has changed in the past two decades. Few college students today consider their college years as a vacation. "From the tables down at Maury's to to the place where Louie dwells" you will find serious-minded students discussing serious subjects. They are concerned about literature and drama. It bothers them that the Church has made such a feeble witness on social concerns. They take themselves quite seriously. Babies born in a hot war and reared during cold wars can hardly be expected to be jovial when they are in their upper adolescent years.

Times on college campuses have changed in other ways, too. At the last meeting of the Interconference Commission nearly every campus reporting referred to theirs as a "suitcase college," stating that the students just are not there on weekends. Hence, much of the organized ministry to students is carried on during the week in small, informal study group sessions. Usually there are from six to twelve in number of participants. Occasionally, more than one group will be meeting at a time. Sometimes the groups are intercollegiate.

In the student religious groups on campuses the Christian inter-racial witness is passing into the state of a non-racial experience—a state in which race just is not a factor to be considered.

Students on campuses today are interested in theology. It is not uncommon to hear even freshmen using the theological terms of Tillich, Niebuhr, Barth, and Kierkegaard. Even more common is talk of the judgment as brought out in the writings of Jean-Paul Sartre, William Faulkner, or Tennessee Williams.

When someone goes as a minister to Methodists on a campus, he must meet certain qualifications. We cannot just send a supply pastor or an untrained person to do this work. If we did, we would lose our accreditation, for in order to have an accredited Wesley Foundation, we must have as a director a man who has a Bachelor of Divinity degree, or at least a Master of Arts degree with some training in theology. Other qualifications are necessary also. Increasingly, the academic standing of the ministers to students must go up. Among some of the leaders there is the feeling that a qualified Wesley Foundation Director should have a Ph.D. degree in addition to his Bachelor of Divinity degree and his Bachelor of Arts degree. However, many of us feel that just as necessary as this is the concept of the minister as a pastor. He needs pastoral experience and the knowledge of what the ministry to a local community "back home" is like.

In spite of these high academic qualifications, it may be that our work logically should be considered a part of the Board of Missions, for in a sense when we send a minister to campus, we are sending him as a missionary to that campus. In many ways, it is a pagan atmosphere, infested with the materialism of our time.

In spite of the high demands made upon ministers to students to be ministers, to be persons of spiritual worth, pastoral experience, and academic training, sometimes these ministers are sent to campuses with no minimum salary beneath them. A man with a family may be paid as low as \$4,000 per year out of which he must pay his own rent, with no furnished parsonage or traveling expenses.

Our ministers to students feel this. They sometimes feel that they are set apart and not considered as really ministers. Yet, they are working on the strategic frontiers of our Church; The Student Movement is the "cutting edge" of the Church.

Short tenures have hurt terribly in the ministry to students. On one university campus in the state there were four different Wesley Foundation directors serving in a three year period. Low salaries and the sensing that one's efforts are not really appreciated have helped to create the frustrating circumstances that have resulted in such short tenures. To minister to students in the seeking years, we can no longer send persons who want to be post-graduates at college in order to continue to receive the protection of the "ivory towers" for a few more years; nor can we send pastors who have been frustrated by the pressures of a powerful hierarchy from one side and the pettiness of people from the other. Instead, we must send our best qualified ministers into these strategic situations.

Many of the 4,000 Methodists now studying at the three branches of the Greater University of North Carolina will undoubtedly be among the top leaders of our state and nation in a few years. Can we continue to neglect so great an opportunity?

Many Methodist students are anxious to be a part of the Church. They are just as anxious that the Church be revived in the fire of our times, that she no longer dabble in mud holes, but get out into the depths and deal with the vital issues of the day.

One of the evidences that students are anxious to take their proper place in the Church is that student representatives properly selected to be members of the Conference Board of Education, the Interconference Commission, the Board of Missions, the Commission on Christian Vocations, and the Board of Christian Concerns often ask their counselors: "When are we going to have a meeting of the Conference Board?" adding, "I want to be a part of it!" One of the things that denominational leaders can do to aid in the ministry to students is to make sure that student members of boards and agencies are adequately notified of meetings and that their responsibilities are made clear. Since even on quadrennial boards and agencies student membership changes annually, more than ordinary care should be exercised to see that student members are notified promptly.

Secretaries of Student Work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service have been most helpful by sending the "Blue Cards" to the campuses early. This has especially helped the ministers on the state-related campuses, where one's religious preference is not always requested on registration forms.

A part of our ministry is the Methodist Student Movement of North Carolina. It sponsors such efforts to improve international understanding as a United Nations Model Assembly, in which as realistic a situation as possible is simulated. Persons of different religious and national backgrounds and of varying views are invited.

In all meetings an ecumenical approach is employed. Full fellowship is maintained at all of the intercollegiate meetings of the Methodist Student Movement of North Carolina. No Methodist of any color, culture, or country is ever excluded or made to feel inferior by forced segregation. Rather, the Student Movement in both policy and practice considers it an evangelistic opportunity to urge, not just permit, the participation of all in sacred worship, study, the social side, and service opportunities.

This is Methodism in her ministry to campus communities striving to become intellectually respectable, socially inclusive, and spiritually sound.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR WESLEY FOUNDATION BOARDS AND CAMPUS-CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEES

(s indicates students)

Agricultural and Technical College

Clinton S. Armstrong, Joseph Bethea, Elkin, N. C., J. E. Brower, L. A. Brown, John G. Corry, Mrs. F. S. Culpepper, C. E. Dean, Jimmie C. Dowell (s), Patricia Fulton (s), M. E. Harbin, Miss Geneva J. Holmes, W. L. Kennedy, D. W. Morehead, G. M. Phelps, J. W. Sapp, Harold Seabrook (s), Mrs. Veda S. Stroud, and Clarence M. Winchester.

Appalachian State Teachers College

Mrs. Robert Agle, Miss Mary Betha, Misenheimer, N. C., Max Dixon, Preston Hughes, Carl King, Statesville, N. C., Miss Gail Kirkpatrick (s), Carl Meeks, J. R. Melton, David Middleton, Lee Reynolds, L. H. Smith, Miss Nancy Smith (s), W. F. Snyder, Winston-Salem, N. C., Garland Stafford, North Wilkesboro, N. C., Charles Stanley (s), Roland White, Stony Point, N. C., D. J. Whitener, and Mrs. J. B. Winkler.

Davidson College

Mrs. J. B. Alexander, Phillip Burks (s), Douglas Corriher, Charlotte, N. C., Ralph Gable, Mrs. J. W. McCall, J. S. Purcell, C. E. Ratliff, and Joseph Robinson (s).

Duke University

Bob Dix (s), John Dozier, Barney Jones, Charles Jordan, Mrs. Arthur Kale, Tom Langford, Lawrence McCleskey (s), Miss Sara McCracken, Robert McKenzie, Raleigh, N. C., Sam McMillan, Carolyn Montgomery (s), J. Harris Proctor, William Sprinkle, and Margaret Yoder (s).

East Carolina College

Dr. Evelyn Berry, New York, N. Y., Mrs. H. A. Davis, Raleigh, N. C., Mrs. S. A. Dunn, Enfield, N. C., Cliff Everett, C. F. Hirschi, A. J. Hobbs, New Bern, N. C., Leo Jenkins, W. A. Kale, Durham, N. C., Mrs. Taylor Long, Blanch, N. C., H. M. McLamb, William Mitchell (s), C. P. Morris, Durham, N. C., Baxter Ridenhour, Mrs. J. H. Rose, Mrs. W. H. Taft, James H. Tucker, Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn, N. C., Roy Turnage, Ayden, N. C., Mrs. L. C. Vereen, Mrs. Clara Maye Shackell, Mrs. Leslie Garner, Anne Campbell (s) and Beverly Cox (s).

Lenoir Rhyne College

Miss Virginia Abernethy (s), Mrs. Henry Brown, Mrs. Joyce Clayton, Paul Duckwall, Statesville, N. C., Mrs. Ray Flowers, Mrs. T. W. Gamble, Jake Golden, Miss Brenda Kay Honeycutt (s), Steve M. Shuford, and Miss Andrea Triplett.

Louisburg College

Bill Dickerson (s), Wade Goldston, Gunter F. Sommer, and Herman Winberry.

Mars Hill

Mrs. Sam McCracken, Asheville, N. C., Don Miller, Bill Powell, R. G. Tuttle, Asheville, N. C., and President of Methodist Student Fellowship, *Ex Officio*.

North Carolina College

L. A. Brown, Greensboro, N. C., Walter M. Brown, Oscar W. Burwick, Raleigh, N. C., Miss Lynda Cameron (s), Horace G. Dawson, Mrs. Elva DeJarmon, Miss Ruth Gillum, Mrs. Ophelia S. Grandy, James W. Hicks, Miss Oxyvenia Hughley (s), Joseph N. Norman, Ross E. Townes, and Howard Wilkinson.

Pembroke State College

Miss Sylvia Beeson, Simeon Cummings, Adolph Dial, Colin Hornsby (s), Miss Marjorie Kanable, Jakie Locklear, Maxton, N. C., Elmer Lowry, Rowland, N. C., Harvey Lowry, Rowland, N. C., M. L. Lowry, Mrs. Reba M. Lowry, Robert Mangum, Andrew Ransom, Rowland, N. C., Julian Ransom, Mrs. Olivia L. Schwartz, Rowland, N. C., and Horace Taylor (s).

The Wesley Foundation at Raleigh

Mrs. A. V. Allen, Landis Bennett, Bob Brotherton (s), Guy Cassell, C. Q. Cherry, B. Troy Ferguson, N. W. Grant, Tom Hall (s), Miss Janet Hunt (s), J. E. Legates, R. H. Loeppert, Harold Minor, Durham, N. C., Miss Lucy Neblett, Preston D. Page, R. M. Pinkerton, Miss Jeanne Smith (s), Miss Phyllis Snipes, R. H. Snyder, H. E. Springer, A. B. Starnes, Miss Juanita Stott, Mrs. D. H. Sutton, Robert Tolar (s), Raymond C. White, and O. B. Wooldridge.

The University of North Carolina

Ex Officio Members: District superintendent of the Durham District of the N. C. Conference (SEJ), pastor of University Methodist Church, pastor of Amity Methodist Church, pastor of Aldersgate Methodist Church, Linda Biser (s), Bill Waring (s), Mrs. A. S. Johansson, Ben Potter (s), Miss Patsy McKay, Durham, J. D. Phillips (s), McNeill Smith, Greensboro.

Elective Members: Norman Bowers and Harold McCurdy (term to expire June, 1965); Ernest Campbell and Guy Johnson (term to expire June, 1964); Arthur DeBerry and L. R. Wilson (term to expire June, 1963); and Donald Hayman and William Olsen, Jr. (term to expire June, 1962).

Western Carolina College

Miss Judy Anthony (s), Hieronomous Bueck, Franklin, N. C., W. E. Bird, Mrs. Turner Cathey, Canton, N. C., Mrs. Hazel Cotter, Mrs. Mabel Crum, R. David Daniel, Sylva, N. C., Mrs. Clinton Dodson, Nobel Garrett, Waynesville, N. C., Clifton C. Johnson (s), Mrs. Matilda Reed, Mrs. Walter Reid, John Smart, Murphy, N. C., Leroy Sossoman, Bryson City, N. C., Charles Stewart, Tuckasegee, N. C., and Ralph Sutton.

The Wesley Foundation at Winston-Salem

Ex Officio members: Pastor of Maple Springs Methodist Church; district superintendent, Winston-Salem District.

Elective Members: Wesley Bailey, Zeb Barnhardt, McLeod Bryan, Howard E. Butner, Jack Caudill, Kernersville; Mrs. J. M. Darlington, Mrs. Douglas Dillard, William P. Gilbert, Kenneth Goodson, Winston-Salem; Earl Haire, Kernersville; Richard Hanner, Jr., N. M. Harrison, High Point; W. A. Hunt, Harold Hutson, Greensboro; H. Michael Lewis, Dean Major (s), J. R. Marion, Jim McLean (s), Mrs. Anne Murphy, Clifford Peace, Norwood Robinson, C. Excellence Rozzelle, Mrs. Ben Seelbinder, Mrs. H. B. Simpson, Harmon Smith, Durham; Mary Ann Stallings (s), Frank A. Stith, Jr., J. Lem Stokes, II, Misenheimer; Dan O. Via, Jr., Bob Ward (s), Mrs. L. J. Whisnant, Jack White, George P. Williams, Jr.

Woman's College

Miss Nancy Allen (s), W. P. Banner, Miss Jane Boone (s), Forrest Campbell, Miss Ruth Collings, L. Robert Grogan, Harold Hipps, Mrs. Mable N. Holden, Miss Pauline Keeney, Miss Emily Kelly (s), Clay Madison, Stephan P. Millikan, Dwight Mullis, Miss Blanch Norman, Leaksville, N. C., Miss Carolyn Ponzer (s), Mrs. Elizabeth Rollins, Charles E. Shannon, Irvin Sperry, H. C. Walter, Gibsonville, N. C., Miss Peggy Wood (s), and E. R. Zane.

W. A. KALE, Chairman

C. P. MORRIS, Secretary-Treasurer

W. M. WELLS, JR., State Director

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION FUND

Ministers' Emergency Relief Fund

1. The Emergency Relief Fund Committee shall be composed of one representative from each of the following Boards or Committees: Board of Pensions, Committee on Conference Relations, Board of Hospitals and Homes, and a representative from the Cabinet. This Committee shall make all decisions as to approval of grants after a thorough investigation of a case in point upon application presented by the disabled minister's District Superintendent.

2. The Emergency Fund appropriation shall be used for emergency grants to effective ministers, and approved supply pastors serving an appointment, who become disabled during their active ministry and are unable to continue work during the period of disability, and whose income during this period is not adequate to meet emergency needs. Maximum aid shall not exceed \$4,000 per Conference year.

3. Aid shall be granted for the period of disability within the Conference year in which the grant is made. At the end of the Conference year, or period of disability, if further aid is needed, reconsideration shall be given to the case.

4. Appropriate application forms shall be placed in the hands of the District Superintendents. Authorization forms to be submitted to the Conference Treasurer shall be in the hands of the Committee.

5. We recommend that the Ministers' Emergency Relief Fund be continued as an appropriation equal to 1 percent of the pastor's salary in connection with the Ministers' Retirement Fund.

6. The following ministers received aid from the fund this year: The Reverend Wesley Noble, the Reverend Stanley S. Snead, the Reverend H. L. Davis, and the Reverend Richard Braunstein, deceased.

W. R. STEVENS, *Chairman*
BEN F. MUSSER, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE STATISTICIAN

1. What are the church membership statistics, members reported last year; Received on Profession of Faith; Received from other Methodist Churches; Received from other Denominations; Removed by transfer to other Methodist Churches; Removed by Quarterly Conference; Removed to other Denominations; Removed by death; Present Membership; Net gain?

Total members reported last year 192,562; Received on Profession of Faith 4,733; Received from other Methodist Churches 4,357; Received from other Denominations 1,597; Removed by transfer to other Methodist Churches 4,394; Removed by quarterly conference 1,101; Removed to other Denominations 1,211; Removed by death 1,652; Total present membership 194,891; Net gain 2,329.

2. What are the number of infants baptized; other baptisms; preparatory members on roll?

Number of infants baptized 2,088; other baptisms 3,036; preparatory members on roll 13,386.

3. What are the church school statistics, officers and teachers; children; youth; adults; total membership; average attendance?

Number of officers and teachers 12,413; children 42,777; youth 28,448; adults 61,114; total membership 144,752; average attendance 84,787.

4. What is the number of church schools; number attending Vacation Church Schools; number joining church on profession of faith from church school; amount of church school offering for World Service?

Number of church schools 817; number attending Vacation Church School 36,943; number joining church on profession of faith from church schools 3,855; church school offering for World Service \$50,464.

5. What are the statistics on the work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service; number of societies, number of members, amount raised for local work?

Number of societies 739; number of members 32,625; amount raised for local work \$266,863.

6. What is the number of charter groups of Methodist Men and their membership? Number of chartered groups 286; number of members 8,528.

7. What are the statistics on church property; number of organized churches; value of church building; value of parsonages; value of other properties; indebtedness on property; indebtedness on current expenses?

Number of organized churches 836; value of church buildings \$50,335,781; value of parsonages \$6,988,132; indebtedness \$5,356,428; indebtedness on current expenses \$26,960.

8. How many known tithers in the church and the average attendance at morning worship?

The number of tithers 4,284; average morning worship attendance 72,141.

9. What amount has been paid on principal, interest and old indebtedness; building and improvements; current expenses, incidentals; paid for church school administration?

Amount paid on principal interest and old indebtedness \$1,234,177; building and improvements \$1,603,673; current expenses \$1,625,836; church school administration \$337,050.

10. What amount has been raised for pastors and associate pastors; pastors' travel, district work, episcopal fund, district superintendent, conference pension fund, ministers retirement fund, minimum salary fund?

Amount raised for pastors and associates \$1,824,126; pastors' travel \$230,542; district work \$38,281; episcopal fund \$34,075; district superintendent \$93,083; conference pension \$298,599; ministers retirement \$33,460; minimum salary \$128,154.

11. What amount has been raised for combined benevolences?

Combined benevolences \$1,700,771.

12. What amount has been raised for Advance Specials, General; Conference?

Amount raised for general advance \$75,196; amount raised for conference advance \$35,493.

13. What amount has been raised for church school Rally Day? Fellowship of Suffering; Television Ministry; Race Relations; One Great Hour of Sharing; Methodist Retirement Home Special; Methodist Student Day; Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Home; Methodist Youth Fund?

The amount raised for Rally Day \$12,371; Fellowship of Suffering \$10,957; Television Ministry \$3,362; Race Relations \$4,831; One Great Hour of Sharing \$7,936; Methodist Retirement Home Special \$17,442; Methodist Student Day \$4,024; Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Home \$11,984; Methodist Youth Fund \$14,037.

14. What amount has been raised by the Woman's Society of Christian Service?

Amount raised by Woman's Society of Christian Service \$207,690.

15. What amount has been contributed by the Duke Foundation?

The amount \$191,362.

16. What is the grand total raised from all sources?

The grand total from all sources, \$9,705,976.

D. D. TRAYNHAM, Statistician
North Carolina Conference

REPORT OF THE TELEVISION RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

1. The Television Radio and Film Commission held a successful 2 day audio-visual workshop in Raleigh on Nov. 21-22, 1960, which was attended by at least one person from every district. In view of this interest we are preparing for three one-day workshops at strategic points on April 30, May 1, and 2, 1962. These workshops will embrace three districts each in order to make our services more available to the men of the conference. The district groupings will be as follows: Elizabeth City, New Bern, Rocky Mount, April 30; Wilmington, Goldsboro, Fayetteville, May 1, and Raleigh, Durham, Burlington, May 2.

2. The Walton Memorial Library continues to grow with the ever-increasing demand for audio-visual material. During the conference year there has been over 2,000 calls for films and filmstrips for use in the local church. A recent supplement to our 1959 catalog brings our library facilities to the ready attention of our users. Many new filmstrip series have been purchased as memorial gifts from individuals. Gifts and memorials to the Walton Memorial Audio-Visual Library should be sent to Mrs. Pat Lawson, Jr., 2328 Derby Drive, Raleigh, N. C. The Commission encourages the practice of Memorial giving and will indicate memorial gifts by appropriate markings in the next catalog.

3. In the field of Television and Radio, the following recommendations are made:

a. In view of the impact on the listening, viewing audience, pastors are urged to make special preparations when on radio or television. A greater service can be rendered to Christ and His Church when careful preparation has been made. We must become more and more aware of the danger and damage that may be done by lack of preparation.

b. There is now under production a 13 week Children's T. V. series. Being aware of the influence of T. V. on our children we urge every pastor to take a few moments to elaborate on the children's T. V. series on T. V. Sunday, January 7, 1962. We strongly recommend that the appeal be made toward the goal of 10 cents per member in all of our churches. This will enable us to extend the 13 week series into a 26 week series or even longer. The average giving in overall Methodism to this cause is only slightly over one cent per member.

4. The Commission is alert to the full conference program and attempts to make available the Audio-Visual aids needed to enhance the ever-demanding program of our conference.

R. S. BRODIE, *Chairman*

J. K. BOSTICK, *Secretary*



Pictured above are those participating in the presentation of citation to Mr. Gurney P. Hood. Left to right: F. Olen Hunt, Bishop Paul N. Garber, Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Gurney P. Hood, Key W. Taylor, and W. C. Wilson.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Report No. 1

Citation of Gurney P. Hood: Statesmanlike Church Leader

Gurney Pope Hood was born in Wayne County, North Carolina, on November 26, 1884. His parents were farmers.

His education was in the public schools of Wayne County, in a night business school, and by private teachers. On August 31, 1908, he was licensed as an attorney-at-law by the State of North Carolina.

Mr. Hood married Marion Lee Stevens of Goldsboro on June 16, 1915, and together they reared a fine family (three sons). Mrs. Hood has constantly encouraged her husband in his numerous church and civic endeavors. She, also, has long been an able church and civic leader.

His civic services include: alderman, City of Goldsboro (1911-1913); mayor of Morehead City (1917-1919); member of North Carolina House of Representatives, from Wayne County (1929-1931); chairman of subcommittee of finance committee of House of Representatives, which wrote the Local Government Commission Act (1931); chairman of a committee of State employees (other than teachers), which wrote the State Retirement Act (1939-1941); and State Commissioner of Banks (1931-1951).

Governor W. Kerr Scott led the State in voting favorably on a \$200 million bond issue proposal, for financing the paving of secondary roads (referendum on June 4, 1949). Mr. Hood rendered significant assistance in the bond issue campaign. ". . . He came out with a set of statistics about the State's economic condition, made some comparisons of these with similar statistics at the time the State made its original big road investment, and pronounced the proposal sound and statesmanly. This helped mightily . . ." (Capus Waynick, editor, *North Carolina Roads and Their Builders*, 1952, p. 54). The paving of secondary roads has laid a foundation for a new era of rural church progress, and sequentially, urban church progress.

Mr. Hood has long been prominently identified with endeavors concerned with increasing racial good will. He is a member of the Board of Trustees of Shaw University (Negro), member of executive committee, chairman of finance committee, and chairman of a committee engaged in raising funds for debt retirement and expansion. He was a member of the Board of Directors of the National Conference of Christians and Jews, in 1948-1951.

On February 1, 1961, a citation was presented, which reads: "The North Carolina Council of Churches proudly presents this citation of merit to Mr. and Mrs. Gurney P. Hood for distinguished service through the years in the cause of ecumenical Christianity."

Mr. Hood began his work with the North Carolina Annual Conference, as Conference Lay Leader (1919-1920). In 1931, he was made a member of the Commission on Budget which is now named Commission on World Service and Finance. He served as president of this Commission from 1944 to 1956.

The Annual Conference is experiencing a remarkable renaissance of life and work, under the leadership of Bishop Paul N. Garber. To this renaissance, Mr. Hood has constantly contributed strong leadership, financially and otherwise. He has assisted the enterprises of evangelism, church extension, and rural church work. He helped lead the Annual Conference in attaining the much needed \$3,300-3,600-4,000 minimum salary scale for pastors (full-time). He helped in establishing The Methodist Retirement Home, and in founding the two new colleges. He is vice-chairman of the building committee for The Methodist Building (Conference Headquarters), now being constructed. Other leadership contributions to the renaissance are numerous.

In 1955, the Methodist Foundation, Inc. (originally Methodist Fund, Inc.) was chartered. This magnificently conceived and well-managed agency of the Annual Conference was initiated by the Commission on World Service and Finance, while Mr. Hood was president of the Commission. He is president of Methodist Foundation, Inc., having served as such since its inception. Providentially, the Foundation has come into existence

to help financially undergird the expanding work of the Annual Conference, which work is without parallel in American Methodism. Mr. Hood originated The Rural Church Fund which, through the Commission on Town and Country Work, is a participating part of Methodist Foundation, Inc.

Mr. Hood served as a delegate to the General Conferences of 1938 (M. E. Church, South), 1940, 1944, and 1948, to the Uniting Conference of 1939, and to the Jurisdictional Conferences of 1940, 1944, 1948, 1952, and 1960.

The North Carolina Annual Conference, Se. J., The Methodist Church, meeting in Durham, N. C., presents this citation of Mr. Gurney P. Hood, with gratitude for his multifaceted constructive services. His irrepressible progressiveness is prompted by vision, without which "the people perish." He may be truly characterized as possessing spiritual nobility. He practices the Protestant principle of the priesthood of all believers, particularly with respect to all believers being ministers (servants).

Note: See "Report of the Methodist Foundation, Inc.," *Journal of the North Carolina Annual Conference*, 1960, pp. 205-214. See also "Resolution of Appreciation of the Faithful Service of Gurney P. Hood on the Commission on World Service and Finance," *Journal of the North Carolina Annual Conference*, 1956, p. 185.

KEY W. TAYLOR, *Chairman*

RALPH I. EPPS, *Secretary*

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Conference Secretary*

June 27, 1961

Report No. 2

Progress of Field Work

The work with our smaller rural churches continues to consume most of our time in the field. During the past Conference Year work relating to these have taken us into four of our districts with duration of from one to six weeks each. These are as follows:

Fayetteville District—Old Hundred Church.

Raleigh District—Ebenezer Church—Franklin Charge.

Goldsboro District—Providence Church—Harrells Charge.

New Bern District—Gum Branch Church—Richlands Circuit.

Our travels throughout the year as director of field work has averaged over 2,000 miles per month. In addition to presenting the work of the Commission in many of our local churches we have had the opportunity of representing, officially, the Commission on Town and Country Work on the following boards and agencies:

Bishops' Committee on Church Architecture.

Co-ordinating Council.

Methodist Foundation, Incorporated.

Committee on Parsonage Standards.

Interboard Ministry.

Se. J. Conference on Town and Country Work.

Orientation Workshop for New Pastors.

N. C. Rural Church Committee of the State Council of Churches.

Appreciation is expressed for the services of Mr. Charles B. Clapp and Mr. Richard E. Northrup, Duke Divinity Students, who under the support of the Ormond Fund of the Duke Divinity School have rendered valuable service in the field contacts relating to the District Survey and Analysis Inventory. It is hoped by Annual Conference that assimilation of this information from two of our districts will have been completed.

The field work of the commission continues to be a great challenge to us. Much yet needs to be done if we are to serve as model agents for a progressive rural church program. As the work grows in magnitude may it also grow in Grace. For He who has been our help in the past is still our hope in time to come.

ROY L. TURNAGE, JR., *Director of Field Work*

Report No. 3

Long-Range Planning and Leadership Training

I

The North Carolina Annual Conference area is "frontier again" as to economic expansion, population growth, and sociological development. The fact of "frontier again" gives The Methodist Church increasing opportunity and responsibility.

II

Proper growth of the Annual Conference requires knowledge, planning, skill, and work. An Annual Conference (over-all) planning agency is greatly needed. The work would be similar to that of a city planning agency. Well-trained personnel and adequate facilities would be essential.

Across the North Carolina Annual Conference area, there is constant, and in many cases rapid, local community change. The need exists for an Annual Conference agency (counterpart of over-all planning agency) which would provide a service of local church and community analysis, and counseling on long-range planning for the local church. Well-trained personnel and adequate facilities would be essential.

III

Proper growth of the Annual Conference requires appropriate and adequate leadership training. The Conference needs a training center for pastors (in service) and for lay workers. The center would be similar in function to the Institute of Government located at Chapel Hill, North Carolina, and would properly be named "Local Church Institute." The functions of such an institute would be to provide, (1) in-service training institutes for pastors, (2) institutes to train lay persons in local church leadership, (3) Institutes to train lay persons for preaching (certified lay speakers), (4) institutes to train lay persons for church expansion work such as that listed in *Discipline*, 1960, par. 1164.1, and (5) spiritual life retreats and schools of evangelism for pastors and lay persons (leaders).

IV

The Annual Conference is requested to hereby approve the above mentioned needed projects, in principle, and to approve the seeking of ways and means to implement same.

KEY W. TAYLOR, *Chairman*

RALPH I. EPPS, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Conference Board of Trustees, primarily through its Executive Committee, has had a relatively busy year. The Board has met its primary responsibilities of safeguarding and protecting the interests and rights of the Annual Conference in all matters relating to property and rights to property. The investment and management of funds held for the Conference and its agencies has been entrusted to the Methodist Foundation, Inc. serving as agent for the Board of Trustees. The report of the Foundation, a creature of the North Carolina Conference, which reflects fully the financial position of the Foundation and identifies clearly funds held for the Trustees appears in the JOURNAL of the Conference. Two members of the Board of Trustees are members of the Foundation Board and participated in the activities of the past year.

At the request of the Board of Pensions of the Conference, \$3,500 from the current earnings of the funds held in trust was transferred to them for their use. The remaining earnings, at the request of the Board of Pensions, was left with the Foundation for reinvestment.

The annual meeting of the Board of Trustees required in their By-Laws was held in Rocky Mount during the Annual Conference session on June 27, 1960. A subsequent called meeting was held in Raleigh on November 7, 1960.

The following matters pertaining to properties held by the Board of Trustees or in which the Conference had a potential interest are brought to the attention of the Conference:

(1) A quit claim deed was executed by the President and Secretary of the Board of Trustees for a piece of land located in Wayne County, North Carolina, which had been willed by John M. Mitchell to his wife, Minnie O. Mitchell, for her lifetime and at her death to the Trustees of the Pine Forest Methodist Church. The will contained a further provision that if the Church ceased to exist the properties would be sold and proceeds turned over to the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church. The Pine Forest Church with the concurrence of the District Superintendent desired to sell the property and apply the proceeds to the remainder of the construction costs of the John M. Mitchell Memorial Sunday School Building. The quit claim deed was required in order for the Pine Forest Church Trustees to be able to give clear title to the property.

(2) A note in the amount of \$650,000 was executed with the First Citizens Bank and Trust Company, Raleigh, North Carolina, and a Corporation Deed of Trust given encumbering the land on which the Conference headquarters building will be situated. The instruments were executed for the purposes of procuring funds for the construction of the Methodist Building. In this connection, the following resolution was passed at the called meeting on November 7, 1960:

"Whereas, The North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church adopted Report No. 2 of the Commission on World Service and Finance authorizing the Board of Trustees of The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, Incorporated to sign the necessary notes and deeds of trust to produce the funds for planning and construction of a new Conference Headquarters Building as designed by the special committee appointed in connection therewith; and

"Whereas, at a special session of the Conference held at the Jarvis Memorial Church in Greenville, North Carolina, September 9, 1960, the majority report of the special committee to study the plans of the Conference Headquarters Building was approved as follows:

"Therefore, we, members of the Reporting Committee, move that this special session of the Annual Conference direct the Building Committee to proceed with the construction contracts and the financial arrangements including the borrowing and giving security for such funds by deed of trust on said property as may be necessary and appropriate to effect completion of the Conference Headquarters Building for the Glory of God and the service of our large and growing Conference; and

"Whereas, the Building Committee has completed plans for said Conference Building and has taken bids showing that said building will cost approximately \$650,000; and

"Whereas, arrangements have been made with the First Citizens Bank and Trust Company to loan said sum of \$650,000 for the construction of said Conference Building, the same to be financed with a permanent loan after completion;

"BE IT RESOLVED, that the action of the President and Secretary taken in the name of The Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, Incorporated in executing and delivering to the First Citizens Bank and Trust Company one note dated November 1, 1960 in the sum of \$650,000 with interest at six percent payable quarterly, said note to be payable on demand be hereby ratified; Further that their action in executing and delivering a deed of trust conveying the site of the proposed Conference Headquarters Building to Victor E. Bell, Jr., Trustee, to secure said demand note for \$650,000 be also ratified; and finally, that this resolution vest in them full authority for the action taken.

"I, John M. Dozier, do certify that I am Secretary of The Board of Trustees of The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, Incorporated; that the foregoing resolution is a true copy of the resolution adopted at a meeting of the Corporation held in Raleigh, North Carolina, pursuant to due notice, on the 7th day of November, 1960.

"WITNESS my hand and seal of the corporation."

JOHN M. DOZIER, *Secretary*

(3) A statement was prepared pertaining to the request for a Judicial Council ruling on the legality and constitutionality of Section 2 of the report of the Study Committee in Reference to Corporation Auxiliary to and/or controlled by the Conference. This material and supporting financial exhibits were prepared at the request of the Secretary of the Judicial Council and forwarded to the Council for their consideration.

(4) A lease agreement was approved and executed leasing space for a five year period with renewal privilege for two additional five year periods to the United States Fidelity and Guaranty Insurance Company. This tenant is considered to be an especially stable and desirable occupant for the Methodist Building.

J. L. HORNE, *Chairman*

JOHN M. DOZIER, *Secretary*

II

In November, 1951 the present Certificate of Incorporation was officially filed and the present By-Laws were adopted. These documents both approved by the Conference contain the following statements:

(1) *Certificate of Incorporation*: Article III, C—"And in order properly to prosecute the objects and purposes herein set forth the corporation shall have full power and authority to own or hold, mortgage, lease, sell, transfer, exchange, convey and otherwise dispose of all kinds of property both real and personal . . . to select and employ suitable agents, employees and attorneys and pay reasonable compensation for their services, and generally to perform all acts which may be deemed necessary or expedient for the proper and successful prosecution of any of the objects or purposes for which the corporation is created . . .

(2) *By-Laws*: Article IV, Section 4—"The Board of Directors may employ such agents, employees or representatives as in the judgment of the Directors shall be necessary to carry on the work of the corporation, prescribe the duties of such officers, agents and employees, fix their compensation, and may dismiss any appointive officer, agent or employee without previous notice.

In the report of the Board of Trustees approved by the Annual Conference Session in 1956 the following item appears:

"Motion by D. A. Clarke, seconded by C. P. Womack, that the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference approve the turning over the assets of the Board as indicated in the Treasurer's Report as of July 1, 1956, to the Methodist Fund, Inc. of the North Carolina Conference, which fund or management assumes the responsibility for the management of the fund, and which management is responsible to the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference for the proceeds derived from the funds committed to the management care of the Methodist Fund, Inc. approved by unanimous vote."

The serious implication of the objection to "commingling" funds raised by the Study Committee Report seems to the Board of Trustees worthy of note in this report. The Trustees feel that they have acted legally, ethically, and wisely in placing in the hands of the Methodist Foundation, Inc. as its chosen agent the funds held in trust for the Conference. All funds held by the Foundation belong in reality to the Conference, and the security and effective management provided by the Foundation make their selection as the Trustee's agent proper.

III

The Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of the Methodist Church was first incorporated in November, 1951. A resolution stating that "immediate steps be taken to organize a corporation - - - to be chartered under the laws of the State of North Carolina" was passed at the Annual Conference Session in Wilmington on November 2, 1951. On November 7, 1951 a Certificate of Incorporation was issued to the trustees by the Secretary of State of North Carolina. This Certificate was filed and recorded by the Clerk of Superior Court in Durham County, North Carolina on November 30, 1951.

Report Number II which appears in the book of reports contains excerpts from both the Certificate of Incorporation and its Board of Directors in fiscal matters. Because of

the implications of the Study Committee Report presented to the 1960 session of the Annual Conference, both as to the investment practices of the trustees and as to certain other details of these documents, revisions have been made in both and are presented here for the information and approval of the Conference.

CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION
OF
THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL
CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION
OF THE
METHODIST CHURCH, INCORPORATED

This is to certify that we, the undersigned, do hereby associate ourselves into a non-stock corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55 of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitled "Corporations," and the several amendments thereto and to that end do hereby set forth:

1

The name of this corporation is The Board of Trustees of The North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of the Methodist Church, Incorporated.

2

The location of the principal office of the corporation in this state is at Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

3

This corporation shall be under the jurisdiction, control and direction of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of the Methodist Church. The objects for which this corporation is formed are as follows:

(a) To receive, collect, and hold in trust any and all donations, bequests, and devises of any kind or character, real or personal, that may be given, devised, bequeathed or conveyed to the said Board or to the Annual Conference as such for any benevolent, charitable, or religious purpose and to administer the same and the income therefrom in accordance with provisions set out in the by-laws of this corporation and in the Discipline of the Methodist Church.

(b) To intervene and take all necessary steps to safeguard and protect the interests and rights of the Annual Conference or its membership in all matters relating to property and rights to property whether arising by gift, devise, or otherwise, or whether held in trust or established for the benefit of the Annual Conference or its membership.

(c) And in order properly to prosecute the objects and purposes herein set forth the corporation shall have full power and authority to own or hold any property of whatever nature and wherever situated; to purchase, lease, and otherwise acquire, and to hold, mortgage, lease, sell, transfer, exchange, convey and otherwise dispose of all kinds of property both real and personal, both in this state and in all other states, territories and dependencies of the United States or other countries; invest and reinvest funds and property in such securities or properties as it shall deem suitable; to execute and deliver any proxies, powers of attorney, deeds and agreements that it shall deem necessary or proper; to select and employ suitable agents, employees and attorneys and pay reasonable compensation for their services; and generally to perform all acts which may be deemed necessary or expedient for the proper and successful prosecution of any of the objects or purposes for which the corporation is created with all the powers now or hereafter conferred by the laws of the State of North Carolina upon similar corporations.

4

The corporation is to have no capital stock.

5

The names and post office addresses of the incorporators are as follows:

Name	Address
Josh L. Horne	Rocky Mount, N. C.
J. W. Page	Fayetteville, N. C.
C. E. Jordan	Durham, N. C.
John M. Dozier	Durham, N. C.

6

The period of existence of this corporation is unlimited. In the event, however, of the dissolution of this corporation, or in the event the corporation ceases to perform the objects and purposes for which it was incorporated, all properties of the corporation shall become the property of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of the Methodist Church, subject to the debts of the corporation, and subject to such trusts as may have been created and subject to such reversionary interest as may have been created in said corporation.

7

The membership of this corporation shall consist of representatives from the Annual Conference to be selected in the manner set out in the by-laws of this corporation.

8

The Board of Directors shall have, and it is hereby specifically given, full power and authority to alter or amend this certificate of incorporation in any and all respects, with the proviso that any alteration or amendment shall have been approved by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church.

In Testimony Whereof, we have hereunto set our hands and affixed our seals this 28th day of June, 1961.

Josh L. Horne
 J. W. Page
 C. E. Jordan
 John M. Dozier

BY-LAWS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE NORTH CAROLINA
 ANNUAL CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
 OF THE METHODIST CHURCH, INC.

Article I

Membership

Section 1. The membership of this corporation shall be limited to nine persons who must be at least twenty-one years of age and shall be ministers in the effective relation in the Annual Conference or members in good standing of churches within the bounds of the Annual Conference. They shall be elected by the Annual Conference for a term of three years, except the initial membership, one-third of whom shall be elected for a term of one year, one-third for a term of two years, and one-third for a term of three years and shall serve until their successors have been elected. Vacancies in the membership shall be filled at the next meeting of the Annual Conference.

Article II

Board of Directors

Section 1. The Board of Directors of this corporation shall be composed of the members of the corporation.

Article III

Meetings of Directors

Section 1. The annual meeting of the Board of Directors of the corporation shall be held during the time and at the place of the annual meeting of the Annual Conference. Special meetings may be held as determined from time to time by the directors and may be called by the president at any time and shall be called by him upon the request of three Directors.

Section 2. At any meeting of the Board of Directors, a majority of the entire Board shall constitute a quorum.

Section 3. No notice of the annual meetings of the Board of Directors shall be required. For the call of special meetings, three days' notice shall be given to each director by mail to his last known address.

Article IV

Powers and Duties of Directors

Section 1. The business, property and affairs of this corporation shall be managed by the Board of Directors.

Section 2. The Board of Directors shall have full power and authority to alter or amend the certificate of incorporation of this corporation and shall likewise have full power and authority to make, alter, amend or repeal any and all by-laws of the corporation, so long as any amendment, alteration or change shall have been approved by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church.

Section 3. The Board of Directors at the annual meeting of the corporation shall elect by ballot a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary and a Treasurer. The President and Vice-President shall be members and Directors of the corporation, but neither the Secretary nor the Treasurer is required to be a member or Director of the corporation. The President and Vice-President shall hold office for one year and until their successors are elected and qualified. The Secretary and the Treasurer shall hold office at the will of the Board of Directors. All vacancies among the officers of the corporation shall be filled as soon as practicable by the Board of Directors at any regular or special meeting of the Board of Directors.

Section 4. The Board of Directors may employ such agents, employees or representatives as in the judgment of the Directors shall be necessary to carry on the work of the corporation, prescribe the duties of such officers, agents and employees, fix their compensation, and may dismiss any appointive officer, agent or employee without previous notice.

Specifically, the Board of Directors is given the authority to place with the Methodist Foundation, Inc., a creature of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church, such funds as it may deem proper for the purpose of investment by the Foundation. The Methodist Foundation, Inc. serving as an agent for the trustees shall be required to keep an accurate accounting of all funds held and invested for the Board of Trustees. Further, a financial report shall be placed in the hands of the President and Secretary of the Board of Trustees once each quarter, indicating the investment transactions during the period, the valuation of all funds of the Foundation and showing specifically the funds held for the Board of Trustees. A certified copy of an annual audit performed by a certified public accountant shall be placed in the hands of the Secretary of the Board of Trustees annually. The Methodist Foundation shall have as a fully qualified and voting member one representative elected by the Conference Board of Trustees. Finally, any funds of the North Carolina Annual Conference held in trust by the Board of Trustees and placed in the hands of the Methodist Foundation, Inc., for investment must be payable to the Board of Trustees or demand, as its equity appears.

Section 5. The Board of Directors shall have power to designate the officers and agents of the corporation who shall be the persons acting singly or otherwise to sign the corporate name, to execute all instruments and do all things necessary to achieve the full, complete and satisfactory transfer of all stocks, stock certificates, securities, evidences of interest or indebtedness, rights and options belonging to the corporation.

Section 6. The Board of Directors shall appoint an Executive Committee composed of three directors. Said committee to have the authority and powers as set forth in Article V, Section 6 of these by-laws.

Section 7. The Board of Directors may require any officer, agent or employee to file with the corporation a satisfactory bond conditioned for the faithful performance of his or its duties and shall require the Treasurer of the corporation to file such a bond by the corporation.

Article V

Powers and Duties of Officers and Agents

Section 1. The President of the corporation shall be the chief executive officer of the corporation. He shall preside over all meetings of the Board of Directors, and shall be ex officio a member of all standing committees. He shall have the general manage-

ment and supervision of all the affairs and business of the corporation, shall see that all orders and resolutions of the Board are carried into effect and shall have the general powers and duties of supervision and management usually vested in the office of president of a corporation.

Section 2. In the event of absence, inability or death of the President, the Vice-President shall have all powers, and perform all duties of the President until the vacancy is filled.

Section 3. The Secretary shall be ex officio the Secretary of the Board of Directors and shall preserve in the books of the corporation's true minutes of the proceedings of all meetings of the Board of Directors. He shall be the custodian of the common seal of the corporation and shall attest the same when affixed by order of the Board of Directors. He shall perform such other duties as may be delegated to him by the Board of Directors.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall collect, receive, and hold the money of the corporation, and shall have custody of all funds, securities and properties held by the corporation and shall keep in books belonging to the corporation full and accurate accounts of all receipts and disbursements; he shall deposit all moneys, securities and other valuable effects in the name of the corporation in such depositories as may be designated for that purpose by the Board of Directors. He shall disburse the funds of the corporation as he may be ordered by the Board of Directors or the Executive Committee, and shall render to the President and Directors at the regular meetings of the Board, and whenever requested by them, an account of all of his transactions as Treasurer and of the financial condition of the corporation. He shall make such new investments or alter such investments as the Board of Directors or the Executive Committee may by lawful order direct. Provided, however, that the Board may delegate all or any part of the duties of the Treasurer to other representatives, agents or employees.

Section 5. The Executive Committee shall have and exercise the authority of the Board of Directors in the management and business of the corporation between the meetings of the Board of Directors, including the power to authorize the making and altering of investments and the transfer or conveyance of any funds or properties which it holds for the purposes of investment or reinvestment; provided, however, that the said Executive Committee shall have no power to elect members, directors, or officers or to alter or amend the certificate of incorporation or the by-laws of this corporation. Any person, firm or corporation is authorized to accept assignments of securities or conveyances of property which the Executive Committee may authorize upon resolution of such committee and shall not be required to look for further authority.

Article VI

Elections

Section 1. Elections shall be held at the annual meeting of the corporation but special elections for filling vacancies occurring among the officers may be held at special meetings of the Board of Directors. Election of officers shall be by ballot.

Article VII

Salaries

Section 1. The Directors of this corporation shall serve without compensation. The President and Vice-President shall serve without compensation, and if the Secretary or Treasurer is a Director of the corporation he shall serve without compensation.

Section 2. If the Secretary is not a Director of the corporation, the Board of Directors may pay him such compensation out of funds of the corporation as shall, from time to time, be commensurate with his services to the corporation.

Section 3. If the Treasurer is not a Director of the corporation, the Board of Directors may pay him such compensation out of the funds of the corporation as shall from time to time, be commensurate with his services to the corporation.

Article VIII

Management of Funds and Properties

Section 1. All funds and properties received, collected and held in trust for the benefit of the Annual Conference shall be held and administered both as to principal

and income in accordance with the directions of the donor, trustor, or testator and in the interest of the church, society, institution, or agency contemplated by such donor, trustor or testator under the direction of the Annual Conference. When the use to be made of any donation, bequest or devise is not designated, the same shall be added to and become a part of the "Permanent Fund" of the Annual Conference.

Section 2. Disbursements of funds of the corporation shall be made only upon the written order of the Board of Directors; provided, however, that between meetings of the Board of Directors disbursements may be made upon written order of the Executive Committee.

Article IX

Audits

Section 1. Books of the corporation shall be audited annually by an independent certified public accountant.

Article X

Section 1. Amendments to these by-laws can be made by the Board of Directors in regular meetings assembled, either annual or special, and if special, then purpose of the meeting with the proposed amendment must be stated in the call.

BOARD OF COLLEGE VISITORS

Eleven of the fourteen members of the North Carolina Conference Board of College Visitors visited three of the Methodist church-related schools, Louisburg College, N. C. Wesleyan College at Rocky Mount, and Methodist College in Fayetteville on April 24, 25 and 26. One other member joined the group for one day, giving an excellent attendance record for this 1961 College Tour.

At each of the schools the Board met with administrative officials, faculty groups, and student representatives and was pleased with progress being made at the institutions. Enrollment for 1961-62 seems to be to capacity, with the new colleges admitting only as many as plans permit.

The Board was impressed with the apparent eagerness of administration officials and faculty members to maintain a high standard at each school, and was particularly happy to hear plans at the two new schools to establish excellent instruction in order to give the schools good starts toward accreditation.

In the interviews with student representatives, the Board was impressed with the earnestness of the students and their apparent pleasure at having enrolled in schools where they can receive individual attention.

At Louisburg it was learned that a pension plan had been set up, an incentive to teaching at that institution which had been lacking. The buildings at the two new colleges were inspected and found to be functional as well as attractive. The Board was impressed with the science laboratories at Wesleyan and the Student Union at Methodist College.

It was felt by the Board that a closer tie had been formed between the Conference and the colleges as a result of the three-day visits. Suggestions have been received which may lead to an even more useful visiting program in the future.

REV. L. C. VEREEN, *Chairman*

MRS. J. M. HARPER, JR., *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS—1960-1961

In the Quadrennial Emphases for 1960-64 major attention has been and will continue to be given to the interpretation of Christian Vocations in general, Church Vocations in particular and the ministry, specifically. "The program, rooted in the local church, will center around three basic considerations: deepening the spiritual disciplines of young people and adults to accept the Lordship of Jesus Christ; development of pastoral and parental encouragements in helping individuals to understand the meaning

of vocation and to respond to the needs of service; and conservation of decisions already made for church-related vocations through more effective programs of counseling and guidance."

I. To help to do this, during the past Conference year:

1. We co-sponsored (together with the N. C. Conference MYF) a Conference on Church Vocations at Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C., April 21-23, with 123 youth and 30 adults present. Dr. Mack Stokes, Candler School of Theology, Emory U., Atlanta, Ga., was our speaker. Interest groups included: Ministry, Missionary, D.C.E., Music, Church Administration, Christian Higher Education, Medical Missions. We would like to thank Edenton Street, Dr. H. P. Powell, Host Minister, Rev. Vernon Tyson, Registrar and everyone else who helped us have a most worth-while week-end conference. Our District Directors are following up this conference with letters and personal contacts.

2. We sent each Minister: (1) a copy of *METHODIST SERVICE PROJECTS*, 1961, suggesting that they order same for each of their youth; (2) a copy of *THE LOCAL CHURCH COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS—ACTS*, suggesting that they meet with their committee and seek to carry out some of these suggestions; (3) a letter urging the observance of Ministry Sunday, May 21.

3. We have secured three new sound-filmstrips which may be rented from TRAFICO: (1) especially for Junior High, *LOOKING AHEAD TO COLLEGE AND CAREER*; (2) especially for Senior High, *CAREERS THAT MATTER*; (3) especially for ministers and adults, *COUNSELING FOR CHURCH VOCATIONS*.

II. During this coming Conference year, 1961-62:

1. There will be Tri-District Rallies on Christian Vocations and particularly The Ministry:

a. At Williamston, Saturday, March 10, 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. for Elizabeth City, New Bern and Rocky Mount Districts.

b. At Duke Memorial, Durham, Sunday, March 11, 3 p.m. to 8 p.m., for Burlington, Durham and Raleigh Districts.

c. At First Church, Clinton, Sunday, March 25, 3 p.m. to 8 p.m., for Goldsboro, Fayetteville and Wilmington Districts.

2. We hope to attend the regional vocational seminar next spring and share this.

3. We urge the observance of Ministry Sunday, May 20, 1962.

4. We encourage local churches and subdistricts to emphasize Christian and Church vocations in their meetings. Our summer youth activities will continue to emphasize these in their programs.

III. We wish to express our appreciation to:

1. Bishop Paul N. Garber, the District Superintendents, and the ministers and laymen for their support, especially to Dr. A. J. Hobbs, representative of the cabinet.

2. Our District Directors of Christian Vocations: N. L. Jones, J. C. Alexander, Jr., H. F. Leatherman, R. C. Mooney, Jr., C. H. Mercer, J. M. Cline, T. J. Barrett, R. L. Baldrige, Allen Wentz, Jr. as well as the rest of our commission.

3. Every minister and layman who is living his vocation and encouraging others to do the same. Let us work and pray that more youth and adults serve in and through Christian and Church-related vocations.

TROY J. BARRETT, *Chairman*

NORWOOD L. JONES, *Vice-Chairman*

R. HARRY JORDAN, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE AND THE WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD

The first year of a new quadrennium has come to a close. There has been some growth and many problems. The most serious problem has been the lack of new workers. The work in the Glendon Area had to be closed because of lack of personnel. Opportunities are before us; funds are available, but workers are not.

The Annual Meeting of the Woman's Society held in Hayes Barton Church, Raleigh, April 11-13 and of the Guild in Raleigh at Edenton Street Church April 8-9 followed the theme "The Faith That Compels Us." Attendance at both meetings exceeded expectations and the program was of such a quality and content as to give the women something to think about and to enrich their spiritual lives for days to come.

Statistics may seem dull but not so if one sees beyond the figures the dreams, hopes, and service of dedicated women who seek to bring about the realization of our purpose. Last year we reported 24 unorganized churches and now there are 26 still without a society or guild, and yet we have had an increase in both societies and guilds. At present there are 762 societies, 36 district members and 75 Guild Units with a total membership of 34,988—a net increase of 970 members.

There has also been an increase in finances. The Conference Treasurer reports the amount of \$206,075.32 sent to the Woman's Division for the year 1960-1961. Reports also show that at least \$135,830.63 have been spent on Local Church Activities. This is not an accurate figure for all societies do not report this item.

Our workers within the conference at present are Miss Mamie Chandler, Deaconess at the Student Center at East Carolina College, Miss Rebecca Moddelmog, employed worker in the Pembroke Area in the Wilmington District, and Miss Barbara Jean Smith, US2, who has come to us to work with Miss Moddelmog in Pembroke. Our conference supports Miss Sudie Hunt Doughton at Santiago, Chile.

In August the final payment was made on the Methodist Student Center in Greenville, and in September dedication services were held with Bishop Garber presiding. At present a study is being made as to how the program there may be enlarged to meet the increasing enrollment.

There has been a realization of the rapid social changes taking place today, and we have been trying to find ways to make the program of this organization more relevant to the needs of the woman in the local church in such a way as to strengthen the church. An evaluation of our scholarship program is under way as well as a study of rural work, and the problem of recruitment in the light of whether or not we are fulfilling *our mission today*. Our faith compels us to face up to our opportunities and responsibilities in these days of confusion.

MRS. H. C. TURLINGTON, *President*

MRS. H. W. DOUB, *Secretary*

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Your Commission on World Service and Finance feels compelled to urge with all sincerity, the need for stewardship to be practiced by every individual Methodist in this conference. Such an enlightened life, might well have its roots in an Every Member Canvass within the home church, and we complement the DISCIPLINE in requesting that every minister lead his church to an Every Member Canvass during the year 1961-62.

While we are cognizant that the Gifts and Wills program is costing a sizeable amount, nevertheless, we believe we are planting the seeds of what Christian Gospel is all about in directing people's attention to eternal values, so we strongly urge that this program be maintained.

The Commission views with alarm the actions within our conference which wittingly or unwittingly seek to minimize our prime and definite responsibility, already once assumed, to continue to increase our College Sustaining program at the rate of \$40,000.00 per year until the plateau of \$500,000.00 annually is achieved. On two occasions, we have watched, and/or have been a party to, official action which has held the line. At this time we do not believe this action can be justified, if we are to keep faith with the coming generations of Methodist youth and college students. We recommend that this annual conference irrefutably accept this program for which we as a Conference have obligated ourselves.

The theme of our Commission is to practice, in co-operation with all agencies a program of getting the most from our conference dollar. Everyone should search their program and devise effective savings in budget. We are going to examine minutely our expenditures in order that a greater percentage of our dollar be channelled into causes.

The askings by districts for Benevolences, Fund No. 7, for 1961-62 are:

Burlington	\$134,910.00	New Bern	\$ 135,126.00
Durham	157,070.00	Raleigh	190,367.00
Elizabeth City	108,838.00	Rocky Mount	149,809.00
Fayetteville	155,735.00	Wilmington	108,020.00
Goldsboro	121,280.00		
			\$1,261,155.00

Allocations to the charges shall be made by the District Superintendents.

The total funds received from the acceptances for the combined Benevolences shall be distributed thus: Each cause shall be paid proportionately out of the income from acceptances up to the amount fixed in the budget. Any surplus shall be held by the conference treasurer to be expended by the Annual Conference upon recommendation of the Commission. Provided, however, in the event collections under Item No. 7, Benevolences, shall fall short to an extent which cannot be bridged by the Contingency Fund, the Commission requests authority within its discretion to pay in full certain items in the budget (World Service, General Administration). The remaining sum available will be paid proportionately to the remaining budget items.

CONNECTIONAL EXPENSE APPORTIONMENTS AND ASKINGS

for Benevolences for the Conference Year 1961-62

APPORTIONMENTS

Connectional Expense

Fund No.		
1. Episcopal Fund—2% Pastors' Salary	\$	35,362.00
2. District Superintendents' Fund—5½% Pastors' Salary		97,245.00
3. Conf. Pensions Fund—16% Pastors Salary		282,896.00
4. Ministers' Ret. and Emergency Fund—2% Pastors' Salary		35,362.00
5. Minimum Salary Fund (The amount for 1960-61 plus 10%)		143,050.00
		\$ 593,915.00

Askings

Fund No. 7 Benevolences

7A. World Service	\$	190,892.00°
7B. General Administration		15,461.00
7C. Interdenominational Co-operation		9,663.00
7D. Jurisdictional Conference Budget		13,149.00
7E. Conf. Program and Administration		188,048.00
7F. Annual Conference Benevolences		826,680.00
7G. Contingency Fund		15,000.00†
		\$1,258,893.00
Fund No. 7 Total		\$1,258,893.00
Less credit on 7E		(40,000.00)

\$1,218,893.00

Combined Total Budget \$1,812,808.00

Increase \$23,775.00
Decrease \$ 5,000.00

Distribution of 7E

Conference Program and Administration

Boards, Commissions, etc.		
Christian Social Concerns	\$	4,800.00
College Visitors		300.00
Education: Local Church Division		44,475.00
Evangelism		18,493.00
Hospital and Homes		750.00
Lay Activities		4,000.00
Ministerial Training		800.00
Commissions, Committees		
Christian Vocations		1,100.00
Co-ordinating Council		500.00
Duke App. Sply Pastors School		2,000.00
Duke Pastors' School		400.00
Long Range Planning		200.00
N. C. Historical Society		None
Promotion and Cultivation		None
Public Relations and Methodist Information		None
Publishing Interest		None
Town and Country Work		15,000.00
TV, Radio and Film		1,500.00
Worship		300.00
Conference Administration		
Annual Conference Entertainment	\$	6,500.00
(Incl. speakers' honorarium)		
Conference Secretary (Salary \$1,000.00		
Expense 1,200.00)		2,200.00
Conference Journal and Printing		7,000.00
Book of Reports and Conference Publications		1,665.00
Conference Statistician		500.00
Conference Treasurer		31,465.00
Conference Miscl. Printing Expense		500.00
Department of Gifts and Wills		27,600.00°
Rents, Conf. Area Methodist Building		16,000.00°
		<hr/>
Total Conference Program and Administration	\$	188,048.00
Less Est. Income from Central Funds .....	(	40,000.00)
		<hr/>
Net Conference Program	\$	148,048.00

Distribution of 7F

Annual Conference Benevolences

Methodist Home for Children	\$	180,000.00
Church Extension		150,000.00
College Sustaining Fund		330,000.00
Conference Youth Camps (Administered by the Board of Education) ...		26,300.00
Golden Cross Fund		27,500.00
Methodist Retirement Homes		67,000.00
Wesley Foundation Comm. (Program)		26,000.00

° It was generally agreed by the Commission and the Cabinet that the budget should be composed to more nearly reflect the total cost of operating the conference with credit allowed for estimated earnings of central funds.

Wesley Foundation Comm. (Buildings)	17,800.00
N. C. Council of Churches	2,080.00
Total Annual Conference Benevolences	\$ 826,680.00

Remittances for these funds should go to Marvin J. Cowell, Treasurer, P. O. Box 10344, Raleigh, N. C. Remittance forms should be requested if needed.

At the close of the year the total amount realized from Fund No. 4 is to be divided by the conference treasurer as follows: ½ to Ministers' Retirement Fund and ½ for Sustainment Fund (DISCIPLINE 1960, Paragraph 828) for emergency aid to ministers of the conference who may be in special need.

Below is a distribution of allocations to be made to General, Jurisdictional and Conference Agencies from acceptances and collections during the fiscal year 1961-62. The percentages shown may be used to ascertain the amount of the charge Acceptance in dollars for the several items making up Benevolences Fund No. 7.

7 F. Methodist Home for Children	14.30%
F. Church Extension	11.92%
F. College Sustaining Fund	26.22%
F. Conference Youth Camps	2.09%
F. Golden Cross Fund	2.18%
F. Methodist Retirement Homes	5.32%
World Service and Other Conference Benevolences	
A. General World Service only	15.16%
B. General Administration	1.23%
C. Interdenominational Co-operation .....	.77%
D. Jurisdictional Conference Budget	1.04%
F. Wesley Foundation Program	2.06%
F. Wesley Foundation (Buildings)	1.41%
F. N. C. Council of Churches .....	.17%
E. Conference Program and Administration	14.94%
G. Contingency Fund	1.19%

100. %

II

LIMITING AND SUPPLEMENTING PROVISIONS RELATING TO THE BUDGET

1. Apportionments against pastor's salary are defined to include the salary of the pastor and associate pastor under Episcopal appointment.

2. (a) The annual salary of each of the 9 district superintendents shall be set at \$9,000.00 including travel and utilities (water \$60, heating \$300, electricity \$180, residential telephone \$60, up to a total of \$600.00).

(b) "We approve the use of an amount up to \$3,000 to be provided by each district for the district superintendent for secretarial help and promotion of the district program."

3. The Commission recommends that each person who has authority to draw checks against an account of a conference agency be required to present annually to the full membership of his agency a complete list of all checks drawn, justifying all checks with the budget approved by his agency.

4. The Commission recommends that each agency whose accounts are not audited in the treasurer's office be required to have an annual audit made and furnish this commission with a copy of it.

5. A. Under the Church Extension Fund the first \$25,000.00 is earmarked to be paid to the Board of Missions, Inc., for the revolving fund in order to provide security for money borrowed by the Board of Missions, Inc., used for loans to build churches.

B. The amount under Section A is considered a fixed obligation annually through conference year 1963-64, or until the borrowed money is fully repaid.

6. We recommend distribution of the College Sustaining Fund as included in the report of Commission on Christian Higher Education reviewed by this Commission.

7. The district superintendents will establish suitable apportionments for new

churches, and adjust apportionments where other charge changes occur; provided also where circuits are divided any church involved in the division that must receive minimum salary, may upon the consent of the district superintendent, pay their former proportionate share of the items based on pastoral support and total money raised, plus an additional 20% of this amount of first-year division. This shall be increased by at least 20% of the original base annually until they achieve the then current base of established charges in a period not to exceed four years.

8. The Commission on World Service and Finance calls attention to page 7, Item F of the **Manual on Finance for The Methodist Church** which states: "That each Annual Conference shall have the right to fix its acceptance, after the apportionment has been presented and explained by the Bishop and the Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance." (As quoted from the **Daily Christian Advocate**, April 30, 1956.)

Our North Carolina Annual Conference in session in Rocky Mount (page 266, 1960 Journal) set its acceptance and the monies now being paid can be considered as meeting this commitment in full.

III

The Commission recommends approval of the following Specials to be arranged by Special Offerings or included in the local church budget. If budgeted, the amount should be liberal. Remit to conference treasurer.

Advance Special (General) World Missions and National Missions.

Advance Special Conference.

Christmas Offering, 1961 only, Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial (Quota \$16,000.00).

Church School Rally Day for Leadership Training.

The Television Ministry of The Methodist Church.

Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World-wide communion).

Race Relations Sunday (Paine College).

One Great Hour of Sharing (Fund No. 15).

Methodist Retirement Homes Special (Mother's Day).

Methodist Student Day.

Thanksgiving Offering (Special for Methodist Home for Children as an addition or supplement to the operating budget).

IV

We make reference to the report of the Conference Entertainment Committee which merits your careful attention and action at the appropriate time.

The need for a Capital Funds Campaign for our institutions is self-evident. Referral has been made to the Long Range Planning Committee for a study, and we call your attention to their report for action.

With reference to United College Appeal, we refer to the Report of the Commission on Christian Higher Education for appropriate action.

The Annual Conference for 1956 authorized the directors of Methodist Fund, Incorporated (now Methodist Foundation, Inc.) to act concurrently as investment committee for funds handled by the Central Treasury. We recommend continuance of this authority.

We call attention of this Annual Conference to the 1% Plan as adopted by the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference and the Southeastern Jurisdictional Council. It is our understanding that this plan for the training of our ministerial candidates is a voluntary plan and that this Commission concurs in the basic concept and principle of the proposal.

V

We recommend approval of the requests of the following agencies for the privilege of soliciting funds throughout the conference:

1. The Capital Funds Campaign for our colleges.

2. Wesley Foundation Commission for special gifts for the benefit of special works in the state supported institutions.

3. The Board of Missions for the promotion of the Church Extension Ten Dollar Club.

4. That the Board of Education be authorized to solicit from churches, groups, and individuals, materials and money for specific projects for the camps of the North Carolina Conference.

5. Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated, for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such donations as may be directed thereto.

6. We commend the program of the Board of Lay Activities to promote Stewardship and Tithing throughout the conference embodying:

(a) District Schools to train leaders.

(b) Charge leaders in turn to conduct schools to train members for Every Member Canvass.

(c) Also, we approve for the Board of Lay Activities a continuing campaign to raise a student loan or scholarship fund for people going into full-time ministry. The funds to be used at Louisburg College, Methodist College and North Carolina Wesleyan College.

7. The Methodist Foundation, Inc., as provided in its charter.

8. The Town and Country Commission, Rural Church Fund, for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such donations as may be directed thereto.

9. The Methodist Home for Children for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such donations as may be directed thereto.

The Commission states that all the foregoing approvals are for the year 1961-62 and that at the time of the 1962 budget hearings the entire program of further solicitation will be reviewed and studied.

VI

We recommend to charge or church treasurers that they set up a schedule for remitting at a fixed time each month and to close the year as early as possible. Final remittance should be mailed on Monday two weeks preceding the opening of Conference.

The pastors bear responsibility to check with treasurers for full remittance of all budgeted items and all funds collected as specials and to harmonize their reports to Annual Conference with conference treasurer's acknowledgments both received and pending.

We report the issuance of a Fidelity Bond in Employers Mutual Casualty Company of Des Moines, Iowa, to cover the Conference Treasurer in the amount of \$100,000.00 and to cover the Assistant to the Treasurer in the amount of \$25,000.00; others to a minimum amount of \$10,000.00 in said office. Also to cover others handling funds: Director of Christian Higher Education \$100,000.00, Superintendent of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., \$50,000.00 and others to the amount of \$10,000.00 in various offices.

We recommend the continuation of A. M. Pullen & Company as auditors.

STATEMENT OF INCOME ON CENTRAL FUNDS AND SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS

Balance 6/30/60	\$ 24,172.23
Capital Gains Methodist Foundation (1960)	54,691.56
Estimated Investment Income this Conference Year	45,904.00
Capital Gain on Note FNMA	4,687.40
Capital Gains Methodist Foundation (1961)	7,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$136,455.19

We recommend the following appropriations:

For furnishings and equipment for The Methodist Building— this amount to be payable as needed on request of the Building Committee	\$ 30,000.00
In lieu of rent for Conference Agencies. This amount may be payable in full on occupancy on request of the Building Committee.)	16,000.00
N. C. <i>Christian Advocate</i> 7/1/61-6/30/62	6,000.00
Board of Education, Budget deficit	1,606.00

Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information	500.00
Commission on Publishing Interests	103.74
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications	250.00
Department of Gifts and Wills 7/1/61-6/30 62	29,580.00
Conference Secretary—equipment	900.00
Conference Secretary—salary	400.00
Conference Statistician—budget deficit	38.00
Conference Entertainment—1960	230.60
Special Session—Annual Conference	622.08
Conference Treasurer—Bookkeeping Machine (1960)	5,988.90
Conference Treasurer—Budget deficit 1960-61	4,749.78
Jurisdictional meeting Conference Secretaries, Statisticians, Treasurers, Nashville, Tenn. (April 1961)	191.00
Conference Printing Expense	1,510.52
Conference Journal (1960)	2,014.63
Co-ordinating Council	112.99
Board of Evangelism (Program of United Witness)	1,000.00
Conference Entertainment—1961	2,202.25
Total Appropriations	\$104,000.49

Unappropriated Balance (estimated) 32,454.94

Members of the Commission: Ministers—A. L. Thompson, W. B. Petteway, R. Grady Dawson, C. H. Mercer, H. M. McLamb. Lay—A. C. Edwards, H. L. Evans, Jr., T. W. Heath, Jr., W. T. Lamm, Jr., W. M. Pickens.

BILL PRICE, *President*

W. B. PETTEWAY, *Secretary*

SPECIAL RESOLUTION BY COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

The Commission on World Service and Finance was primarily responsible for the chartering of Methodist Foundation, Inc. in 1955, and has had a greater proportion representation in the management of the corporation since it was formed. The Foundation is a creature of the Annual Conference and can handle no business except that which derives from, or is for, the benefit of the Annual Conference, its agencies or causes.

The Foundation has done a most remarkable job in the management of the funds entrusted to it. These funds derive from:

1. Central Funds of the Conference Treasury.
2. Conference Board of Pensions.
3. Ministers Retirement Fund.
4. Conference Board of Trustees.
5. Rural Church Fund.
6. Department of Gifts and Wills of Methodist Foundation, Inc.

Other agencies are eligible and will participate.

The bedrock upon which the Foundation operates as an investment agency is that it commingles the funds of the conference agencies and invests them in diversified securities so that each holder of Capital Units has a pro-rata interest in each and every investment of the Foundation. This tends towards safety and each and every investment is carefully supervised under the direction of the best available investment service.

The principle of the commingling of these funds is in keeping with the handling of funds by the General Board of Pensions for the Board of Pensions for the various annual conferences of The Methodist Church.

Also, since the funds which are mixed are entirely within the program of the North Carolina Conference, there is good reason to deny that "commingling" exists for the reason that we are all one family.

The Commission on World Service and Finance requests the Annual Conference to endorse the manner of operation of The Methodist Foundation, Incorporated and its

use by any and all agencies of the Annual Conference in accordance with its charter which was approved by our annual conference.

The Commission further recommends that the annual reports of the audit of accounts of the Conference Treasurer for Methodist Foundation, Inc., published in the *Journal* from year to year be approved as sufficient permanent records of the transactions between the several agencies and the Foundation and such reports shall be equivalent of certificates of ownership by the various agencies for their investment in the Foundation.

As reported in the 1960 conference *Journal* on page 211, the directors of the Foundation permit withdrawal of Capital Units based upon values as determined by the directors of the Foundation.

May 17, 1961

BILL PRICE, *President*

W. B. PETTEWAY, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

"Common worship is the Church's grateful celebration of God's deed in Jesus Christ her Lord." This rediscovery of the Church's unique and central purpose is responsible for the world-wide liturgical renewal, for the call by our General Conference for a recovery of theology and of worship, and for the formation of Annual Conference commissions such as ours. For as we perceive that our diverse ministries root in a single and central service to Jesus Christ as Lord, we are able to pray that our competing conference enterprises may be judged, purified, and united to advance the gracious purposes of God.

Thus viewing ourselves as young among conference commissions, yet entrusted with responsibilities of central import, we report these modest but encouraging advances this year: In co-operation with the Conference Board of Education, a series of district workshop meetings with superintendents and pastors in which we presented the Revised Services and their role in enhanced ministry. Although brief, these meetings both revealed and stimulated interest, and suggested that we need general discussion of the disciplines of leading our people in the corporate devout life.

The chairman and secretary participated in the annual music workshops by the Board of Education, at which the revised Service of Communion was studied and celebrated.

Members of the commission have offered courses in worship in several leadership schools.

Commissions on Worship are in being in several local churches, with the pastors reporting a deepening tone in the life of the church.

With the sponsorship of the Jurisdictional Secretaries, a meeting of commission officers and delegated representatives from each conference was recently held, at which was formed a Jurisdictional Fellowship to aid in the formation of conference and local commissions and the study of the Revised Services.

We have encouraged the study and use in local churches of the Revised Services—notably Holy Communion—and with uniformly favorable reports.

We have co-operated with Bishop and Cabinet in restoring to our Annual Conference the celebration of Holy Communion, and we look forward eagerly to the recovery of this venerable corporate fellowship with our Lord. And we hope—and predict—that as our ministers participate in the gracious revised liturgy, we shall wish for our people the same opportunity.

This leads us to call to your attention the services we offer you here at conference and in the year ahead.

As promised at the district workshops, we hold for each minister a copy of the Revised Services, and we invite you to secure it from members of the commission of worship.

We also announce that any pastor may borrow from us copies of the brochure (notably the Revised Service of Communion) sufficient for use in his church, by apply-

ing to the chairman, c/o The Divinity School, Duke University. (Please allow at least two weeks notice if at all possible.)

We plan, subject to arrangement with each District Superintendent, and in co-operation with the Commission on Evangelism, to offer a series of workshops in early 1962, studying the evangelistic and liturgical opportunities surrounding the baptism of infants and the reception of youth into the church, and we shall call for study and use of the Revised Services of Baptism and Confirmation and Church Membership as we follow our Bishops' plan to make Christ Lord of the Church through instruction for church membership.

Finally, it is now our pleasant privilege to recognize explicitly what we have implied: namely, the gracious interest and co-operation of all—Bishop and Cabinet, ministers, district members of our Commission, both ministerial and lay—and of laymen throughout the Conference. You demonstrate that although we have not yet entered into our Methodist heritage of wise and reverent study and use of the time-honored means of grace, we all desire to render "our bounden duty and service" of prayer and praise to God and to lead our people in the Christian life. And though among our fellowship there are diversities of experiences, of forms, of talents, and even of doctrines, where better can we experience our unity of faith and work than in our common offering of devotion to the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ?

JOHN J. RUDIN, II, *Chairman*
BRUCE PATE, *Secretary*

*°PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS (¶ 10, 22)

Proposed Amendment No. 12 to the Constitution of the Methodist Church Concerning the Jurisdictional System

At its sixth quadrennial session held in Denver, Colorado, April 27-May 7, 1960, the General Conference of The Methodist Church by more than the constitutional majority of two-thirds ($\frac{2}{3}$) vote, on Monday evening, May 2, 1960, voted to send down to the Annual Conferences of The Methodist Church for their consideration and action, the following proposed Amendment to the Constitution of The Methodist Church.

1. Division Two, Section 1, Article 1 (Par. 5) shall be amended to read as follows:

Article 1.—The General Conference shall be composed of not fewer than 900 nor more than 1,400 delegates, one half of whom shall be ministers and one half lay members, to be elected by the Annual Conference.

2. Division Two, Section IV, Article IV (Par. 14) shall be amended to read as follows:

Article IV.—Each Jurisdictional Conference shall convene (a) at the time and place of the General Conference, or (b) not more than sixty days prior to the date of the General Conference at such time and place as the preceding session of the Jurisdictional Conference, or its delegated committee, by a two-thirds vote, may determine.

3. Division Two, Section V, Article III (Par. 18) shall be amended to read as follows:

Article III.—Each Central Conference shall meet within one year preceding or one year following the meeting of the General Conference at such times and places as shall have been determined by the preceding respective Central Conferences or by commissions appointed by them.

4. Division Two, Section VII, Article III (Par. 23) shall be amended to read as follows:

Article III.—The Annual Conference shall elect ministerial and lay delegates to the General Conference and to its Jurisdictional or Central Conference in the manner provided in this section, Articles IV and V, at the session preceding the Jurisdictional Conference. The persons elected, up to the number determined by the ratio for representation in the General Conference, shall be representatives in that body, and also in

the Jurisdictional or Central Conference; provided that Annual and Provisional Annual Conferences of a Central Conference shall elect delegates for such Central Conferences to complete the number determined by the General Conference for representation in the Central Conference. The Annual Conference shall also elect reserve ministerial and lay delegates to serve both at the General Conference and the Jurisdictional or Central Conference as it may deem desirable.

5. Division Three, Article II (Par. 35) shall be amended to read as follows:

Article II.—The bishops shall be elected by the respective Jurisdictional and Central Conferences, and consecrated in the historic manner of episcopal Methodism. The bishops elected by the respective Jurisdictional Conferences shall be consecrated at the General Conference which meets concurrently or immediately following. The bishops elected by Central Conferences shall be consecrated at the electing Central Conference or at the next succeeding General Conference, as the Central Conference may determine.

6. Division Three, Article V (Par. 38) shall be amended to read as follows:

Article V.—There shall be a General Conference Committee on Episcopacy composed of all the members of the Committees on Episcopacy of the several Jurisdictional Conferences, which:

1. May make proposals involving the transfer of bishops from one jurisdiction to another where said transfer (a) has been approved by a two-thirds majority of the members of the Committee on Episcopacy of the jurisdiction to which the transfer is to be made; (b) has not been disapproved by a two-thirds majority of the members of the Committee on Episcopacy of the jurisdiction out of which the transfer is to be made; and (c) has been consented to by the bishop involved.

2. Shall receive and accept the assignment of bishops as made or finally approved by the several Jurisdictional Conferences after all transfers, if any, have been acted upon.

3. Shall announce to the General Conference the assignments made, or finally approved, by the respective Jurisdictional Conferences of all bishops, and no official announcement of the assignments of bishops shall be made prior thereto.

The General Conference upon receiving the announcement of its Committee on Episcopacy may not change the assignments within a jurisdiction. The General Conference upon receiving the announcement of its Committee on Episcopacy may not change transfers as announced by its committee or initiate proposals for transfer except (a) by a majority vote of the General Conference, and (b) by a majority vote of the Jurisdictional Conferences which are involved in the proposed transfer.

A bishop may be assigned by the Council of Bishops for presidential service or other temporary service, not to exceed a year, in another jurisdiction than that which elected him, provided request is made by a majority of the bishops in the jurisdiction of the proposed service.

In the case of an emergency in any jurisdiction through the death or disability of its bishops, the Council of Bishops may assign one or more bishops from other jurisdictions to the work of the said jurisdiction with the consent of a majority of the bishops of that jurisdiction.

*The Constitutional Amendment was rejected. Vote: For 33; Against 342.

AMENDMENTS TO THE RULES OF ORDER AND PROCEDURE OF NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(Section VIII, Article 1. Conference Rules)

1. MOTION TO AMEND Article 1, Section III, which now reads as follows: "All reports and resolutions presented to the conference shall be written (typewritten if possible) in triplicate. Two copies shall be in the hands of the conference secretary before the report or resolution shall be read to the conference for consideration."

AMEND to read: "All reports to be presented to the conference shall be sent to the conference secretary, typewritten and in triplicate, on or before the date approved for such by the Coordinating Council and published in the conference calendar."

2. MOTION TO AMEND Article 2, Section III, which now reads as follows: "Any amendment offered to any paper, and all motions must be in writing and placed in the hands of the conference secretary immediately following presentation."

AMEND to read: "All resolutions to be presented to the annual conference affecting the structure, policy and function of any board or agency of the annual conference, shall be submitted in writing to the conference secretary with copies for all the delegates twenty-four hours prior to consideration by the annual conference, and not later than the second night session of the conference."

3. MOTION TO ADD Article 3 to Section III, to read as follows: "All motions presented to the annual conference, and amendments to any paper, shall be in writing (in triplicate) and placed in the hands of the conference secretary at the time of presentation."

4. MOTION TO AMEND Article 2, Section V, which now reads as follows: "Charge and Church treasurers shall mail their final remittance for the current year to the conference treasurer on the second Monday preceding the opening date of the annual conference and each pastor shall complete and mail Table II to the conference statistician immediately thereafter."

AMEND to read: "Charge and Church treasurers shall make final remittance for the current year to the conference treasurer on or before the opening date of the annual conference, and each pastor shall complete and submit Table II to the conference statistician on or before the opening date of the annual conference."

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Chairman*
CHESTER J. ANDREWS, *Secretary*
Conference Committee on Rules

RESOLUTIONS

°°RESOLUTIONS CONCERNING THE CLARIFICATION OF PARAGRAPHS 1450 AND 1452 OF THE 1960 DISCIPLINE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

Because the Conference Board of Education historically has been charged with solemn responsibilities in the field of Christian Higher Education, it has carefully examined questions relating to its functions in this particular area. In order to insure that there be no division in our common effort and loyalty to our magnificent program of Christian higher education, it has passed without dissent the following resolution for presentation to the North Carolina Conference:

We call attention to an apparent conflict of duties of the Annual Conference Board of Education and the Annual Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education as described in Paragraphs 1450 and 1452 of the 1960 Discipline of the Methodist Church, to wit:

Paragraph 1450 states, "The president, or someone designated by him, shall present to the Commission on World Service and Finance of the Conference the financial needs of the colleges and Wesley Foundations related to the Conference (as determined by the board on recommendation of its Committee or Commission on Christian Higher Education) - - - The board shall determine the distribution of the funds thus received to each of the general interests under the care of the board."

Paragraph 1452, states—4. "The Committee or Commission shall: (c) Report annually to the board and the Annual Conference on the programs of those institutions of learning and Wesley Foundations related to the Conference and supported by it, including a statement concerning the capital and current financial needs of each and their program of service to the Methodist Church."

(d) "Recommend annually to the board, for presentation to the Annual Conference,

°°Referred to Judicial Council

a minimum goal for the support of educational institutions and Wesley Foundations; or, if none are related to the Conference, recommend the method of distributing to Methodist educational institutions, either directly or through the Division of Higher Education, the funds raised for higher education.

Therefore, be it resolved that the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, in session at Trinity Church, Durham, N. C., June 28, 1961, hereby petitions the Judicial Council of The Methodist Church to make a ruling in the nature of a "declaratory decision" under Paragraph 914 of the 1960 Discipline of The Methodist Church clarifying the responsibilities of the Annual Conference Board of Education as related to the Annual Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education as set forth in Paragraphs 1450 and 1452 of the 1960 Discipline of The Methodist Church. Specifically, we request answers to the following questions:

1. Which of these two Annual Conference Agencies has the duty of determining the financial needs of the Colleges and Wesley Foundations related to the conference for presentation to the Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance?

2. Which of these two Annual Conference Agencies, the Annual Conference Board of Education or the Annual Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education, has the responsibility of determining the allocation or distribution of funds raised by the Annual Conference to sustain its institutions of higher education?

3. Does the Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education report directly to the Annual Conference or to the Annual Conference Board of Education for presentation by the Annual Conference Board of Education to the Annual Conference?

4. Does the Conference Board of Education have the authority to modify the report and recommendations of the Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education before presenting the report to the Annual Conference?

LEON RUSSELL, *Chairman*

BROOKS PATTEN, *Secretary*

RESOLUTION CONCERNING LOUISBURG COLLEGE

Whereas the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church at its session held at Rocky Mount, North Carolina, June 27-30, 1960, granted permission to the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College to borrow a sum not to exceed \$150,000 to complete the purchase price and the renovation of the W. R. Mills School property in Louisburg and to secure the loan with a deed of trust on the Mills property:

Whereas it has been found by the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College that this sum is not sufficient to complete the purchase price and to renovate the Mills School property:

Therefore, be it resolved that the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College in session April 21, 1961, requests the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church at its session in Durham, N. C., June 26-29, 1961, to grant permission to the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College to borrow an additional \$25,000, this sum to apply toward the renovation of the Mills property, thus making the total sum to be borrowed \$175,000, and to secure the loan with deed of trust on the Mills School property.

Dr. Cecil W. Robbins, president of the college, reported that Section 5 of the Certificate of Incorporation of Louisburg College, as amended, contains the following proviso or exception to the ability of the trustees of the college to convey its property:

"But no conveyance of the real property vested in said corporation shall be made without the consent and permission of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South."

By reason of the quoted part of the Certificate of Incorporation some doubt may arise as to whether or not a conveyance by the corporation will be entirely valid without the consent of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church. He therefore suggested that the trustees of Louisburg College request the North Carolina Annual Conference to give its consent and permission to the execution of the Trust Indenture securing \$290,000 Louisburg College Dormitory Bonds of 1961. Whereupon, on

motion of W. L. Lumpkin, duly seconded by W. G. Suiter, the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

RESOLVED, that the trustees of Louisburg College, for and on behalf of the corporation, do request the next meeting of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church (that being the official name at the present time of the organization known in 1928 as "The Methodist Episcopal Church, South") to consent and grant its permission to the conveyance by Louisburg College, a corporation, to the First Citizens Bank and Trust Company, trustee under an Indenture dated as May 1, 1961, securing \$290,000 of Louisburg College Dormitory Bonds of 1961 of a certain tract of land described in said Indenture and a right-of-way thereto described in said Indenture; and

RESOLVED FURTHER that the president of Louisburg College and the president of the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College be and they are hereby authorized and directed to present this request to the proper board of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church, and to said Conference for its consideration and adoption; and

RESOLVED FURTHER, that said proper board of the North Carolina Conference and the said Conference be requested to adopt a resolution in respect of said consent and permission to release the aforementioned property substantially as follows:

RESOLVED, that the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, in a session of said Conference duly called and held in the City of Durham, State of North Carolina, on the 28th day of June, 1961, does hereby consent and give its permission to a conveyance by Louisburg College to the First Citizens Bank and Trust Company, Trustee, by a Trust Indenture dated as of the 1st day of May, 1961, securing \$290,000, principal amount of Louisburg College Dormitory Bonds of 1961, of that certain tract of land, a part of the property of Louisburg College, located in the City of Louisburg, Franklin County, North Carolina, described as follows:

The following described lands and premises, with all the buildings, additions or improvements, now or hereafter located thereon, and with the easements, rights, ways and appurtenances thereunto belonging or appertaining, situate and being in the City of Louisburg, Louisburg Township, Franklin County, State of North Carolina, the same being described by metes and bounds as follows:

BEGINNING at a point located north 55 degrees 00 minutes west 15 feet from the northwest corner of Main Building on the campus of Louisburg College, and runs thence south 55 degrees 00 minutes east 198 feet to a point, 12.5 feet from the northeast corner of Main Building; runs thence north 34 degrees 00 minutes east 198 feet to a 50-foot right-of-way running along the south side of the A. W. Person property and in an eastern direction to Main Street; runs thence south 61 degrees 30 minutes east along the south side of said right-of-way 158.2 feet to a point; runs thence south 34 degrees west 483 feet to a point, said point being north 34 degrees east 80 feet from a point on the north side of College Street, which said latter point is 347 feet from the northwest corner of the intersection of College Street and Main Street; runs thence north 56 degrees 30 minutes west parallel with College Street 359 feet to a point on the east side of a driveway; runs thence north 34 degrees 00 minutes east along the east side of said driveway 277 feet to the beginning, as shown by survey of Phil R. Inscoc, R. S., June, 1961, said map of said survey entitled "Map of Land Extracted from the original Louisburg College Campus including Main, Franklin and Wright Buildings."

The right to use perpetually for the purpose of ingress and egress, to pass and re-pass, by foot, with animals, with vehicles, and with any and all loads, and for any and all purposes, by the grantee-trustee, its successors and assigns, its servants, agents, employees, tenants, and invitees, in common with the college, that certain driveway adjacent to the above tract of land described as follows:

BEGINNING at a point on the west property line of North Main Street, the southeast corner of the property of A. W. Person; runs thence north 61 degrees 15 minutes west along A. W. Person's line 702 feet to a stake, the northeast corner of the new cafeteria lot as surveyed by Phil R. Inscoc, Registered Land

Surveyor, July 2, 1957; runs thence south 32 degrees 45 minutes west along the line of the new cafeteria lot 50 feet to a point; runs thence south 61 degrees 15 minutes east 702 feet, more or less, to a point in the western property line of North Main Street; runs thence in a northeastern direction along the western property line of North Main Street 50 feet to the beginning; being a strip of land lying along the northern property line of the property of Louisburg College and east of the new cafeteria building site, all according to map and survey of Phil R. Inscoc, Registered Surveyor, July 2, 1957, map of said survey being entitled "Map of Lot Extracted from the Original Louisburg College Campus as the Site for Building a New Cafeteria."

RESOLVED FURTHER, that this consent and permission be evidenced of record by an instrument in writing from the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church, Incorporated, which is hereby authorized and empowered to execute and deliver said instrument to the First Citizens Bank and Trust Company as Trustee under said Indenture hereinbefore referred to, granting on behalf of the Conference the consent and permission to make said conveyance to the Trustees and quitclaiming any right which the Conference might have in the lands therein described insofar as said Trustee, its successors and assigns, is concerned.

RESOLUTION CONCERNING NORTH CAROLINA WESLEYAN COLLEGE

WHEREAS, the Executive Committee of the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference (SE.J.) of the Methodist Church has heretofore passed a resolution consenting to and approving a loan dated June 1, 1960, to North Carolina Wesleyan College from Peoples Bank & Trust Company, Planters National Bank & Trust Company, First Citizens Bank & Trust Company and Wachovia Bank & Trust Company in a principal sum of One Million Dollars (\$1,000,000.00) for the purpose of financing the college building program. The terms of said loan are fully set forth in a resolution heretofore adopted and recorded in the minutes of the Executive Committee, and

WHEREAS, it is necessary and desirable that the college be authorized to borrow an additional amount not to exceed two hundred fifty thousand dollars (\$250,000.00) in order to complete its building program and the Planters National Bank & Trust Company of Rocky Mount and the Peoples Bank & Trust Company of Rocky Mount have agreed to make such additional loan to the college upon the same terms and conditions and with the same security as the previous loan to the college upon the same terms and conditions and with the same security as the previous loan to the college dated June 1, 1960.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Executive Committee of the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference (SE.J.) of the Methodist Church does hereby consent, as required by the Articles of Incorporation of North Carolina Wesleyan College, to the proposed loan negotiated by said college from Peoples Bank & Trust Company and Planters Bank & Trust Company in the amount of \$250,000.00, payable September 1, 1961, at five and one-half percent interest before maturity and six percent after maturity, secured by deed of trust upon the college campus containing 200 acres in Nash County, North Carolina, and the assignment of pledges and other funds due the college.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the officers of the college, when so authorized by its Board of Trustees, are authorized to execute in the name of the college such contracts, notes, deeds of trust, assignments, pledges, or other instruments necessary or desirable for the purpose of obtaining said loan and the president and secretary of this committee are authorized to join in the execution of such documents for the sole purpose of evidencing the consent and approval of this committee, if required so to do.

C. P. MORRIS *Executive Secretary*

North Carolina
Wake County

C. P. Morris, being first duly sworn, says that he is the executive secretary of the Executive Committee of the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference

(SE.J.) of the Methodist Church, and that the foregoing is a true and exact copy of a resolution of said committee which is spread upon the minutes of the committee.

C. P. MORRIS

Sworn to and ascribed before me this the 6th day of June, 1961.

DOROTHY H. HUNTER, *Notary Public*

My commission expires 3-11.63.

RESOLUTION CONCERNING "BOOK OF REPORTS"

BE IT RESOLVED that the Book of Reports of Agencies-Boards-Commissions-Committees be mailed to the clerical and lay delegates of the North Carolina Conference one week prior to the opening day of Conference.

A. F. FISHER

RESOLUTION CONCERNING SUNDAY CLOSING LAWS

WHEREAS, the General Assembly of North Carolina on recommendation of the North Carolina Merchants' Association has enacted a law against the operation of certain businesses on Sunday, and

WHEREAS, the law allows counties and municipalities to exempt themselves from compliance by action of their respective governing bodies,

BE IT RESOLVED that the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church commend the legislature and the North Carolina Merchants' Association for the enactment of this new Sunday Closing law, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the North Carolina Conference urge Boards of County Commissioners and Municipal Boards to enforce this law in their respective counties and municipalities.

J. MALLOY OWEN III

RESOLUTION CONCERNING MOVING EXPENSES

WHEREAS, in our appointive system pastors move at regular intervals, this often imposes a financial burden on pastors which, under the Methodist system, should justly be borne by the local church,

WHEREAS, the following proposal would help to alleviate the financial burden and to create a cordial relationship between the new pastor and his congregation;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Long Range Planning Committee study means of eliminating the financial burden of moving expense on the minister. We further recommend that the Long Range Planning Committee bring in a specific program of action to the Annual Conference Session meeting in June 1962.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK E. STILL

JAMES A. AUMAN

O. KELLY INGRAM

**RESOLUTION CONCERNING ORGANIZING DATE OF THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Whereas, considerable confusion has arisen over dating the North Carolina Conference Journal and other conference events, and because we are convinced that the only historically correct dating is to go back to the time of Methodist Union (May 1939),

And whereas, we feel that it is not fair to the former Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church and the North Carolina Annual Conference of

**Referred to a special committee for study.

the Methodist Protestant Church to take the founding date of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South (1836),

We, therefore, move that the date beginning with Methodist Union (May 10, 1939) be resumed and remain the dating from now on.

SAM D. McMILLAN, JR.
 KEY W. TAYLOR
 C. P. MORRIS
 O. KELLY INGRAM
 J. E. GARLINGTON
 D. D. HOLT
 J. F. COBLE
 ROBERT W. BRADSHAW
 HENRY G. RUARK
 JAMES F. ROGERS
 D. L. FOUTS
 C. W. ROBBINS
 M. R. CHAMBERS
 W. M. HOWARD, JR.
 J. N. GIBSON, JR.
 G. R. MCKENZIE, JR.

RESOLUTION CONCERNING CAPITAL FUNDS CAMPAIGN

Be it resolved that Bishop Paul N. Garber appoint a study commission for the purpose of determining the needs of all of the North Carolina Annual Conference institutions, boards, and agencies for a major capital funds campaign and report to the 1962 Annual Conference.

O. L. HATHAWAY
 J. N. GIBSON, JR.
 JOSEPH F. COBLE
 THOMAS A. COLLINS
 KEY TAYLOR
 C. W. ROBBINS
 W. J. NEESE
 RAY S. BARBRE
 L. S. WEAVER

RESOLUTION CONCERNING DALLAS MALLISON

WHEREAS Dallas Mallison has a deep and abiding love for Methodism and the North Carolina Annual Conference; whereas he has given generously and sacrificially of his time and abilities in the service of Methodism and its causes; whereas he has promoted the causes through many media of public communication for the advancement of the causes of Christ and His Church; and whereas he has provided leadership for the study of public relation needs of the Annual Conference;

THEREFORE, be it resolved that we individually and collectively do express our appreciation to this servant of The Methodist Church. We further move that an expression of our appreciation be placed in the minutes of this conference and that the secretary convey this expression of appreciation in writing to Mr. Dallas Mallison.

Respectfully submitted,
 WILLIAM K. QUICK
 KEY W. TAYLOR
 THOMAS A. COLLINS
 FREDERICK E. STILL
 LA FON C. VEREEN
 WILLIAM M. JEFFRIES
 W. CARLETON WILSON

RESOLUTION EXPRESSING THE GRATITUDE OF THE NORTH CAROLINA
ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Committee on Resolutions and References, on behalf of all members of the 126th Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference, offers the following as an earnest effort to express appreciation to all those responsible for a most successful session:

1. To Bishop Paul N. Garber, our beloved and brotherly leader, for his continued and capable guidance through hour after hour of church business, and for his personal example of careful thoroughness to give equal opportunity to all causes of the Church.

2. To Bishop Costen J. Harrell and to Bishop Walter C. Gum for their sharing of the Gospel of Christ through sermons, official guidance as presiding officers, personal conversations with old friends and new ones, and fellowship.

3. To District Superintendent C. D. Barclift, Host Pastor W. M. Howard, Jr., Associate Host Pastor Leon Hall and the pastors of Durham for their gracious contributions of heart, mind and strength to the end that our stay among them has been friendly, kindly and very helpful.

4. To Dr. Herbert Herring for the many hours of conscientious leadership in planning well for our coming.

5. To each woman of the church responsible for the many details of registration and home assignments, seeing that every need is cared for; to the loyal pages for their numerous helpful gestures; to the ushers for a job well done; and to the custodians for constant care of the premises.

6. To the many Christian families of all participating churches, Methodist and other denominations, whose homes were open to us with such heart-warming hospitality and to those individuals who made possible the entertainment of delegates in hotels and motels.

7. To those churches and the Retirement Home for providing special meals for organizations desiring group fellowship and entertainment.

8. To the conference officers and staff, the assistant secretaries, the stenographers and technicians, and the staff of Trinity Church for their care of carrying through in very efficient and sufficient manner the details entrusted to them.

9. To each individual and to all groups whose talents in sharing the gospel through song have enriched our experiences of worship for these moments of inspiration.

10. To the speakers featured by each agency of the Conference for each particular cause for the information and inspiration given us.

11. To each of the dining facilities for excellent food and to the host church for the meal ticket system that allowed us to eat according to our personal preference.

12. To the friendly folk of the Methodist Publishing House for their adequate display and their patient and friendly assistance.

13. To the women of Trinity Church for the flowers, the presence of which added greatly to our mood of worship.

14. To the *News and Observer*, the *Durham Herald and Sun*, our *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, and the radio and TV stations for their having given generous news coverage of our sessions.

15. To the Pepsi-Cola Bottling Company of Durham for their "light refreshment" which helped as we enjoyed "being sociable."

16. To the public officials of the City of Durham for each courtesy extended us.

17. In particular, we give thanks to Almighty God our heavenly Father for His presence and for the privilege of being laborers in His vineyard. We pray for His continued guidance.

ED MANN, *Chairman*
R. I. EPPS, *Secretary*

SECTION VI

Financial Exhibits

1. Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations
2. Auditor's Report on Examination
- °°3. Other Financial Exhibits:
 - a) Methodist Camps
 - b) Methodist Youth Assemblies
 - c) Interconference Commission on College and University Religious Work

**Financial Exhibits not shown in Section VI appear with agency report in Section V. (Editor)

TREASURER'S STATEMENT OF BOARD OF OPERATIONS
FOR 1960-61 CONFERENCE YEAR ENDED

July 31, 1961

The Commission on World Service and Finance
North Carolina Conference of
The Methodist Church, S. E. J.,
Raleigh, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

Herewith is presented our report on the operations of the various boards and committees, the funds of which are handled in the Central Treasurer's office, for the 1960-61 Conference Year ended June 30, 1961, consisting of the schedules as set forth in the index.

These statements have been examined by A. M. Pullen & Company, Certified Public Accountants, Raleigh, North Carolina, in connection with their annual audit of our accounts and are presented in summary form in Exhibit "B" of their report which is published in the Conference Journal.

We also take this opportunity to express our appreciation to the members of the Commission for their unselfish service to the Church in the work of this office.

Sincerely yours,

MARVIN J. COWELL
Conference Treasurer

INDEX

June 30, 1961

Schedule

- A Benevolences, Fund No. 7 (World Service and Conference Benevolences)
- B Episcopal Fund (Salary, Expense and Retirement for Bishops)
- C District Superintendents Fund (Salaries)
- D Conference Board of Pensions (Conference Claimants)
- E Ministers Retirement Fund (Cash Sum at Retirement)
- E-1 Sustentation Fund (Ministers Emergency Relief)
- F Board of Education
- G College Sustaining Fund (for Operating Expense)
- H Golden Cross Fund
- H-1 Ministers' Blue Cross Fund
- I Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.
- J Board of Missions
- J-1 Board of Missions—Allocations to Districts
- J-2 Minimum Salary Commission
- J-3 Minimum Salary Commission—Allocations to Districts
- K Miscellaneous Boards and Committees
 - College Board of Visitors
 - Board of Hospitals and Homes
 - Board of Lay Activities
 - Board of Social and Economic Relations
 - Board of Temperance
 - Quadrennial Commission on Local Church Emphasis
 - Television, Radio and Film Commission
- L-1 Miscellaneous Boards and Committees
 - Long Range Planning Committee
 - Co-ordinating Council
 - North Carolina Historical Society
 - Committee on World Peace
 - Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications
 - Commission on Christian Vocations
 - Committee on Promotion and Cultivation
 - Commission on Worship
 - Committee to Study Charters
- L-2 Miscellaneous Boards and Committees
 - Board of Christian Social Concerns
 - Committee on Publishing Interests
 - Committee on Public Relations and Methodist Information
 - Committee on Research and Survey
- L-3 Board of Evangelism, Inter-Board Ministry, Town and Country Commission
- M Board of Trustees
- M-1 Pastors' School
- N The Methodist Building Committee
- O Conference Administration
- P Earnings on Central Funds and Unallocated Funds
- Q College Capital Fund Campaign
- R Commission on Christian Higher Education
- S Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc.
- T Methodist Foundation, Inc.
- T-1 Schedule of Investments
- T-2 Department of Gifts and Wills, Conference Lay Leader Fund
- U Summary of Investments

BENEVOLENCES FUND NO. 7

EXHIBIT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

Income:

Income from charges	\$1,145,845.06
Transfer from Unallocated Funds (Schedule P)	145.07
Transfer from Earnings on Central Funds (Schedule P)	107,189.36
	<u>\$1,253,179.49</u>

Distribution:

A. General World Service	167,117.00
B. General Administration Fund	15,461.00
C. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	9,663.00
D. Southeastern Jurisdiction Conference Budget	13,208.00
E. Conference Program—ADMINISTRATION	
Education—Local Church Division	\$ 41,619.00
Evangelism	18,000.00
Hospitals and Homes	486.00
Lay Activities	4,000.00
Ministerial Training	812.00
Temperance	4,300.00
Christian Vocations	1,043.00
Board of Social and Economic Relations	500.00
Promotion and Cultivation	2,000.00
Television, Radio and Film	1,406.00
Town and Country	15,000.00
Co-ordinating Council	500.00
N. C. Pastors' School	400.00
Duke Supply Pastors School (Scholarships)	1,500.00
Annual Conference Entertainment	6,500.00
Conference Minutes and Printing	7,000.00
Book of Reports and Conference Publications	934.00
Secretarial Help, Office Exp., Conf. Secretary	962.00
Salary for Conference Secretary	600.00
Statistician	462.00
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget	27,115.00
Conference Printing	500.00
	<u>136,132.00</u>

F. Annual Conference BENEVOLENCES

Methodist Home for Children	175,910.00
Church Extension	142,660.00
College Sustaining Fund	330,000.00
Conf. Youth Camps (Admin. by Bd. of Edu.)	26,300.00
Golden Cross Fund	26,300.00
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	64,678.00
Wesley Foundation Commission (Program) ..	21,870.00
Wesley Foundation Commission (Buildings) ..	17,800.00
N. C. Council of Churches	2,080.00
	<u>807,598.00</u>

G. Supplementary Budget Items:

For furnishings and equipment for the Methodist Building—payable upon request of Building Committee	30,000.00
In lieu of rent for Conference agencies— payable in full on occupancy on request of Building Committee	16,000.00
N. C. Christian Advocate 7-1-61—6-30-62	6,000.00
Board of Education—Budget deficit	1,606.00
Comm. on Public Relation & Meth. Information	500.00
Commission on Publishing Interests	103.74

Ministerial Training & Qualifications	250.00	
Department of Gifts and Wills 7-1-61—6-30-62	29,580.00	
Conference Secretary—Equipment	900.00	
Conference Secretary—Salary	400.00	
Conference Statistician—Budget deficit	38.00	
Conference Entertainment—1960	230.60	
Special Session—Annual Conference	622.08	
Conference Treasurer—Bookkeeping Machine	5,988.90	
Conference Treasurer—Budget deficit	4,749.78	
SeJ Meeting Secretaries, Treasurers and Statisticians	191.00	
Conference Printing Expense	1,510.52	
Conference Journal (1960)	2,014.63	
Co-ordinating Council	112.99	
Conference Entertainment—1961	2,202.25	
Board of Evangelism	1,000.00	104,000.49
TOTAL DISTRIBUTION		<u><u>\$1,253,179.49</u></u>

Schedule B

EPISCOPAL FUND

INCOME, DISTRIBUTION, AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

Fund Balance—July 1, 1960		\$.00
Income:		
Income from Charges		33,990.31
TOTAL		33,990.31
Distribution:		
Don A. Cooke, Treasurer, Episcopal Fund.....	\$33,897.24	
Transfer to Unallocated Funds	93.07	
TOTAL		33,990.31
Fund Balance—June 30, 1961		\$.00

Schedule C

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS FUND

INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

Fund Balance—July 1, 1960		\$ 57,968.80
Income:		
From Charges		93,038.85
TOTAL		\$151,007.65
Expense:		
Salaries Including Expenses Nine District Superintendents		81,000.00
Total Expenses		\$81,000.00
Fund Balance—June 30, 1961		\$70,007.65
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		\$70,007.65

CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

Fund Balance—July 1, 1960		<u>\$591,259.77</u>
Income:		
From Charges	\$ 268,402.94	
Special Appointments (Acc't J. R. Regan, Jr.)	1,272.00	
Conference Board of Trustees	3,500.00	
Methodist Publishing House	7,292.19	
The General Board of Pensions		
Charter Fund 1960	80.00	
Superannuate Endowment Fund (1960)		
(Missouri Corporation Capital Account		
80,154.91 @ 5%	4,007.75	
Clearing House	5,416.50	
General Fund 1960	6,621.18	
Dividends from Methodist Foundation, Inc. (1961).....	17,500.00	
Cap Gains from Methodist Foundation, Inc. (1960).....	37,509.34	
Cap Gains from Methodist Foundation, Inc. (1961).....	4,538.94	
Total Income		<u>\$356,140.84</u>
Total		<u>\$947,400.61</u>
Distribution and Expense:		
Superannuates (77)	\$ 142,491.09	
Widows (92)	84,833.02	
Dependent Children (14) (Includes \$378.00 Relief)	2,448.45	
Special Conference Claimants (4) (Includes		
600.00 Relief)	3,163.08	
Board Expense	533.53	
Total Expense		<u>\$233,469.17</u>
Fund Balance—June 30, 1961		<u>\$713,931.44</u>
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 311,180.86	
Other Items		
Accounts Receivable	22,038.94	
Checking Account	5,957.60	
Investments: Methodist Foundation, Inc.	374,754.04	
(350,000 capital units)		
		<u>\$713,931.44</u>

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND
INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE
 For 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Current Fund	Members Payment Fund	Dividend Fund	Reserve Fund
Fund Balance—July 1, 1960	\$ 273,537.92	\$	\$24,669.24	\$116,539.26	\$120,195.00	\$12,134.42
Income:						
From Charges	17,038.35		17,038.35			
From Ministers (250 Ministers participating)	10,630.35			10,630.25		
Interest on Investments (Including Meth. Fdn. \$12,650.00)	13,850.00		13,850.00			
Capital Gains from Methodist Foundation 1960	28,175.29		28,175.29			
Capital Gains from Methodist Foundation 1961	3,281.00		3,281.00			
Dividend—Current Funds (139 @ \$95.00)	13,205.00		13,205.00		13,205.00	
Dividend—Capital Gains (139 @ \$186.00)	25,020.00		25,020.00		25,020.00	
Forfeited Dividends	740.00		740.00			
Transfer from Current Funds	2,858.45			2,858.45		
Transfer from Current Funds	11,539.01					11,539.01
Total Income	\$ 72,974.99	\$53,362.46	\$63,084.64	\$ 13,488.80	\$ 38,225.00	\$11,539.01
TOTAL	\$ 346,512.91	\$53,362.46	\$87,753.88	\$130,028.06	\$158,420.00	\$23,673.43
Expense and Distribution:						
Paid to Retired Ministers:						
Rev. H. R. Ashmore	2,490.00		331.33	768.67	1,390.00	
Rev. G. W. Blount	2,490.00		392.53	707.47	1,390.00	
Rev. L. C. Brothers	2,490.00		433.67	666.33	1,390.00	
Rev. A. L. Chaplin	2,345.00		363.16	736.84	1,245.00	
Rev. E. C. Crawford	2,490.00		340.50	759.50	1,390.00	
Rev. B. D. Critcher	2,490.00		120.69	979.31	1,390.00	
Rev. H. L. Davis	2,490.00		279.25	820.75	1,390.00	
Rev. M. C. Henderson	2,405.00		294.11	805.89	1,305.00	
Rev. W. E. Howard	2,195.00		450.00	650.00	1,095.00	
Rev. J. H. Miller	2,490.00		74.11	1,025.89	1,390.00	
Rev. A. S. Parker	2,490.00		(110.00)	1,210.00	1,390.00	
Rev. D. A. Petty	2,490.00		353.73	746.27	1,390.00	
Rev. J. F. Minnis	600.00		415.00	185.00		

Schedule E—continued

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Current Fund	Members Payment Fund	Dividend Fund	Reserve Fund
Deceased:						
Rev. C. A. Johnson	1,905.00		558.00	542.00	805.00	
Rev. Leon Couch	2,000.00		255.05	844.95	900.00	
Ministers Retirement Fund—						
Withdrawals:						
Rev. Harmon Smith, Jr.	109.00			109.00		
Rev. O. Kelly Ingram	867.54			867.54		
Rev. R. S. Barefield	96.00			96.00		
Rev. W. N. McDonald	67.00			67.00		
Rev. C. J. Tilley	161.33			161.33		
Forfeited Dividends		740.00			740.00	
Dividends to Dividend Fund		38,225.00	38,225.00			
Transfer to Members Payment Fund		2,858.45	2,858.45			
Transfer to Reserve		11,539.01	11,539.01			
Total Expense	\$ 35,160.87	\$53,362.46	\$57,173.59	\$ 12,749.74	\$ 18,600.00	
Fund Balance—June 30, 1961	\$ 311,352.04		\$30,580.29	\$117,278.32	\$139,820.00	\$23,673.43
Balance Consists of:						
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ (4,150.76)					
Other Items:						
Savings and Loan Association	\$ 30,000.00					
253,000 Capital Units—Methodist Foundation, Inc.	\$ 269,571.80					
Due from Methodist Foundation, Inc.	\$ 15,931.00					
Total	\$ 311,352.04					

Schedule E-1

SUSTENTATION FUND

MINISTERS EMERGENCY RELIEF

For 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

Fund Balance—July 1, 1960		\$ 16,302.34
Income:		
From Charges	\$ 17,038.35	
Total Income		17,038.35
Total		<u>\$ 33,340.69</u>
Distribution:		
Harvey L. Davis	\$ 3,999.96	
Richard Braunstein	400.00	
Mrs. Richard Braunstein	400.00	
Wesley Noble	1,516.69	
Stanley S. Snead	1,500.02	
Total Distribution		<u>7,816.67</u>
Fund Balance—June 30, 1961		<u>\$ 25,524.02</u>
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		<u>\$ 25,524.02</u>

Schedule F

METHODIST BOARD OF EDUCATION, INC.

INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

	Total	Local Church Division	Leadership Training	Youth Camps
Fund Balance—July 1, 1960	\$ 63,990.42	\$ 48,912.21	\$ 12,429.97	\$ 2,648.24
Income:				
1960-61 Apportionments	67,919.00	41,619.00		26,300.00
1960-61 from Charges	12,518.36		12,518.36	
Supplementary Appropriation ..	1,606.00	1,606.00		
Trans. from Leadership Training	1,000.00	1,000.00		
Interest	268.00	268.00		
Other Income	3,084.02	635.35		2,448.67
Christmas Offering	8,006.66			8,006.66
Total Income	<u>\$ 94,402.04</u>	<u>\$ 45,128.35</u>	<u>\$ 12,518.36</u>	<u>\$ 36,755.33</u>
Total	<u>\$ 158,392.46</u>	<u>\$ 94,040.56</u>	<u>\$ 24,948.33</u>	<u>\$ 39,403.57</u>
Expense:				
Executive Secretary—Salary \$	8,000.04	8,000.04		
Executive Secretary—Rent...	1,500.00	1,500.00		
Department Heads—Salaries.	14,400.00	14,400.00		
Department Heads—Rent....	3,600.00	3,600.00		
Secretarial Assistance	7,327.98	7,327.98		
Staff Travel	2,857.10	2,857.10		
Office Expense	2,239.59	2,239.59		
Postage	700.00	700.00		
Telephone & Telegraph.	666.30	666.30		
Resource Material	250.37	250.37		
Board & Committee Expense.	1,528.37		1,528.37	
Library	142.70	142.70		
Miscellaneous Expense	234.27	84.65	149.62	

Literature for New Ch. Sch...	26.59		26.59	
Insurance	158.73	158.73		
Small Church Project	60.00		60.00	
Transfer to Local Church.....	1,000.00		1,000.00	
Honoraria: Leadership				
Training School	2,901.21		2,901.21	
District Work	484.31		484.31	
Children's Work	45.06		45.06	
Adult Work	386.55		386.55	
Extra Secretarial Help	385.39		385.39	
Rally Day Promotion	938.41		938.41	
General Training	3,457.93		3,457.93	
Salary—Camp Director	4,076.76			4,076.76
Social Security Employers....	342.57	219.84		122.73
Interest on Camp Loan	621.24			621.24
Camp Don Lee	6,992.49		6,992.49	
Camp Chestnut Ridge	5,151.54			5,151.49
Camp Kerr Lake	2,796.70			2,796.70
All Camps	2,204.78			2,204.78
Total Expense	\$ 75,476.98	\$ 42,147.30	\$ 11,363.44	\$ 21,966.24
Fund Balance—June 30, 1961	\$ 82,915.48	\$ 51,893.26	\$ 13,584.89	\$ 17,437.33
Consisting of:				
Balance with Conf. Treas....	\$ 82,915.43	\$ 43,225.00	\$ 12,525.84	\$ 27,164.59
Other Items:				
Due from Youth Camps	125.13	125.13		
Home Savings & Loan				
(Notes Pay.)	(9,516.24)			(9,516.24)
Home Savings & Loan				
(Savings Account)	6.69	6.69		
Checking Account	3,096.08	2,037.03	1,059.05	
Due to Local Church Division	(125.13)			(125.13)
Accounts Receivable	433.50			433.50
Invested Funds	6,700.00	6,700.00		
Reserve for Social Security..	(719.98)	(200.59)		(519.39)
	\$ 82,915.48	\$ 51,893.26	\$ 13,584.89	\$ 17,437.33

COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND

INCOME AND DISTRIBUTION

For 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

	TOTALS	Louisburg	High Point	Greensboro	Methodist	N. C. Wesleyan	Duke	United	Unappropriated
		College	College	College	College Fayetteville	College Rocky Mount	Divinity School	College Appeal	
Prior Year Balance Payable to Colleges—									
July 1, 1960	\$201,710.00	\$ 41,692.00	\$19,615.84	\$16,846.72	\$37,392.32	\$37,392.32	\$12,676.16	\$35,384.64	\$ 710.00
Income from Chgs. & Dist.	313,000.00	70,000.00	27,000.00	23,000.00	56,000.00	56,000.00	21,000.00	60,000.00	
TOTAL	\$514,710.00	\$111,692.00	\$46,615.84	\$39,846.72	\$93,392.32	\$93,392.32	\$33,676.16	\$95,384.64	\$ 710.00
Disbursements of 1960	Balances 201,000.00	41,692.00	19,615.84	16,846.72	37,392.32	37,392.32	12,676.16	35,384.64	
Distribution 1961	Income 111,756.48	29,515.20	11,391.60	9,702.00	23,614.80	23,614.80	8,857.20	5,060.88	
TOTAL DISTRIBUTION	312,756.48	71,207.20	31,007.44	26,548.72	61,007.12	61,007.12	21,533.36	40,445.52*	
Bal. Due from Conf. Treasurer	\$201,953.52	\$ 40,484.80	\$15,608.40	\$13,298.00	\$32,385.20	\$32,385.20	\$12,142.80	\$54,939.12**	\$710.00

*UCA distributed:

Louisburg College	\$ 12,137.81
High Point	10,783.89
Greensboro	8,087.92
Brevard	9,435.90
	<u>40,445.52</u>

**Balance UCA to be distributed:

Louisburg	\$ 6,939.12
High Point	18,285.72
Greensboro	13,714.28
Brevard	16,000.00
TOTAL	<u>\$54,939.12</u>

GOLDEN CROSS FUND

INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE
For 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

Fund Balance—July 1, 1960		\$26,483.80
Income:		
From Charges	\$ 26,300.00	
Total Income		<u>26,300.00</u>
Total		<u>\$52,783.80</u>
Expense:		
*Duke Hospital (29 patients)	\$ 4,720.89	
Other Hospitals:		
Burlington District (6 patients)	824.60	
Durham District (15 patients)	2,182.00	
Elizabeth City District (13 patients)	2,086.65	
Fayetteville District (19 patients)	2,761.65	
Goldsboro District (6 patients)	996.50	
New Bern District (17 patients)	2,089.65	
Raleigh District (9 patients)	1,148.00	
Rocky Mount District (18 patients)	2,857.00	
Wilmington District (22 patients)	2,546.59	
Student Chaplain Program—Duke	3,600.00	
Blue Cross Expense	599.67	
Printing Expense	10.50	
Total Expense		<u>\$26,423.70</u>
Fund Balance—June 30, 1961		<u>\$26,360.10</u>
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		\$26,300.00
Other Items:		
Checking Account		60.10
		<u>\$26,360.10</u>

Total 154 patients @ \$144.24 per patient

*By Districts:

Burlington 1, Durham 5, Elizabeth City 3, Fayetteville 3, Goldsboro 3,
New Bern 3, Raleigh 5, Rocky Mount 3, Wilmington 3.

MINISTERS BLUE CROSS PLAN

INCOME AND DISTRIBUTION
For 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

Balance with Current Funds—July 1, 1960		\$ 2,008.70
Income:		
From Ministers (317 Ministers participating)	\$33,776.40	
Total Income		<u>33,776.40</u>
Total		<u>\$35,785.10</u>
Distribution:		
Hospital Care Association, Inc.	\$28,838.60	
Total Distribution		<u>28,838.60</u>
Balance with Conference Treasurer—June 30, 1961		<u>\$ 6,946.50</u>

Schedule I

METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INCORPORATED

INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For the Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

Fund Balance—July 1, 1960		\$124,707.71
Income:		
From Charges	\$64,678.00	
Mother's Day Offering	16,691.96	
Receipts—Other	264.17	
Total Income		<u>\$ 81,634.13</u>
Total		<u>\$206,341.84</u>
Expenses:		
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Durham		
Operating Fund	70,000.00	
Administrative	9,200.04	
Miscellaneous Expense	46.87	\$79,246.91
Total Expenses		<u>\$ 79,246.91</u>
Fund Balance—June 30, 1961		<u>\$127,094.93</u>
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		\$ 81,369.96
Other Items:		
Checking Account		1,083.97
Invested Funds—640 shares State Capital Life Ins. Co. (gift value)		44,641.00
		<u>\$127,094.93</u>

BOARD OF MISSIONS
INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE
 For 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Missions and Church Extension	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club	Board of Missions Incorporated
Fund Balance—July 1, 1960	\$313,408.50	\$	\$122,859.99	\$ 4,718.08	\$12,891.08	\$ 172,939.35
Income:						
From Charges	237,218.00		142,660.00	34,275.98	60,282.02	27,000.00
Special Appropriations	27,000.00					25,000.00
Contributions	1,860.00	25,000.00	1,860.00			
Receipts—Division Natl. Missions	8,666.68		8,666.68			
Other Receipts	778.72					778.72
Interest Income	16,460.59					16,460.59
Total Income	\$291,983.99	\$25,000.00	\$153,186.68	\$34,275.98	\$60,282.02	\$ 69,239.31
Total	\$605,392.49	\$25,000.00	\$276,046.67	\$38,994.06	\$73,173.10	\$ 242,178.66
Expense:						
Board Expense	\$ 1,663.17		1,663.17			
Refunding Bonds	24,026.63		24,026.63			
Special Appropriations—Bd. of Miss., Inc.	25,000.00		25,000.00			
Special Appropriations—Parsonage	2,000.00		2,000.00			
Allocations to Districts	113,864.12					
N. C. Pastors' School	250.00					250.00
Principal & Interest, Bd. of Missions, Inc.	6,374.38	25,000.00	25,000.00			
European Caravan	1,500.00		1,500.00			
Lake Junaluska Scholarships	600.00		600.00			
Lake Junaluska Youth Scholarships	40.00		40.00			
Conference Missionary Secretary	187.35		187.35			
Church Extension Overages	13,150.08		13,150.08			
Church Extension Rentals	19,505.04		19,505.04			
District Missionary Secretaries Expense	626.26		626.26			
District Missionary Rallies	590.00		590.00			
Promotion Expense—Executive Secretary	1,553.17		1,553.17			
Salary Aid Elizabeth City, Riverside	250.00		250.00			
Expenses Perez and Quiros	32.25					
				33,864.12	80,000.00	6,374.38

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Missions and Church Extension	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club	Board of Missions Incorporated
Inter-Board Ministry	250.00		250.00			
House Allowance—Executive Secretary	1,404.00		1,404.00			
Salary—Executive Secretary	8,000.04		8,000.04			
Employers Social Security	36.00		36.00			
Secretarial Assistance	2,706.46		2,706.46			
Postage and Printing—Ten Dollar Club	1,938.10				1,938.10	
Emergency Grants and Purchases	911.66		911.66			
Conference Survey Expense	34.09		34.09			
Furnishing	37.40		37.40			
Total Expense	\$227,040.20	\$25,000.00	\$129,863.60	\$33,864.12	\$81,938.10	\$ 6,374.38
Fund Balance—July 1, 1961	\$378,352.29		\$146,183.07	\$ 5,129.94	\$ (8,765.00)	\$235,804.28

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$176,613.43
Other Items:	
Checking Account	22,749.50
Reserve for Greenville Church Site	1,000.00
Due from Ten Dollar Club	9,020.91
Due to Missions Incorporated	(34,020.91)
Reserve for Social Security	(9.00)
Other Accounts Payable	(2,295.00)
Notes Payable	(148,200.00)
Accrued Interest Payable	(1,235.00)
Securities	340,004.90
Due from Church Extension	25,000.00
Due to First Federal	(9,026.60)
Due from Minimum Salary	750.06
	\$378,352.29

BOARD OF MISSIONS
ALLOCATIONS TO DISTRICTS
 For 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961
CHURCH EXTENSION

	Parsonage Rents	Overages	Refunding Bonds	Emergency Grants & Purchases	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
Burlington District:						
Burlington: Grace	\$	200.04	\$	\$	\$	\$
St. Paul		399.96				
Trinity					350.00	
Graham: Cedar Cliff-Christ	600.00				68.00	
Hightower			750.00			
St. Luke's	200.00					
Siler City Circuit			750.00			
Miscellaneous: Youth Camps					855.88	
Camp Chestnut Ridge					390.75	
Total Burlington District	\$ 800.00	\$ 600.00	\$ 1,500.00	\$	\$ 1,664.63	\$
Durham District:						
Youth Camps					1,050.60	\$
Bethesda	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	300.00					
Amity		200.04				
Durham: Glendale Heights	900.00	\$	1,500.00			
St. John	600.00	399.96				
Wellon's Village	300.00					
Parkwood		200.04			535.00	5,000.00
Miscellaneous: Methodist Retirement Home					450.00	
Camp Chestnut Ridge					350.00	
Total Durham District	\$ 2,100.00	\$ 1,000.08	\$ 1,500.00	\$	\$ 2,503.60	\$ 5,000.00
Elizabeth City District:						
Creswell: Mt. Hermon	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$
Gatesville: Zion					750.00	
					500.00	

CHURCH EXTENSION

	Parsonage Rents	Overages	Refunding Bonds	Emergency Grants & Purchases	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
Elizabeth City: Brite Meadows	600.00				852.51	
Riverside		399.96	1,000.00		45.83	
Kitty Hawk						
Newland-Grace		399.96			150.00	
Miscellaneous: Rev. Earl Richardson					741.33	
Youth Camps						
Total Elizabeth City District	\$ 600.00	\$ 799.92	\$ 2,250.00	\$	\$ 1,789.67	
Fayetteville District:						
Bladen Charge					250.00	\$
Caledonia			750.00			
Camp Ground					250.00	
Cumberland					200.00	
Fayetteville: Victory					100.00	
Christ	360.00	999.96			100.00	
Johnson Memorial						
Lyon Memorial	600.00	999.96			500.00	
St. John	900.00				300.00	\$15,000.00
St. Matthews	600.00	800.04			237.50	
Maxton					200.00	
Mt. Gilead: Zion					200.00	
Rockingham: First					200.00	
Pee Dee					581.55	
Spring Lake	300.00	200.04		666.00		
St. Paul-Grace (Rockingham)			750.00			
Star					75.00	
Troy Circuit					100.00	
West End					1,007.55	
Miscellaneous: Youth Camps					37.50	
Ten Dollar Club						
Total Fayetteville District	\$ 2,760.00	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 666.00	\$ 4,539.10	\$15,000.00

CHURCH EXTENSION

	Parsonage Rents	Overages	Refunding Bonds	Emergency Grants & Purchases	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
Goldsboro District:						
Brogden	\$ 399.96	\$ 500.04	\$	\$	\$ 189.50	\$
Clinton: Grace	260.04		2,000.00		356.25	
Ebenezer-Westwood	500.04				100.00	
Garland: Salem					200.00	
Goldsboro: Airboro					25.00	
Elm. St.	399.96	500.04			488.50	15,000.00
Jefferson	399.96		500.00			
New Hope					232.00	
Providence			500.00			
Institute: Trinity						
Mt. Carmel-Saulston			500.00		180.00	
Brietz Memorial	\$ 260.04	\$ 200.04	\$ 750.00	\$	\$ 1,056.75	\$
Salemberg:			1,000.00		458.00	
Andrews Chapel					90.00	
Sarecta					1,000.00	
West Smithfield					636.14	
Miscellaneous: Dr. Robert Cushman Youth Camps						
Total Goldsboro District	\$ 2,220.00	\$ 1,200.12	\$ 4,750.00	\$	\$ 5,012.14	\$15,000.00
New Bern District:						
Harlowe-Oak Grove			500.00	\$	\$	
Asbury: Tuscarora					50.00	
Havelock: Cherry Point	600.00	399.96	1,000.00		113.00	
Jacksonville: Northwoods	600.00	99.96			585.00	
Kinston: St. Mark		399.96				
New Bern: Garber	900.00	600.00	506.93		300.00	15,000.00
Richlands Circuit: Beulaville		96.66			125.00	
Gum Branch					9.00	
Salter Path					132.20	
Stacy			750.00		13.00	
Stonewall: Vandemere						
Miscellaneous: Methodist Student Center Youth Camps					200.00	
Total New Bern District	\$ 2,100.00	\$ 1,599.84	\$ 1,743.07	\$	\$ 2,610.50	\$15,000.00

CHURCH EXTENSION

Raleigh District:

	Parsonage Rents	Overages	Refunding Bonds	Emergency Grants & Purchases	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
Bethlehem: Shady Grove		\$	\$ 750.00	\$	\$	\$
Holly Springs			750.00		200.00	
Mamers					100.00	
Middleburg: Drewry					12.75	
Raleigh: Cokesbury	900.00	500.04	1,000.00			
Jenkins Memorial			750.00			
Layden Memorial	900.00	500.04			12.75	
St. James	900.00	500.04				
St. Mark's	900.00	999.96				
Wynnewood Park	900.00	999.96				
Warren			500.00		75.00	15,000.00
Miscellaneous: Louisburg College					50.00	
Raleigh Board of Missions					6,795.00	
Wesley Foundation (Fairmont Church)					750.00	
Youth Camps					1,492.99	
Camp Kerr Lake					188.10	
MYF Caravan					10.00	
Total Raleigh District	\$ 4,500.00	\$ 3,500.04	\$ 3,750.00	\$	\$10,186.59	\$15,000.00

Rocky Mount District:

Conway					200.00	\$
Halifax					200.00	
Gaston					300.00	
Hornes					150.00	
Milwaukee	500.04					
Rocky Mount: Marvin			1,500.00			
Scotland Neck			500.00			
Spring Hope						
Wilson: West Nash	900.00	800.04			100.00	
Winstead						
Woodland			1,000.00		720.00	
Miscellaneous: Wesleyan College Capital Fund					250.00	
Wesleyan College Sustaining Fund					1,000.00	

CHURCH EXTENSION

	Parsonage Rents	Overages	Refunding Bonds	Emergency Grants & Purchases	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
Portuguese Mission					150.00	
Rev. Vance Lewis, Rich Square					100.00	
Youth Camps					538.32	
Total Rocky Mount District	\$ 1,400.04	\$ 800.04	\$ 3,000.00	\$	\$ 3,708.32	\$
Wilmington District:						
Burgaw: Watha			\$ 1,000.00			\$
Carolina Beach			500.00			
Clarkton		200.04				
Old Dock			750.00			
Philadelphus					50.00	
Prospect	300.00					
Riegelwood: Wesley	900.00					15,000.00
Verona						
Wilmington: Devon Park		200.04				
Epworth					250.00	
Pine Valley	325.00					
Sunset Park					257.00	
Wrightsboro	900.00	249.96		1,283.56	50.00	
Yaupon Village	600.00				249.00	
Miscellaneous: Good Shepherd Home					243.02	
Paul Bunn					150.00	
Youth Camps					600.55	
Total Wilmington District	\$ 3,025.00	\$ 650.04	\$ 4,033.56	\$	\$ 1,849.57	\$15,000.00
Miscellaneous: Expense of Hugo Mayo						\$
Annual Conference Speaker					118.23	
					127.43	
TOTAL ALL DISTRICTS	\$ 19,505.04	\$13,150.08	\$24,026.63	\$ 911.66	\$33,864.12	\$80,000.00

Schedule J-2

MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

Fund Balance—July 1, 1960		\$ 167,825.05
Income:		
From Charges	\$ 128,300.14	
Interest Income	1,422.98	
Total Income		\$ 129,723.12
Total		\$ 297,548.17
Expense:		
Board Expense	\$ 433.73	
Allocation to Districts:		
Burlington District	4,575.04	
Durham District	16,567.65	
Elizabeth City District	7,452.14	
Fayetteville District	10,574.80	
Goldsboro District	25,264.92	
New Bern District	16,827.96	
Raleigh District	19,930.70	
Rocky Mount District	13,354.92	
Wilmington District	23,516.69	
Total Distribution		\$ 138,498.55
Fund Balance—June 30, 1961		\$ 159,049.62
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 128,300.14	
Other Items		
Checking Account	125.50	
Invested Funds	31,374.04	
Due to Church Extension	(750.06)	
		\$ 159,049.62

Schedule J-3

MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

Allocation to Districts

For 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

Burlington District		Durham: Aldersgate		1,024.96
Burlington: Grace	\$ 1,299.96	Glendale Heights	3,000.00	
St. Paul	600.00	Maybrook-Massey	600.00	
Graham: Cedar Cliff-Christ	800.04	St. John	525.96	
Poplar Springs	500.04	Wellon's Village	2,499.96	
St. Luke's	1,375.00	Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove	500.04	
Total Burlington District	\$ 4,575.04	Merritts-Ebenezer	720.00	
		Stem-Bullock	699.96	
		Total Durham District		\$ 16,567.65
Durham District		Elizabeth City District		
Andrews-Soapstone	180.00	Belhaven	450.00	
Bethesda	1,300.08	Creswell	875.04	
Cedar Grove	333.35	Dare	720.00	
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate ..	1,500.00	Elizabeth City: Brite Meadows	2,300.04	
Amity	2,799.96	Riverside	399.96	
Concord-Oak Grove	83.34			
Breedmoor	800.04			

Kinnakeet	382.06
Kitty Hawk	225.00
Mattamuskeet	950.04
Ocracoke	550.00
Pilmoor Memorial	600.00

Total Elizabeth City Dist. \$ 7,452.14

Fayetteville District

Caledonia	300.00
Cumberland	100.00
Fayetteville: Christ	399.96
Faymont	2,499.96
Johnson Memorial	999.96
Lyon Memorial	999.96
St. John	525.00
St. Matthews	1,599.96
Mount Gilead Circuit	950.04
Old Hundred	1,100.04
Pekin	399.96
Spring Lake	699.96

Total Fayetteville District \$ 10,574.80

Goldsboro District

Bethel-Rones	200.04
Brogden	2,799.96
Browning-Smith	200.04
Clinton: Grace	1,200.00
Clinton Circuit	399.96
Ebenezer-Westwood	2,199.96
Eureka-Yelverton	225.00
Garris-Jerusalem	510.00
Goldsboro: Airboro	2,499.96
Elm Street-Falling Creek	1,200.00
Jefferson	2,499.96
New Hope	2,799.96
Johnston	2,000.04
Lucama-Brietz Memorial	999.96
Micro	800.94
Mt. Carmel-Saulston	200.04
Pine Level	1,700.04
Salemburg	849.96
Seven Springs	630.00
Turkey	1,350.00

Total Goldsboro District \$ 25,264.92

New Bern District

Asbury	699.96
Beaufort Circuit	108.00
Do'er-Lane	639.96
Harlowe-Oak Grove	200.04
Havelock: Cherry Point	2,400.00
Jacksonville: Northwoods	3,199.92
Kinston: St. John	2,600.04
St. Mark	1,500.00
Marshallburg	200.04
Midway-Bethlehem	399.96
New Bern: Garber	3,399.96

Pollocksville	279.96
Salem	600.00
Straits-Harkers Island	200.04
Vanceboro Circuit	200.04
Woodington-Webb	200.04

Total New Bern District \$ 16,827.96

Raleigh District

Coats	825.00
Franklin	312.00
Gilburg-Mt. Carmel	399.96
Harris Chapel	447.96
Henderson:	
White Memorial-Wesley	2,460.00
Holly Springs	560.03
Louisburg Circuit	116.04
Mamers	570.00
Middleburg	420.00
Middlesex	539.67
Raleigh: Cokesbury	3,999.96
Jenkins Memorial	600.00
Layden Memorial	1,500.00
St. James	3,200.04
Wynewood Park	1,400.04
Rehoboth	300.00
Tabernacle	660.00
Tar River	680.04
Wake Forest-Youngsville	600.00
Warren	339.96

Total Raleigh District \$ 19,930.70

Rocky Mount District

Calvary	624.96
Gaston	600.00
Hobgood	675.00
Hornes-Mt. Zion	300.00
Nash	924.96
Red Oak-York	549.96
Rocky Mount: Clark Street	549.96
Marvin	474.96
Sandy Cross	200.04
Stokes	600.00
Tarboro: Hart-Speight	2,000.04
Temperance Hall	380.04
Wesley Memorial	200.04
Whitakers	624.96
Wilson: Winstead	750.00
West Nash	3,399.96
Woodland	500.04

Total Rocky Mount District \$ 13,354.92

Wilmington District

Ashpole	1,100.04
Bluefield	1,200.00
Bolivia	1,100.04
Bolton	500.04
Carver's Creek	249.96
Cerro Gordo-Olivet	300.00
Clarkton	720.00

Council	300.00	Verona	500.04
Fairview-Pleasant Grove	200.04	Whiteville Circuit	549.96
Lumberton: Asbury	600.00	Wilmington: Devon Park	2,300.04
Old Dock	360.00	Epworth	1,100.04
Pembroke: First	400.04	Pine Valley	750.00
Pembroke Circuit	699.96	Wrightsboro	3,549.96
Philadelphus	399.96	Yaupon Village	1,440.00
Riegelwood: Wesley	2,566.65		
Sandy Plains	1,599.96	Total Wilmington District	\$ 23,516.69
Snead's Ferry	780.00		
Trinity (Bladen County)	249.96	TOTAL ALL DISTRICTS	\$138,064.82

MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS AND COMMITTEES
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE
 For 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

	College Board of Visitors	Board of Hospitals & Homes	Board of Lay Activities	Board of Social & Economic Relations	Board of Temperance	Quad. Comm. Local Ch. Emphasis	Television Radio & Film Commission
Fund Balance—July 1, 1960	\$ 510.17	\$ 528.08	\$ 5,576.09	\$ 773.09	\$ 5,903.86	\$ 315.51	\$ 1,334.97
Income:							
1960-61 Apportionment from World Service		486.00	4,000.00				1,406.00
Transfer from TV Special							1,000.00
Total Income	\$	486.00	4,000.00				2,406.00
TOTAL	\$510.17	\$1,014.08	\$9,576.09	\$ 773.09	\$ 5,903.86	\$ 315.51	\$3,740.97
Expenses:							
Travel and Expense of Officers	\$ 9.94	\$ 28.60	\$ 882.13	\$	\$	\$	\$ 31.97
Committee Meetings—Expense	298.62	218.26	100.18				161.13
District Expense			1,387.34				
Office Expense and Printing	8.20		252.11				102.25
Expense of Speakers for Meetings			275.00				
Retreats and Rallies			2,036.23				
Transfer to Board of Christian Social Concerns				773.09	5,903.86		
Film Library							284.24
Delegates to Conferences							50.00
Audio-Visual Workshop							74.82
Telephone Expense							108.23
Secretarial Help		9.00					1,447.53
Social Security							43.42
Total Expense	\$316.76	\$ 255.86	\$ 4,932.99	\$ 773.09	\$ 5,903.86	\$	\$ 2,303.59
Fund Balance—June 30, 1961	\$193.41	\$ 758.22	\$ 4,643.10	\$	\$	\$ 315.51	\$ 1,437.38
Represented by:							
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$193.41.	\$ 758.22	\$ 4,643.10	\$	\$	\$ 315.51	\$ 1,451.03
Reserve for Social Security							(13.65)
							\$ 1,437.38

MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

	Long Range Planning Committee	Coordinating Council	North Carolina Historical Society	Committee on World Peace	Board of Ministerial Training & Qualifications	Commission on Christian Vocations	Commission on Promotion & Cultivation	Commission on Worship	Committee To Study Charters
Fund Balance—July 1, 1960	\$840.28	\$ 500.00	\$787.98	\$1,108.78	\$ 904.25	\$1,057.32	\$5,613.46	\$ 649.21	\$ 200.00
Income:									
1960-61 Apportionment from World Service		500.00		812.00		1,043.00	2,000.00		
Supplementary Appropriation		112.99		250.00					
Total Income	\$	\$ 612.99	\$	\$1,062.00	\$1,062.25	\$2,100.32	\$7,613.46	\$ 649.21	\$
Total	\$840.28	\$1,112.99	\$787.98	\$1,108.78	\$1,966.25	\$2,100.32	\$7,613.46	\$ 649.21	\$ 200.00
Expenses:									
Travel and Expense of Officers					\$ 25.29	\$ 57.91	\$ 156.13	\$ 80.11	\$
Committee Meetings—Expense	\$427.05	\$ 612.99	\$	\$	734.88	435.35			
Office Expense and Printing					16.72	140.30		11.13	
Speakers for Meetings						13.33			
Literature						103.00	105.00	139.50	
Program Expense	100.00			45.45	28.00	250.00			
Postage				20.47	37.46	35.00	5.90		
Delegates to Youth Conference						287.91			
Secretarial Help					10.00	6.00	12.95		
Trans. to Bd. Christian Social Concerns....				1,108.78					
Total Expense	\$527.05	\$ 612.99	\$	\$1,108.78	\$ 852.81	\$1,109.26	\$ 559.08	\$ 236.64	\$
Fund Balance—June 30, 1961	\$313.23	\$ 500.00	\$787.98	\$	\$1,113.44	\$ 991.06	\$7,054.38	\$ 412.57	\$ 200.00
Represented by:									
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$313.23	\$ 500.00	\$787.98	\$	\$1,113.44	\$ 991.06	\$7,054.38	\$ 412.57	\$ 200.00

**MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS AND COMMITTEES
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**

For Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

	Board of Christian Social Concerns	Comm. on Publishing Interest	Comm. on Public Rel. & Meth. Info.	Comm. on Research and Survey
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Fund Balance—July 1, 1960				
Income:				
Duke University	\$ 4,800.00			8,000.00
1960-61 Apportionment from World Service		\$ 103.74	\$ 500.00	
Supplementary Appropriation	1,108.78			
Transfer from Comm. on World Peace	5,903.86			
Transfer from Board of Temperance	733.09			
Transfer from Board of Social and Economic Rel.			10.66	
Transfer to Balance				
Total Income	<u>\$12,545.73</u>	<u>\$ 103.74</u>	<u>\$ 510.66</u>	<u>\$8,000.00</u>
Total	<u>\$12,545.73</u>	<u>\$ 103.74</u>	<u>\$ 510.66</u>	<u>\$8,000.00</u>
Expense:				
Travel and Expense of Officers	152.44		119.05	
Research				551.00
Committee Meeting Expense	165.15	93.74	173.55	
Production Story				5,090.88
Office Expense and Printing	94.24		56.73	
Delegates to Conferences	1,475.19			
Secretarial Help			65.18	
Telephone Expense	74.54		12.00	
Speakers for Meetings	150.00			
Program Expense	537.62			
Postage	61.46	10.00		45.75
Convocation Expense	217.33			
Literature	226.50			
Equipment and Materials			38.40	
Total Expense	<u>\$ 3,154.47</u>	<u>\$ 103.74</u>	<u>\$ 510.66</u>	<u>\$5,641.88</u>
Fund Balance—June 30, 1961	<u>\$ 9,391.26</u>			<u>\$2,358.12</u>
Represented By:				
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 9,391.26			\$2,358.12

BOARD OF EVANGELISM, INTERBOARD MINISTRY AND
TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION

INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

	Board of Evangelism	Inter-Board Ministry	Town & Country Commission
Fund Balance—July 1, 1960	\$17,104.40	\$ 499.23	\$14,306.37
Income:			
1960-61 Apportionment from World Service....	18,493.00		15,000.00
Supplementary Appropriation	1,000.00		
Contributions	655.55		100.00
Board of Education		250.00	
Board of Evangelism		100.00	
Town and Country Commission		250.00	
Board of Missions		250.00	
Ormond Fund			4,630.52
Total Income	\$20,148.55	\$ 850.00	\$19,730.52
Total	\$37,252.95	\$1,349.23	\$34,036.89
Expense:			
Salary—Chairman or Director	\$ 8,000.04	\$	\$ 2,350.00
House Allowance—Director	1,500.00		1,200.00
Salary—Director Field Work			4,500.00
Expense—Director Field Work			1,986.85
Travel—Officers	1,200.30		625.49
Office Expense	165.17		
Travel and Expense Comm. Meetings	539.24	58.91	500.48
Office Supplies and Printing	556.09		712.98
Secretarial Assistance	506.25		131.75
Postage	77.40		57.19
Delegates to Meetings or Conference	1,258.36		90.00
Equipment	586.15		
Inter-Board Ministry	100.00		250.00
Lake Junaluska Scholarships	250.00		
Telephone Expense	218.07		505.04
Orientation Workshop		722.90	
Program			124.80
School of Evangelism	583.83		305.50
Candler Camp Meeting	50.00		
Research and Publishing			3,190.96
Rent for Office Space			600.00
Contingency Fund	242.51		
Ministers Credit Union			300.00
District Promotion	900.00		
Lay Pension (Employers)			337.50
Expense of Revival Team			116.17
Literature	21.79		
Preaching-Teaching Missions		39.80	
Employers Social Security			144.00
Equipment Maintenance			86.40
Total Expense	\$16,755.20	\$ 821.61	\$18,115.11
Fund Balance—June 30, 1961	\$20,497.75	\$ 527.62	\$15,921.78
Consisting of:			
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$20,497.75	\$ 527.62	\$15,964.53
Reserve for Social Security			(42.75)
	\$20,497.75	\$ 527.62	\$15,921.78

Schedule M

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES
INCOME DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE
 For 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

Fund Balance—July 1, 1960	\$ 11,127.60
Adjustment to include investment in Methodist Foundation, Inc.	216,954.91
Income:	
Methodist Foundation, Inc. Dividend 1961	\$12,285.00
Methodist Foundation, Inc. Capital Gains 1960	30,512.40
Methodist Foundation, Inc. Capital Gains 1961	3,186.33
Total Income	<u>45,983.73</u>
TOTAL	<u>\$274,066.24</u>
Distribution	
Board of Pensions	3,500.00
Total Distribution	<u>3,500.00</u>
Fund Balance—June 30, 1961	<u>\$270,566.24</u>
Consists of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 35.87
Acc. Rec. Methodist Foundation Capital Gains	3,186.33
Acct. Rec. Methodist Foundation Dividends	12,285.00
Invested Funds with Methodist Foundation, Inc.	255,059.04
(245,700 Capital units)	
	<u>270,566.24</u>

Schedule M-1

PASTORS' SCHOOL
INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE
 For 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

Fund Balance—July 1, 1960	\$ 1,000.00
Income:	
Apportionment from World Service	
Duke Supply Pastors' School	\$ 1,500.00
N. C. Pastors' School	400.00
Total Income	<u>\$ 1,900.00</u>
Total	<u>\$ 1,900.00</u>
Distribution	
Duke Supply Pastors' School	\$ 1,500.00
N. C. Pastors' School	400.00
Total Distribution	<u>\$ 1,900.00</u>
Fund Balance—June 30, 1961	<u>\$ 1,000.00</u>

THE METHODIST BUILDING

Cash Received and Disbursements

For 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

Cash Balance July 1, 1960		\$ 11,576.00
Cash Received:		
Proceeds of Note Payable	\$243,423.94	
Total Cash Receipts		\$243,423.94
Total		<u>255,000.00</u>
Disbursements		
Committee expense	246.94	
Architect's Fees	26,851.00	
Engineering Fees	3,553.20	
Insurance	459.03	
Interest on Loan	2,750.00	
General Contract	152,253.25	
Legal Counsel	861.05	
Plumbing Contract	12,240.93	
Grading and Drainage Contract	9,608.50	
Leasing Agent's Fees	2,010.00	
Advertising Expense	179.38	
Electrical Contract	9,278.62	
Heating and Air-Conditioning	31,208.25	
Other Materials Furnished by Owner	200.00	
Total Disbursements		<u>\$251,700.15</u>
Cash Balance—June 30, 1961		<u>\$ 3,299.85</u>

CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

Schedule O

	Total	Conference Treasurer	Conference Secretary	Journal	Conference Statistician	Conference Entertainment Expense	Other Conference Expenses
Fund Balance—July 1, 1960	\$ 38,067.30	\$30,871.85	\$ 937.44	\$ 5,836.38	\$ 500.00	\$ (101.00)	\$ 22.63
Income:							
Apportionment	43,408.00	27,115.00	1,562.00	7,000.00	462.00	6,500.00	769.00
Supplementary Appropriation	18,847.76	10,738.68	1,300.00	2,014.63	38.00	2,432.85	2,323.60
Book of Reports	665.00			665.00			
Sale of Conference Journal	68.49			68.49			
Service to Other Agencies	609.60	609.60					
Total Income	6 63,598.85	\$38,463.28	\$2,862.00	\$ 9,748.12	\$ 500.00	\$8,932.85	\$3,092.60
Total	\$101,666.15	\$69,335.13	\$3,799.44	\$15,584.50	\$1,000.00	\$8,831.85	\$3,115.23
Expenses:							
1960-61 Salary—Officers	\$ 9,500.04	\$ 8,000.04	\$1,000.00	\$	\$ 500.00	\$	\$
Secretarial Help	5,407.31	4,892.31	515.00				
Other Help	8,669.85	8,669.85					
Housing Allowance	1,500.00	1,500.00					
Prior Audit	1,999.78	1,999.78					
Insurance Bonds	75.49	75.49					
Office Rent, Utilities and Telephone	2,076.89	1,847.34	229.55				
Printing—Office Supplies	4,070.29	1,986.15	347.26	18.50			1,718.38
Postage	1,514.93	1,281.27	46.14				187.52
Equipment-Expense	6,996.81	6,321.58	675.23				
Social Security Tax	557.67	557.67					
Miscellaneous Office Expense	90.93	55.23	35.70				
Book of Reports	665.00			665.00			
Journal	7,898.53			7,898.53			
Conference Entertainment	8,601.25					8,601.25	
Travel Expense	411.50	54.60	356.90				
Special Session Annual Conference	622.08						622.08
Sej Meeting Conf. Secretaries, Statisticians, Treas.....	191.00						191.00
Service to other agencies	10.66	10.66					
Total Expense	\$ 60,860.01	\$37,251.97	\$3,205.78	\$8,582.03	\$ 500.00	\$8,601.25	\$2,718.98
Fund Balance—June 30, 1961	\$ 40,806.14	\$32,083.16	\$ 593.66	\$7,002.47	\$ 500.00	\$ 230.60	\$ 396.25
Represented by:							
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 40,806.14	\$32,083.16	\$ 593.66	\$7,002.47	\$ 500.00	\$ 230.60	\$ 396.25

Schedule P

EARNINGS ON CENTRAL FUNDS AND UNALLOCATED FUNDS

DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCES

For 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

	Earnings on Central Funds	Unallocated Funds
und Balance—July 1, 1960	\$ 24,172.23	\$
INCOME		
Transfer from Episcopal Fund Excess of income over Apportionment		93.07
Sale of Flip Charts		52.00
Dividends from Methodist Foundation	28,212.70	
Capital Gains 1960 from Methodist Foundation	54,691.56	
Capital Gains 1961 from Methodist Foundation	7,317.47	
Other Interest on Central Funds	18,132.04	
Other Capital Gains	4,687.50	
	<u>\$113,041.27</u>	<u>\$ 145.07</u>
	<u>\$137,213.50</u>	<u>\$ 145.07</u>
By Transfer:		
To World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences to cover excess of apportionments over income	\$107,189.36	\$ 154.07
TOTAL TRANSFER	107,189.36	145.07
und Balance—June 30, 1961	<u>\$ 30,024.14</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
CONSISTING OF:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer	<u>\$ 30,024.14</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>

SUMMARY OF CENTRAL FUNDS INVESTMENT EARNINGS

for the eight conference years 1954-61 inclusive

Conference year ending	
1954	\$ 8,523.93
1955 (8 months)	8,513.66
1956	15,220.02
1957	28,149.92
1958	28,907.43
1959	34,266.48
1960	49,480.92
1961	113,041.27*
TOTAL	<u>\$286,103.63</u>
Includes Capital Gains	\$ 66,696.53

This income has been made available for the general purposes of the Annual Conference. It derives from the pooled or "Commingled" funds of the Conference Treasurer as distinguished from other invested funds of conference agencies which are also handled by the Treasurer on direction of the agencies. Without commingling, these earnings would have been only fractional of those shown.

MARVIN J. COWELL
Conference Treasurer.

Schedule Q

COLLEGE CAPITAL FUND CAMPAIGN

INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE

For 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

Fund Balance—July 1, 1960		\$ 1,083.46
Income:		
Contributions (Individuals)		\$517,551.34
Total Income		\$517,551.34
Total		\$518,634.80
Expenses and Distribution		
Pledge Account Adjustments	\$ 282.00	
Miscellaneous Expense	87.31	
Salaries	4,663.15	
Printing, Stationery and Supplies	1,834.72	
Postage	3,712.75	
Audit Expense	2,038.00	
Equipment Maintenance	195.50	
Social Security	139.89	
Distribution to Colleges	499,989.13	
Louisburg College	\$ 51,571.20	
Methodist College	229,214.40	
N. C. Wesleyan College	219,203.53	
Total Expense		\$512,942.45
Fund Balance—June 30, 1961		\$ 5,692.35
Consisting of:		
Checking Account	5,719.35	
Less Reserve for Social Security	(27.00)	
		\$ 5,692.35

Schedule R

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

Fund Balance—July 1, 1960		\$ 1,982.28
Income:		
Appropriation from College Sustaining Fund		\$ 17,000.00
Total Income		\$ 17,000.00
Total		\$ 18,982.28
Expense:		
Executive Director—Salary	\$ 8,000.04	
Executive Director—Housing	1,500.00	
Executive Director—Travel	\$ 571.65	
Executive Director—Lodging and Meals	68.51	
Secretarial Expenses	3,050.00	
Office Rent	1,595.00	
Telephone	448.44	
Travel, Expense—Committee Meeting	204.16	
Miscellaneous Expense	22.45	

Social Security	91.50	
Total Expense		\$ 15,551.75
Fund Balance—June 30, 1961		<u>3,430.53</u>
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		3,453.93
Reserve for Social Security		(23.40)
		<u>\$ 3,430.53</u>

Schedule S

THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

	Total	Expense Fund	Scholarship and Trust Fund
Fund Balance—July 1, 1960	\$5,806.94	\$5,356.19	\$ 450.75
Income:			
Transfer from U C A	4.10	4.10	
Total Income	4.10	4.10	
Total	<u>\$5,811.04</u>	<u>\$5,360.29</u>	<u>\$ 450.75</u>
Expense or Distribution:			
Distribution to Colleges			
Louisburg College	5.00		5.00
High Point College	1,449.00	1,444.00	5.00
Greensboro College	1,093.00	1,088.00	5.00
Brevard College	1,268.00	1,263.00	5.00
Duke Divinity School	1,461.00	1,456.00	5.00
Total Expense or Distribution	<u>5,276.00</u>	<u>5,251.00</u>	<u>\$ 25.00</u>
Fund Balance—June 30, 1961	<u>\$ 535.04</u>	<u>\$ 109.29</u>	<u>425.75</u>
Consisting of:			
Checking Account	\$ 535.04	\$ 109.29	\$ 425.75
	<u>\$5,547.16</u>	<u>\$ 109.29</u>	<u>\$ 425.75</u>

Schedule T

METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

Annual Report — June 30, 1961

CAPITAL GAINS NOT DISTRIBUTED JULY 1, 1960	\$ 152,844.13	
EARNINGS NOT DISTRIBUTED, JULY 1, 1960	15,540.68	\$ 168,384.81
INCOME		
*Dividends and Interest	\$ 75,066.17	
Gains on Sales of Securities	18,528.16	
Total Income		<u>93,594.33</u>
Total		<u>\$ 261,979.14</u>
*Includes income earned but not received \$16,534.00		
Expense and Distribution:		
Expenses:		
Moody's Service	\$ 1,700.00	
All Other Expenses	876.80	
	<u>\$ 2,576.80</u>	

Distributions:

Dividend declared but not paid	
1,428,717 Cap Units @ 5c	\$ 71,435.85
Capital Gains declared but not paid	
1,428,717 Cap. Units @ 1.29684c	18,528.16
Capital Gains Distribution 7-1-60	152,844.13
Total Expense and Distribution	\$ 245,384.94
Earning not Distributed June 30, 1961	\$ 16,594.20

ASSETS

New Appraisal value of securities per report	\$1,667,780.00
Income earned but not received	16,534.00
Cash for Investment	53,503.28
Total Assets	\$1,737,817.28

LIABILITIES

Dividends payable 1,428,717 units @ 5c	\$ 71,435.85
Capital Gains payable 1,428,717 Units @ 1.29684c	18,528.16
*Equity to Owners of Capital Units	\$1,647,853.27
Appraisal Value Equals \$1.15338 per Capital Unit Ex. Dividend & Ex. Cap. Gains	\$1,737,817.28
*Consists of:	
Cost of Capital Units to Holders	\$1,528,579.55
Earnings not distributed	16,594.20
Unrealized appreciation	102,679.52
	\$1,647,853.27

STATEMENT OF OWNERSHIP OF CAPITAL UNITS

June 30, 1961

	Capital Units	Subscription Price	Capital Gains Distributed 7-60	Dividend Payable	Realized Capital Gains Payable
Central Funds	564,254	\$ 609,474.64	\$ 54,691.56	\$28,212.70	\$ 7,317.47
Pension Fund	350,000	374,754.04	37,509.34	17,500.00	4,538.94
Ministers Ret. Fund...	253,000	269,571.80	28,175.29	12,650.00	3,281.00
Board of Trustees ...	245,700	255,059.04	30,512.40	12,285.00	3,186.33
Rural Church Fund ...	136	165.42	13.99	6.80	1.76
Gifts & Wills	15,627	19,554.61	1,941.55	781.35	202.66
Grand Total	1,428,717	\$1,528,579.55	\$152,844.13	\$71,435.85	\$18,528.16

MARVIN J. COWELL, Treasurer
Methodist Foundation, Inc.

METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.
SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS
June 30, 1961

SUMMARY

	Cost	Rate of Annual Income	Value
Total Bonds and Debentures	\$ 890,319.72	\$43,056.	\$ 895,627.00
% of Portfolio, 56.9	4.83%		4.81%
Total Preferred Stocks	59,737.94	2,720.	55,380.00
% of Portfolio, 3.8	4.55%		4.91%
Total Utilities-Common	132,916.13	6,875.	181,993.00
% of Portfolio, 8.5	5.17%		3.77%
Total Industrials-Common	256,493.52	7,621.	302,351.00
% of Portfolio, 16.4	2.97%		2.52%
Total Trusts, Insurance & Banks	17,100.00	446.	23,896.00
% of Portfolio, 1.1	2.61%		1.86%
TOTAL SECURITIES	1,356,567.31	60,718.	1,459,247.00
% of Portfolio, 86.7	4.47%		4.16%
TOTAL REAL ESTATE LOANS	208,533.17	10,802.	208,533.17
% of Portfolio, 13.3	5.18%		5.18%
COMBINED TOTALS	1,565,100.48	71,520.	1,667,780.17
	4.57%		4.29%
Funds for Investment			53,503.28
Current year Realized Capital Gains...			.18,528.16
Dow Jones Averages			
Industrials	633.96		
Utilities	111.74		
Total Values Including Receivables	\$1,737,817.28		
Capital Unit Valuation	\$1.15338	Ex-dividend and Ex-Capital Gains	

Amt.	Bonds and Debentures	Cost	Rate of Annual Income	Market	Appraisal Value
25M	Arkansas-La Gas 5-1/8% '79	\$ 24,922.50	1280.	101	\$ 25,250
8C	Baltimore G&E 4.25% '74 cv	800.00	34.	124½	996
25M	Carolina P&L 4-7/8% '90	25,098.25	1217.	99	24,750
25M	CIT Financial 5-1/8% '80	24,615.00	1280.	103	25,750
10M	Colo. Interstate Gas 4.70% '79	10,037.50	470.	98	9,800
10M	Columbia Gas System 5-1/8 '85 ..	10,105.80	512.	102%	10,287
25M	Commercial Cr. 5.25% '80	25,000.00	1280.	104	26,000
25M	Consolidated Edison 5.25% '89	25,379.75	1312.	106	26,500
20M	Continental Can Co. 4-5/8 '85 ...	20,000.00	925.	98½	19,700
5M	Daitch Dairy cv 5.50% '78	5,020.63	275.	84	4,200
10M	Duke Power Co. 5-1/8% '90	10,240.00	512.	104½	10,450
10M	El Paso Natl Gas 5.25% '77	10,362.50	525.	109½	10,950
5M	Genl Amer. Oil Tex 4.75% '84cv...	5,000.00	237.	100½	5,025
10M	General Motors Acc. 5% '77	9,750.00	500.	103¼	10,325
65M	General Motors Acc. 5% '80	64,435.42	3250.	103	66,950
10M	General Motors Acc. 4-5/8% '82...	9,925.00	462.	98¼	9,825
25M	Genl Tel Calif 5% '89	25,000.00	1250.	100	25,000
10M	Genl Tel Florida 5% '90	9,925.00	500.	99	9,900
10M	Montgomery Ward 4-7/8% '80	9,950.00	487.	99¼	9,925
25M	Mtn States Tel 5% 2000	25,569.75	1250.	100	25,000
20M	NY Telephone Co., 4-5/8% '97	20,300.00	925.	99½	19,900
10M	Olin Math. Chem. 5.5% '82cv	10,000.00	550.	123¾	12,375
15M	Pacific Tel & Tel 5-1/8% '93	15,170.70	768.	103½	15,525
45C	Salem Brosius 5.5%cv '73	5,291.79	249.	80	3,600
20M	San Diego G&E 4-5/8% '90	20,000.00	925.	98	19,600
10M	Sears Roebuck Co. 4.75% '83	10,000.00	475.	101%	10,162
10M	Sinclair Oil Corp 4.37%cv '86	10,850.00	437.	101	10,100
10M	Sou. Bell Tel & Tel 4.625% '93....	10,130.70	462.	96½	9,650
20M	Sperry Rand 5.5% '82 exW	20,000.00	1100.	99½	19,900
10M	Std Oil Calif 4.37% '83	9,962.50	437.	99%	9,912
10M	Tenn. Gas Transm. 5.25% '77	10,005.83	525.	101	10,100
9M	Transcon. Gas P&L 6.125% '78...	8,955.00	551.	102	9,180
10M	Utah Power & Lt. 4-7/8% '90	10,118.50	487.	100%	10,050

Schedule T-1

Amt.	Bonds and Debentures	Cost	Rate of Annual Income	Appraisal	
				Market	Value
15M	Virginia Elec & Pwr 4.625% '90...	15,109.35	693.	98½	14,775
14M	Wash. Gas Lite Co. 5.25% '85	14,104.25	735.	101	14,140
20M	Youngstown Sh. & Tbe 4-1/2% '90	19,675.00	900.	98½	19,700
50M	Fed. Land Bk 5-1/8% 7-20-'0.....	50,500.00	2562.	104½	52,250
50M	FNMA 5-1/8% 2-10-72	49,812.50	2562.	104¾	52,375
175M	FNMA 4-5/8% 4-10-70	179,687.50	8093.	101	176,750
50M	FNMA 4-1/8% 9-10-70	49,500.00	2062.	98	49,000
Amt. Preferred Stocks					
100	Consolidated Edison 5%	10,995.95	\$ 500.	103¾	10,387
100	General Mills 5%	12,147.10	500.	107	10,700
25	Minneapolis Honeywell 3%cv	2,501.04	75.	106¾	2,668
100	Radio Corp. of Am. 3.50%	8,743.85	350.	72¾	7,275
100	Tex. Eastern Trans. 5.60%	10,000.00	560.	101	10,100
150	Transcontinental Gas 4.90%	15,350.00	735.	95	14,250
Utilities-Common					
314	American Electric Power	11,250.00	586.	67¾	21,155
330	Consolidated Natural Gas	14,871.90	759.	55¾	18,438
500	Genl Tel Electr. Corp.	13,863.51	380.	26	13,000
1000	New England Elect. System.....	18,083.25	1080.	25	25,000
500	New England Gas & Elect.	10,537.50	620.	32¾	16,125
300	NY States Elec. & Gas	8,951.40	390.	35¾	10,575
600	Niagara Mohawk Power	19,067.38	1080.	43¾	26,325
200	Public Service Elec. & Gas.....	7,148.38	400.	52¾	10,475
200	Public Service of Indiana	8,417.19	440.	60	12,000
200	Washington Gas Light	8,245.88	480.	64¾	12,850
200	Washington Water Power	8,203.62	400.	47½	9,500
200	Wisconsin Public Service	4,276.12	260.	32¾	6,550
Industrials-Common					
300	Aluminium Ltd.	11,870.47	180.	34¾	10,275
300	Amer. Comm Barge Lines	6,522.88	360.	23¾	7,162
200	Amer. Cyanamid Co.	8,580.50	320.	43¾	8,725
100	Amer. Optical Co.	5,494.45	200.	74¾	7,462
200	Bethlehem Steel	10,123.09	480.	42¾	8,450
200	Continental Can Co.	8,128.26	360.	40	8,000
100	Dow Chemical	7,296.25	140.	77¾	7,787
100	Dupont DeNemours	19,145.55	675.	214¾	21,475
100	Eastman Kodak	11,150.10	200.	105½	10,550
100	General Electric	6,583.04	200.	63¾	6,350
100	General Instrument Corp.	3,561.63	15.	42	4,200
300	General Motors Corp.	13,951.70	600.	44¾	13,350
200	B. F. Goodrich	11,939.86	440.	64¾	12,975
150	International Bus. Machines....	24,992.30	360.	475½	71,325
300	Lone Star Cement	9,893.43	300.	23¾	6,937
100	Minneapolis-Honeywell	15,579.53	200.	147	14,700
100	Royal Dutch Petroleum NY (OC)	7,300.00	264.	52¾	5,225
138	Royal Dutch Petroleum (NVE)..	5,421.75	204.	32	4,416
30	Salem Brosius	588.00		6¾	206
306	Sperry Rand	7,078.69		27¾	8,453
100	Standard Oil of Calif.	5,428.04	200.	51¾	5,187
110	Standard Oil of New Jersey	6,172.31	242.	44	4,840
212	Sun Oil Company	13,490.95	222.	52	11,024
300	Time Incorporated	18,400.00	975.	82	24,600
100	Union Carbide	12,851.80	360.	137	13,700
15	Welch Scientific Co.	420.00	4.	46	690
100	Westinghouse Electric	4,528.94	120.	42¾	4,287
Insurance, Banks					
242	Gulf Life Insurance Co.	5,925.00	216.	27	6,534
100	Liberty Life (So. Car.)	2,450.00	446.	27½	2,750
50	Travelers Insurance Co.	3,675.00	80.	122	6,100
300	Wachovia Bank & Trust Co.....	5,050.00	150.	28¾	8,512

Schedule T-2

METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.
DEPARTMENT OF GIFTS AND WILLS

	Conference Lay Leader	Dept. G & W Operating Fund	Department of Gifts and Wills		
			TOTAL	Contributions & Endowment	Rural Ch. Fd.
Fund Balance—					
July 1, 1960	\$ 550.00	\$37,371.94	\$18,551.00	\$18,399.09	\$151.91
Receipts					
Contributions	3,650.00			455.00	
Cap. Gains July 1960				1,941.55	13.99
Cap. Gains June 30 1961				202.66	1.76
Dividend June 30, '61				781.35	6.80
Spec. Appropriation from World Service		29,580.00			
Total Receipts	3,650.00	29,580.00	3,403.11	3,380.56	22.55
TOTAL	\$ 4,200.00	\$66,951.94	\$21,954.11	\$21,779.65	\$174.46
Distribution					
Conf. Lay Leader	\$ 4,200.00	\$	\$	\$	\$
Pittman Frizelle Scholarship			600.00	600.00	
Rhodes Scholarship ...			15.00	15.00	
Pfeiffer Scholarship...			250.00	250.00	
Expense Budget					
Salary—Director		9,999.96			
Housing—Director		2,000.04			
Sec'y to Director		3,975.00			
Salary, H. K. King		1,600.00			
Legal Counsel		100.00			
Printing		4,685.08			
Supplies		185.32			
Employers Soc. Sec. ..		191.25			
Office Rent		3,167.34			
Office Telephone		358.37			
Equipment		802.84			
Miscl. Expense		16.73			
Equipment Maintenance		8.95			
Postage		295.24			
Travel—Officers		1,567.96			
Program Expense		62.23			
Total Expense	4,200.00	28,416.31	865.00	865.00	
Fund. Bal. June 30, '61 \$		\$38,535.63	\$21,089.11	\$20,914.65	\$174.46
Balance Consists of:					
Balance Conf. Treas.		\$38,139.88	\$ 376.51	\$ 376.03	\$.48
Invested Funds			\$19,720.03	\$19,554.61	\$165.42
Accounts Payable Divids.					
Acct. Payable Cap. Gains					
Accts. Rec. Air Travel Deposit		425.00			
Accts. Receivable Meth. Fdn. Dividends				202.66	1.76
Capital Gains				781.35	6.80
Accts. Pay. Employers SS		(29.25)			
		\$38,535.63	\$21,089.11	\$20,914.65	\$174.46

SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS

June 30, 1961

	Amount	Total
Conference Treasurer		
Savings Accounts with banks	\$ 682,392.58	
Paid up shares with B&L Association	40,000.00	
Note: Federal Nat'l Mortgage Association	100,000.00	
Methodist Foundation, Inc. (564,254 capital units)	609,474.64	
		\$ 1,431,867.22
Conference Board of Pensions Fund		
Methodist Foundation, Inc. (350,000 Capital Units)		\$ 374,754.04
Conference Board of Trustees		
Methodist Foundation, Inc. (245,700 Capital Units)		\$ 255,059.04
Minimum Salary Fund		
Paid up share with B&L Association	\$ 23,500.00	
Real Estate Loan	7,874.04	
		\$ 31,374.04
Conference Board of Education		
Savings Account (Home Savings & Loan)	\$ 6.69	
Paid up shares with B&L Association	6,700.00	
		\$ 6,706.69
Ministers' Retirement Fund		
Paid up shares with B&L Associations	\$ 30,000.00	
Methodist Foundation, Inc. (253,000 Capital Units)	269,571.80	
		\$ 299,571.80
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.		
640 shares State Capital Life Ins. Co. gift value..		\$ 44,641.00
Department of Gifts and Wills		
Endowment and Gifts (15,627 capital units).....	\$ 19,554.61	
Rural Church Fund (136 capital units).....	165.42	
		\$ 19,720.03
	TOTAL	\$ 2,463,693.86
Methodist Foundation, Inc.		
Bonds (book value)	\$ 890,319.72	
Preferred Stocks (book value)	59,737.94	
Common Stocks (book value)	389,409.65	
Insurance, Banks (book value)	17,100.00	
Real Estate Loans	208,533.17	
Cash for Investment (at interest)	52,686.16	
		\$ 1,617,786.64

AUDITOR'S REPORT ON EXAMINATION

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, S. E. J., OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

For 1960-61 Conference Year Ended

JUNE 30, 1961

Officers

PAUL N. GARBER

Presiding Bishop

W. CARLETON WILSON

Secretary

MARVIN J. COWELL

Treasurer

Commission on World Service and Finance

BILL PRICE

President

A. L. THOMPSON

Vice-President

W. B. PETTEWAY

Secretary

Contents

June 30, 1961

COMMENTS**EXHIBITS**

- "A" Fund Balance Sheet
"B" Statement of Income, Expense or
Distribution and Fund Balance
"C" Income from Charges by Districts

SCHEDULES

- 1 Summary of Investments
2 Other Assets

The Commission on World Service and Finance,
North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of the
Methodist Church,
Raleigh, North Carolina
Gentlemen:

We have examined the books and financial records of

M. J. COWELL, TREASURER

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, S.E.J., OF THE METHODIST CHURCH,
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA**

for the 1960-61 Conference year ended June 30, 1961, and now submit our report consisting of the exhibits and schedules set forth in the preceding contents and the following related comments.

FINANCIAL POSITION

The financial position of the various boards and committees, the funds of which are handled in the Central Treasurer's office, is presented in detail in Exhibit "A," Fund Balance Sheet. The following is a comparison of the financial position at June 30, 1961, of all funds handled by the Central Treasurer with a similar summary at June 30, 1960:

	6-30-61	6-30-60 (See Note)	Increase (Decrease)
Assets:			
Cash—checking accounts	\$ 49,875.77	\$ 66,817.42	(\$ 16,941.65)
Cash receipts in transit	86,677.18	107,754.15	(21,076.97)
Investments	2,546,380.90	2,347,981.42	198,399.48
Other assets	609,097.55	329,329.74	279,767.81
	<u>\$3,292,031.40</u>	<u>\$2,851,882.73</u>	<u>\$440,148.67</u>
Liabilities:			
Accounts and apportionments payable	\$ 380,071.68	\$ 387,429.87	(\$ 7,358.19)
Notes payable	421,742.84	211,785.32	209,957.52
Total Liabilities	\$ 801,814.52	\$ 599,215.19	\$202,599.33
Fund Balance	2,490,216.88	2,252,667.54	237,549.34
	<u>\$3,292,031.40</u>	<u>\$2,851,882.73</u>	<u>\$440,148.67</u>

Note:

Other assets and fund balance have been increased by \$13,423.94 for items in the Methodist Building Committee charged to expense in the Conference year ended June 30, 1960, which have been capitalized or deferred in accordance with instructions of the Committee.

Insurance in force relating to the Conference Treasurer's office at June 30, 1961, as evidenced by policies presented to us for our inspection, is shown below.

	Amount
Fire, lighting and extended coverage:	
(80% coinsurance clause)	
Contents—900 Wade Avenue, Raleigh, North Carolina	\$ 14,000.00
Check forgery and alteration	10,000.00
Blanket fidelity bond coverage:	
Treasurer	100,000.00
Assistant to Treasurer	25,000.00
Other employees—each	10,000.00

RESULTS OF OPERATIONS

The results of operations of the funds, boards, and committees are presented in summary form in Exhibit "B," Statement of Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance.

Mr. M. J. Cowell, Conference Treasurer, has prepared statements from his records for publication in the Conference Journal, comprising the details of the results of operations as summarized in Exhibit "B" of our report. These detailed statements, with reference numbers corresponding to Exhibit "B," are presented under the title "Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations" and have been verified by

us. The method of presentation in the Conference Treasurer's report differs from this report in the following schedules:

- Schedule H-1 The results of this statement are not presented in this report.
- Schedule N The Conference Treasurer's statement is presented on a cash receipts and disbursements basis while this report is presented on a revenue and expense basis.
- Schedule T The Conference Treasurer's statement states the securities at market value while this report states the securities at cost value.
- Schedule U The interfund investments are not eliminated as shown in Schedule 1 of this report.

Exhibit "C," Income from Charges by Districts, presents the income for the various apportioned and special items for the 1960-61 Conference year. The following is a comparison by districts for the apportionments and income for the current Conference year:

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS

	Income	Apportionment	Income Under Apportionment Amount	%
Burlington	\$ 181,756.18	\$ 182,166.00	\$ 409.82	.22
Durham	204,320.75	207,283.00	2,962.25	1.43
Elizabeth City	137,638.28	147,861.00	10,222.72	6.91
Fayetteville	209,097.09	222,254.00	13,156.91	5.92
Goldboro	173,841.90	175,538.00	1,696.10	.97
New Bern	187,214.76	194,368.00	7,153.24	3.68
Raleigh	255,117.73	256,197.00	1,079.27	.42
Rocky Mount	200,517.20	205,017.00	4,499.80	2.19
Wilmington	148,870.73	156,211.00	7,340.27	4.70
Total	\$1,698,374.62	\$1,746,895.00	\$48,520.38	2.78

SCOPE OF EXAMINATION

Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, some features of which are referred to in the outline that follows on specific items.

Cash on deposit was confirmed directly with the banks. Recorded cash receipts were traced to their subsequent deposit in the bank on a test basis, and disbursements were verified by test examination of cancelled checks and paid invoices or authorizations. Income from charges, as shown by the Treasurer's records, was confirmed directly with the pastors, and minor differences reported to us as of the date of this report were adjusted or satisfactorily explained.

Distribution of income from charges was audited by reference to the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance for the 1960 and 1961 session of the Annual Conference and by reference to proper authorization from the various boards of the Conference.

Investments of the Treasurer and the various boards and funds were either inspected or, if held by an outside agent, confirmed by direct confirmation during the course of our examination.

Cash receipts in transit represent 1960-61 collections received by the Treasurer subsequent to the balance sheet date and were set up from deposits in the bank accounts. Accounts and apportionments payable were set up from disbursements subsequent to the balance sheet date and by reference to proper authorization for the distribution of 1960-61 collections.

OPINION

In our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and related statement of income, expense or distribution and fund balance present fairly the financial position of M. J. Cowell, Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of the Methodist Church, at June 30, 1961, and the results of operations for the 1960-61 Conference year then ended, in conformity with accounting principles of the Conference applied on a basis consistent with that of the previous year.

Respectfully submitted,
 A. M. PULLEN & CO.
 Certified Public Accountants

M. J. COWELL, TREASURER
 NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, S. E. J., OF THE METHODIST CHURCH
 FUND BALANCE SHEET
 JUNE 30, 1961

Assets	Cash Checking Accounts	Cash Receipts in Transit*	Investments (Sch. 1)	Due from Other Funds	Accounts Receivable or Other Assets (Sch. 2)	Total Assets
Conference Treasurer	\$ 4,106.95	\$ 85,405.18	\$ 1,431,867.22	\$ 67,478.34	\$	\$ 1,588,857.69
District Superintendents' Fund				70,007.65		70,007.65
Conference Board of Pensions	4,685.60	1,272.00	374,754.04	333,219.80		713,931.44
Ministers' Retirement Fund			299,571.80	11,780.24		311,352.04
Sustentation Fund (Ministers' Emergency Relief) ..				25,524.02		25,524.02
Minimum Salary Fund	125.50		31,374.04	128,300.14		159,799.68
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	1,083.97		44,641.00	81,369.96		127,094.93
Board of Education—Local Church Division	2,037.03		6,706.69	43,350.13		52,093.85
Church School Rally Day (Leadership Training)	1,059.05			12,525.84		13,584.89
Conference Youth Camps				27,164.59	433.50#	27,598.09
Board of Missions, Inc.	21,240.07			34,020.91	340,004.90	395,265.88
Missions and Church Extension				171,410.06		171,410.06
Advance Special—Conference				6,717.26		7,424.94
\$10.00 Club	707.68					801.75
Golden Cross Fund	801.75			26,300.00		26,360.10
The Methodist College Foundation of N. C., Inc.	60.10					109.29
Scholarship and Trust Funds	109.29					425.75
United College Appeal	425.75					425.75
College Capital Fund Campaign	5,719.35			54,939.12		54,939.12
Commission on Christian Higher Education					3,453.93	3,453.93
Committee to Study Charters					200.00	200.00
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification					1,113.44	1,113.44
Commission on Christian Vocations					991.06	991.06
College Board of Visitors					193.41	193.41
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation					7,054.38	7,054.38
Co-ordinating Council					500.00	500.00
Board of Evangelism					20,497.75	20,497.75
Inter-Board Ministry for Declining Churches					527.62	527.62
Board of Hospital and Homes					758.22	758.22

	4,643.10	4,643.10
Board of Lay Activities	313.23	313.23
Long Range Planning Committee	787.98	787.98
North Carolina Historical Society	1,451.03	1,451.03
Television, Radio and Film Commission	9,391.26	9,391.26
Board of Christian Social Concerns	15,964.53	15,964.53
Commission on Town and Country Work	2,358.12	2,358.12
Committee on Research and Survey	412.57	412.57
Commission on Worship	315.51	315.51
Quadrennial Committee on Local Church Emphasis	40,976.22	40,976.22
Conference Administration Fund	15,507.20	270,566.24
Conference Board of Trustees	30,024.14	30,024.14
Conference Reserve Fund	49,299.85	49,299.85
Methodist Building Committee	7,713.68	251,700.15
Methodist Foundation, Inc.	1,611,266.59	16,534.00*
Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Dept. of Gifts and Wills	19,720.03	425.00
Elimination of interfund accts., receiv. and payable	(1,340,351.57)	(1,340,351.57)
Elimination of interfund investments (Investment Pool—Methodist Foundation, Inc.)	(1,528,579.55)	(1,528,579.55)
	\$49,875.77	\$ 86,677.18
	\$2,546,380.90	\$ 609,097.55
	\$	\$3,292,031.40

FUND BALANCE SHEET

	Accounts and Appointments Payable	Due to Other Funds	Notes Payable	Total Liabilities	Fund Balance (Exhibit "B")	Total Liabilities and Fund Balance
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE						
Conference Treasurer	\$374,506.57	\$1,214,351.12	\$	\$1,588,857.69	\$	\$1,588,857.69
District Superintendent's Fund					70,007.65	70,007.65
Conference Board of Pensions					713,931.44	713,931.44
Ministers' Retirement Fund					311,352.04	311,352.04
Sustentation Fund (Ministers' Emergency Relief) ..					25,524.02	25,524.02
Minimum Salary Fund		750.06		750.06	159,049.62	159,799.68
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.					127,094.93	127,094.93
Board of Education—Local Church Division	200.59			200.59	51,893.26	52,093.85
Church School Rally Day (Leadership Training)					13,584.89	13,584.89
Conference Youth Camps	519.39	125.13		10,160.76	17,437.33	27,598.09
Board of Missions, Inc.	2,235.00			159,461.60	235,804.28	395,265.88
Missions and Church Extension	9.00	25,217.99		25,226.99	146,183.07	171,410.06
Advance Special—Conference	2,295.00			2,295.00	5,129.94	7,424.94
\$10.00 Club		9,566.75		9,566.75	(8,765.00)	801.75
Golden Cross Fund					26,360.10	26,360.10
The Methodist College Foundation of N. C., Inc.					109.29	109.29
Scholarship and Trust Funds					425.75	425.75
United College Appeal					54,939.12	54,939.12
College Capital Fund Campaign	27.00			27.00	5,692.35	5,719.35
Commission on Christian Higher Education	23.40			23.40	3,430.53	3,453.93
Committee to Study Charters					200.00	200.00
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification					1,113.44	1,113.44
Commission on Christian Vocations					991.06	991.06
College Board of Visitors					193.41	193.41
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation					7,054.38	7,054.38
Co-ordinating Council					500.00	500.00
Board of Evangelism					20,497.75	20,497.75
Inter-Board Ministry for Declining Churches					527.62	527.62
Board of Hospital and Homes					758.22	758.22
Board of Lay Activities					4,643.10	4,643.10
Long Range Planning Committee					313.23	313.23
North Carolina Historical Society					787.98	787.98
Television, Radio and Film Commission				13.65	1,437.38	1,451.03
Board of Christian Social Concerns	13.65			13.65	9,391.26	9,391.26

Commission on Town and Country Work	42.75	15,921.78	15,964.53
Committee on Research and Survey		2,358.12	2,358.12
Commission on Worship		412.57	412.57
Quadrennial Committee on Local Church Emphasis..		315.51	315.51
Conference Administration Fund	170.08	40,806.14	40,976.22
Conference Board of Trustees		270,566.24	270,566.24
Conference Reserve Fund		30,024.14	30,024.14
Methodist Building Committee		46,000.00	301,000.00
Methodist Foundation, Inc.	1,618,920.07	1,618,920.07	1,635,514.27
Elimination of interfund accounts receiv. and payable	29.25	29.25	59,653.99
Elimination of interfund investments (Invest. Pool—	29.25	(1,340,351.57)	(1,340,351.57)
Methodist Foundation, Inc.)		(1,528,579.55)	(1,528,579.55)
Totals	\$ 380,071.68	\$ 801,814.52	\$ 3,292,031.40

*Cash receipts in transit represent collections applicable to the 1960-61 Conference year which were received subsequent to the balance sheet date.

M. J. COWELL, TREASURER
 NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, S.E.J., OF THE METHODIST CHURCH
 STATEMENT OF INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE
 For the 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

Schedule Reference	Fund Balance 7-1-60	Income from Charges (Exhibit "C")	Other Income and Distribution	Total Income	Total	Expense or Distribution	Fund Balance 6-30-61 (Exhibit "A")
Episcopal Fund	\$	\$ 33,990.31	\$	\$ 33,990.31	\$ 33,990.31	\$ 33,990.31	\$
District Superintendents' Fund..	57,968.80	93,038.85		93,038.85	151,007.65	81,000.00	70,007.65
Conference Board of Pensions ..	591,259.77	268,402.94	87,737.90	356,140.84	944,400.61	233,469.17	713,931.44
Ministers' Retirement Fund	273,537.92	17,038.35	55,936.64	72,974.99	346,512.91	35,160.87	311,352.04
Sustentation Fund (Ministers' Emergency Fund)	16,302.34	17,038.35		17,038.35	33,340.69	7,816.67	25,524.02
Minimum Salary Fund	167,825.05	128,300.14	1,422.98	129,723.12	297,548.17	138,498.55	159,049.62
World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences (Fund # 7)		1,145,845.06		1,145,845.06	1,145,845.06	1,145,845.06	
Advance Special—General undirected		82,408.50		82,408.50	82,408.50	82,408.50	
Fellowship of Suffering and Service		11,113.69		11,113.69	11,113.69	11,113.69	
Methodist Television Ministry ..		3,150.01		3,150.01	3,150.01	3,150.01	
Race Relations Sunday		4,753.91		4,753.91	4,753.91	4,753.91	
One Great Hour of Sharing		8,046.82		8,046.82	8,046.82	8,046.82	
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. I	124,707.71	16,691.96	64,942.17	81,634.13	206,341.84	79,246.91	127,094.93
Methodist Student Day		3,918.76		3,918.76	3,918.76	3,918.76	
Methodist Home for Children		12,138.28	175,910.00	188,048.28	188,048.28	188,048.28	
Methodist Youth Fund		14,521.70	14,521.70	14,521.70	14,521.70	14,521.70	
Children's Service Fund			951.49	951.49	951.49	951.49	
Board of Education (Local Church Division)	48,912.21		45,128.35	45,128.35	94,040.56	42,147.30	51,893.26
Church School Rally Day—(Leadership Training)	12,429.97	12,518.36		12,518.36	24,948.33	11,363.44	13,584.89
Conference Youth Camps	2,648.24		36,755.33	36,755.33	39,403.57	21,966.24	17,437.33
Board of Missions, Inc.	172,939.35		69,239.31	69,239.31	242,178.66	6,374.38	235,804.28
Missions and Church Extension. J	122,859.99		153,186.68	153,186.68	276,046.67	129,863.60	146,183.07
Advance Special—Conference. J	4,718.08	34,275.98		34,275.98	38,994.06	33,864.12	5,129.94
\$10.00 Club	12,891.08		60,282.02	60,282.02	73,173.10	81,938.10	(8,765.00)

Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc.....	S	5,356.19	4.10	5,360.29	5,251.00	109.29
Scholarship and Trust Funds	S	450.75		450.75	25.00	425.75
United College Appeal		35,388.74		95,388.74	40,449.62	54,939.12
College Sustaining Fund				330,000.00	330,000.00	
College Capital Fund Campaign	Q	1,083.46	517,551.34	518,634.80	512,942.45	5,692.35
Commission on Christian Higher Education	R	1,982.28	17,000.00	18,982.28	15,551.75	3,430.53
Committee to Study Charters...	L-1	200.00		200.00		200.00
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification	L-1	904.25	1,062.00	1,966.25	852.81	1,113.44
Commission on Christian Vocation	L-1	1,057.32	1,043.00	2,100.32	1,109.26	991.06
Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information	L-2					
Board of Social and Economic Relations	K	733.09	\$	733.09	\$	
College Board of Visitors	K	510.17		510.17	316.76	193.41
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation	L-1	5,613.46	2,000.00	7,613.46	559.08	7,054.38
Co-ordinating Council	L-1	500.00	612.99	1,112.99	612.99	500.00
Board of Evangelism	L-3	17,104.40	20,148.55	37,252.95	16,755.20	20,497.75
Inter-Board Ministry for Declining Churches	L-3	499.23	850.00	1,349.23	821.61	527.62
Board of Hospital and Homes...	K	528.08	486.00	1,014.08	255.86	758.22
Comm. on Publishing Interest...	L-2		103.74	103.74	103.74	
Board of Lay Activities	K	5,576.09	4,000.00	9,576.09	4,932.99	4,643.10
Long Range Planning Committee	L-1	840.28		840.28	527.05	313.23
N. C. Historical Society	L-1	787.98		787.98		787.98
Television, Radio and Film Commission	K	1,334.97	2,406.00	3,740.97	2,303.59	1,437.38
Board of Christian Social Concerns	L-2		12,545.73	12,545.73	3,154.47	9,391.26
Comm. on Town & Country Work	L-3	14,306.37	19,730.52	34,036.89	18,115.11	15,921.78
Comm. on Research and Survey	L-2		8,000.00	8,000.00	5,641.88	2,358.12
Commission on Worship	L-1	649.21		649.21	236.64	412.57
Quadrennial Committee on Local Church Emphasis	K	315.51		315.51		315.51
Conference Administration	O	38,067.30	63,598.85	101,666.15	60,860.01	40,806.14

Exhibit B—(Continued)

Schedule Reference	Fund Balance 7-1-60	Income from Charges (Exhibit "C")	Other Income and Distribution	Total Income	Total	Expense or Distribution	Fund Balance 6-30-61 (Exhibit "A")
Conference Board of Trustees ..	M 228,082.51		45,983.73	45,983.73	274,066.24	3,500.00	270,566.24
Conference Reserve Fund	P 24,172.23		113,041.27	113,041.27	137,213.50	107,189.36	30,024.14
Unallocated Funds	P		145.07	145.07	145.07	145.07	
Methodist Building Committee...		*	46,000.00	46,000.00	46,000.00		46,000.00*
Board of Temperance	K 5,903.86				5,903.86	5,903.86	
Committee on World Peace	L-1 1,108.78				1,108.78	1,108.78	
Methodist Foundation, Inc.	T 168,384.81		93,594.33	93,594.33	261,979.14	245,384.94	16,594.20
Methodist Foundation, Inc.—							
Dept. of Gifts and Wills	T-2 55,191.91		33,714.14	33,714.14	88,906.05	29,281.31	59,624.74
Conference Lay Leader	T-2 550.00		3,650.00	3,650.00	4,200.00	4,200.00	
Eliminations of transfer between funds							
Totals		\$2,252,667.54* \$1,892,670.27	\$ 777,868.04	\$2,670,538.31	\$4,923,205.85	\$2,432,988.97	\$2,490,216.88

Schedule reference refers to schedule on Conference Treasurer's report titled "Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations" which is published in the Conference Journal. Those items not having a schedule reference are transmitted in full to the respective Treasurers. *The beginning balance of the Methodist Building Committee has been increased in the amount of \$13,423.94 for items charged to expense in the Conference year ended June 30, 1960, which have been capitalized or deferred in accordance with instructions from the Committee. The fund balance at June 30, 1961, in the amount of \$46,000.00 consists of the following:

The furnishings and equipment for the Methodist Building—this amount to	expended as needed on request of the Building Committee	\$ 30,000.00
In lieu of rent for Conference Agencies—this amount may be expended in full on occupancy on request of the Building Committee		16,000.00
		<u>\$ 46,000.00</u>

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, S.E.J., OF THE METHODIST CHURCH
INCOME FROM CHARGES BY DISTRICTS

For the 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

	Total	Burlington	Durham	Elizabeth City	Fayetteville	Goldsbore
Income for apportionments:						
Episcopal Fund	\$ 33,990.31	\$ 3,399.00	\$ 3,581.98	\$ 2,761.25	\$ 4,356.04	\$ 3,880.40
District Superintendents' Fund	93,038.85	9,284.00	9,952.50	7,355.51	11,746.25	10,675.69
Conference Pension Fund	268,402.94	27,220.00	28,824.99	20,858.41	33,762.92	31,023.80
Ministers' Retirement Fund	17,038.35	1,668.50	1,801.19	1,330.72	2,155.92	1,942.23
Sustentation Fund	17,038.35	1,668.50	1,801.19	1,330.72	2,155.92	1,942.23
Minimum Salary Fund	128,300.14	13,674.00	14,997.25	10,284.90	16,478.42	12,794.54
Benevolences (7 combined)	1,145,845.06	124,842.18	143,361.65	93,716.76	138,441.62	111,583.01
Total Income for Apportionments	\$1,703,654.00	\$181,756.18	\$204,320.75	\$137,638.28	\$209,097.09	\$173,841.90
Income for specials:						
Advance special—general	\$ 82,408.50	\$ 6,121.67	\$ 9,199.77	\$ 4,191.98	\$ 8,580.37	\$ 6,905.99
Advance special—Conference	34,275.98	3,068.63	2,130.60	1,557.84	3,089.07	5,956.39
Church School Rally Day	12,578.36	1,549.43	1,376.04	1,040.74	2,402.82	1,189.35
Fellowship of Suffering and Service	11,113.69	1,015.22	1,242.03	857.79	2,079.27	901.36
Methodist Television Ministry	3,150.01	353.95	264.00	299.45	411.42	377.07
Race Relations	4,753.91	482.15	730.13	446.00	536.23	492.34
One Great Hour of Sharing	8,046.82	809.52	718.46	605.27	1,109.49	852.02
Methodist Retirement Homes	16,691.96	1,507.45	2,311.64	1,345.87	2,193.95	1,501.82
Methodist Student Day	3,918.76	563.27	286.35	379.95	461.66	542.89
Thanksgiving Offering	12,138.28	1,881.74	1,462.49	545.79	1,166.83	1,316.05
Total Income for Specials	\$180,016.27	\$17,353.03	\$19,721.51	\$11,270.68	\$22,031.11	\$20,035.28
Total Income from Charges (Exhibit "B")	\$1,892,670.27	\$199,109.21	\$224,042.26	\$148,908.96	\$231,128.20	\$193,877.18
Methodist Youth Fund	\$ 14,521.70	\$ 1,344.66	\$ 1,633.10	\$ 1,318.99	\$ 1,713.14	\$ 1,324.58
\$10.00 Club	60,282.02	5,485.00	7,678.00	3,641.77	6,725.00	7,400.25
General advance specials—vouchers for direct gifts	3,097.50	289.00	536.00	310.00	426.50	294.00
Conference advance specials—vouchers for direct gifts	2,898.00	221.00	43.00		863.00	262.00
College Capital Fund Campaign	524,919.67					

Exhibit C—(Continued)

	New Bern	Raleigh	Rocky Mount	Wilmington	1959-60 Items	Miscel- laneous
Income for apportionments:						
Episcopal Fund	4,025.80	\$ 4,698.88	\$ 4,002.66	\$ 3,257.30	\$ 27.00	\$
District Superintendents' Fund	11,046.29	12,922.42	10,952.53	8,894.66	209.00	
Conference Pension Fund	31,667.40	37,432.04	31,260.00	25,351.38	1,002.00	
Ministers' Retirement Fund	2,012.88	2,404.94	1,978.50	1,607.15	136.31	
Sustantation Fund	2,012.89	2,404.94	1,978.50	1,607.15	136.31	
Minimum Salary Fund	14,953.00	18,661.04	14,566.03	11,481.96	409.00	
Benevolences (7 combined)	121,496.50	176,593.47	135,778.98	96,671.13	3,359.76	
Total Income for Apportionments	\$ 187,214.76	\$255,117.73	\$200,517.20	\$148,870.73	\$ 5,279.38	\$
Income for specials:						
Advance special—general	11,167.20	\$ 27,925.95	\$ 4,770.83	\$ 3,423.74	\$ 121.00	\$
Advance special—Conference	2,718.30	9,935.75	3,297.02	2,400.55	121.83	
Church School Rally Day	1,347.55	1,465.73	1,271.78	860.92	14.00	
Fellowship of Suffering and Service	1,190.57	1,646.04	1,402.62	767.79	11.00	
Methodist Television Ministry	319.29	418.08	341.44	337.31	28.00	
Race Relations	411.21	645.12	378.08	414.12	48.53	
One Great Hour of Sharing	924.69	1,280.71	986.04	732.47	28.15	
Methodist Retirement Homes	1,649.52	3,099.88	1,583.31	1,244.17	254.35	
Methodist Student Day	418.48	488.58	355.36	324.00	98.22	
Thanksgiving Offering	308.49	3,390.76	1,078.78	910.75	76.60	
Total Income for Specials	\$ 20,625.30	\$ 50,296.60	\$ 15,465.26	\$ 11,415.82	\$ 801.68	\$
Total Income from Charges (Exhibit "B")	\$ 207,840.06	\$305,414.33	\$215,982.46	\$160,286.55	\$ 6,081.06	\$
Methodist Youth Fund						
\$10.00 Club	2,225.94	\$ 1,665.51	\$ 1,514.63	\$ 1,509.65	\$	\$ 271.50
General advance specials—vouchers for direct gifts	6,529.00	10,756.00	5,562.00	6,265.00		290.00
Conference advance specials—vouchers for direct gifts	612.00	229.00	253.00	148.00		
Conference advance specials—vouchers for direct gifts	481.00	722.00	173.00	133.00		

SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS
JUNE 30, 1961

	Amount	Total
Conference Treasurer:		
Savings accounts with banks	\$ 682,392.58	
Paid-up shares with building and savings and loan associations	40,000.00	
Federal National Mortgage Association—4% debenture due 4-10-70 (market value \$101,000.00)	100,000.00	
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.)	609,474.64	\$1,431,867.22
Conference Board of Pensions:		
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.)		374,754.04
Ministers' Retirement Fund:		
Paid-up shares with building and savings and loan associations	\$ 30,000.00	
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.)	269,571.80	299,571.80
Minimum Salary:		
Note secured by first mortgage on real estate	\$ 7,874.04	
Paid-up shares with building and savings and loan associations	23,500.00	31,374.04
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.:		
Stock—640 shares—State Capital Life Insurance Company (market value \$19,200.00)		44,641.00
Board of Education:		
Paid-up shares with building and savings and loan associations	\$ 6,700.00	
Saving account—Home Savings and Loan Association	6.69	6,706.69
Forwarded		2,188,914.79
Conference Board of Trustees:		
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.)		255,059.04
Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Department of Gifts and Wills:		
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.)		19,720.03
Methodist Foundation, Inc.:		
Common stock (market value \$484,344.00)	\$ 389,409.65	
Trusts, insurance companies and banks (market value \$23,896.00)	17,100.00	
Preferred stocks (market value \$55,380.00)	59,737.94	
Bonds and debentures (market value \$895,627.00)	890,319.72	
Real estate loans	208,533.17	
Savings account with bank	46,166.11	1,611,266.59
Total		\$4,074,960.45
Elimination of Interfund Investments in Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.)		
		1,528,579.55
Total (Exhibit "A")		<u>\$2,546,380.90</u>

OTHER ASSETS

JUNE 30, 1961

	Amount	Total
Board of Missions, Inc.:		
(Land, buildings, notes, bonds and interest, less rents received)		
Burlington District:		
Grace	\$ 5,096.88	
Saint Paul	6,680.44	
Graham Christ	6,154.97	
Durham District:		
Aldersgate — Chapel Hill	5,373.26	
Amity — Chapel Hill	1,856.51	
Glendale Heights	16,714.10	
Wellons Village	17,373.12	
Elizabeth City District:		
Brite Meadows	1,313.34	
Grace	4,750.00	
Kill Devil Hills	375.50	
Fayetteville District:		
Faymont	5,886.22	
Lyon Memorial	9,689.01	
Saint John	5,680.33	
Saint Matthews	40,589.70	
Wesley Heights	2,762.10	
Goldsboro District:		
Brogden — Wayne	14,109.35	
Jefferson	12,692.56	
Brietz Memorial	810.00	
Westwood	10,927.30	
New Hope	2,218.00	
Seven Springs	1,330.00	
Salem	7,500.00	
New Bern District:		
Northwoods — Jacksonville	3,013.62	
Saint John's — Kinston	4,000.00	
Garber	28,000.00	
Shady Grove	3,000.00	
Raleigh District:		
White Memorial — Henderson	1,500.00	
Cokesbury	9,438.75	
Saint James	10,954.88	
Saint Mark's	6,117.74	
Rocky Mount District:		
Edgemont	7,052.91	
Hart	4,765.71	
Wilmington District:		
Pine Valley	2,720.17	
Monkey Junction	522.50	
Snead's Ferry	540.44	
Bethel Church — Waccamaw Circuit	30,000.00	
Devan Park	10,220.35	

	Total	Amount
Oleander Boulevard	2,144.14	
Ocean View	10,944.50	
Home for Executive Director	25,186.50	
	
Total—Board of Missions, Inc. (Exhibit "A")*.....		<u><u>\$340,004.90</u></u>
Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Department of Gifts and Wills:		
Travel deposit	\$ 425.00	
	
Total — Methodist Foundation, Inc.— Department of Gifts and Wills (Exhibit "A") ...		<u><u>\$ 425.00</u></u>
Methodist Building Committee:		
Construction in progress—		
Methodist Building	\$ 249,294.61	
Prepaid rental expenses	2,405.54	
	
Total—Methodist Building Committee (Exhibit "A")		<u><u>\$251,700.15</u></u>

*We examined documents supporting the disbursements, but we did not verify the balance by direct communication with the churches.

4. OTHER FINANCIAL EXHIBITS

a. Methodist Camps

Mr. C. P. Morris, Treasurer
 Methodist Camps
 Board of Education, North Carolina Conference
 The Methodist Church
 Durham, North Carolina

We have examined the financial records of the METHODIST CAMPS, BOARD OF EDUCATION, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE — THE METHODIST CHURCH for the year ended December 31, 1960, and have prepared the attached cash receipts and disbursement statement.

All recorded receipts were traced into the bank depository, and disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks. The distribution of receipts is based principally on information furnished by the Treasurer.

ASHLIN, THOMAS AND KNIGHT
 Certified Public Accountants

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1960

	Camp Don-Lee	Camp Chestnut Ridge	Camp Kerr Lake	Totals
Receipts				
Junior, Junior-HI and Senior-HI campers' fees	\$ 16,512.00	\$ 6,561.00	\$ 1,758.95	\$24,831.95
Retreats	3,934.40	1,268.65	18.00	5,221.05
Trading Posts	2,595.08	764.61	60.00	3,419.69
Alfonzle Cox Building Fund	1,749.96			1,749.96
Special Offerings	-0-	342.67		342.67
Reimbursement—Milk	291.26	108.20		399.46
Reimbursement—Maintenance	2,756.89			2,756.89
Regional Training Camp		339.60		339.60
Young Adult Workshop	351.00			351.00
Orientation Workshop for New Pastors	202.00			202.00
Special Gifts	500.00			500.00
Family Camps	957.10			957.10
Miscellaneous	80.82		3.29	84.11
Total Receipts	\$29,930.51	\$ 9,384.73	\$ 1,840.24	\$41,155.48
Disbursements				
Salaries	\$ 7,269.16	\$ 2,988.72	\$	\$10,257.88
Withholding and Social Security Tax	926.20	160.34		1,086.54
Counselors' Expenses	1,031.77	786.17	39.00	1,856.94
Food and Kitchen Supplies	7,980.66	3,167.33		11,147.99
Utilities	1,403.40	588.78	87.21	2,079.39
Promotion	863.75	438.38	288.73	1,590.86
Program and Supplies	993.49	369.54	120.70	1,483.73
Camp Repairs and Maintenance	1,206.14			1,206.14
Auto, Truck and Tractor	1,197.15			1,197.15
New Equipment	1,662.95	39.77		1,702.72
Campers' Refunds	229.93	208.80	15.00	453.73

Trading Post	2,139.52	1,338.75	3,478.27
Campers' Insurance	544.00	150.60	694.60
Audit	20.00	10.00	30.00
Family Camps	40.75		40.75
Alfonzie Cox Building Fund	1,300.00		1,300.00
Miscellaneous	680.98	260.00	1,098.66
Total Disbursements	29,489.35	10,507.18	40,705.35
	\$ 440.66	\$ 1,131.92	\$ 450.13
			126.40
			\$ 323.73
			584.85
			\$ 908.58

Less: Committee expenses

Excess of Receipts over Disbursements

Add: Cash Balance — January 1, 1960

Cash Balance — December 31, 1960

Exhibit B

BANK RECONCILIATION — DECEMBER 31, 1960

WACHOVIA BANK AND TRUST COMPANY — DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA

Balance per bank statement		\$	992.99
Less: Outstanding Checks:		\$	
#1363	29.97		
55	10.84		
127	3.80		
184	15.00		
185	24.80		
			84.41
Cash Balance — December 31, 1960		\$	<u>908.58</u>

b. METHODIST YOUTH ASSEMBLIES

The Reverend J. Conrad Glass, Director
Methodist Youth Assemblies
Durham, North Carolina

We have examined the financial records of the METHODIST YOUTH ASSEMBLIES for the year ended June 30, 1961 and have prepared the attached Cash Receipts and Disbursements Statements.

All rcorred receipts were traced into the depository, and disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks and paid invoices.

The cash balance at June 30, 1961 was verified by reconciliation of statement furnished by the bank. The savings account maintained at the Home Savings and Loan Association was verified.

ASHLIN, THOMAS AND KNIGHT
Certified Public Accountants

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS — YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1961
CHECKING ACCOUNT — WACHOVIA BANK AND TRUST COMPANY

Receipts

Annual Conference Session	\$	9,206.02
Methodist Youth Returns		1,628.20
Louisburg Assembly		5,597.95
Older Youth Assembly		10.00
Rally Day Offering		247.50
Older Youth Trail Hike		25.00
Total Receipts	\$	<u>16,714.67</u>

Disbursements

Louisburg Assembly		
Promotion	\$	130.50
Supplies		657.78
Staff		404.80
Louisburg College		3,623.00
Refunds		327.00
Insurance		160.40
Miscellaneous		20.00
	\$	<u>5,323.48</u>
Annual Conference Session		
Supplies	\$	273.02
Staff		517.84
Duke University		5,920.30
Refunds		90.00
Rally Day Offering		271.50
Insurance		181.60

Miscellaneous	97.75	7,352.01	
Conference work		245.98	
Resource Material		231.15	
Postage		226.69	
Office expense		368.78	
Station wagon savings		720.00	
Station wagon expense		1,251.87	
Youth Council		366.18	
District work		75.55	
Other Assemblies		30.81	
Miscellaneous		51.82	
Total Disbursements			16,244.32
Excess of Receipts over Disbursements			\$ 470.35
Add: Cash Balance — July 1, 1960			295.67
Cash Balance — June 30, 1961			\$ 766.02
Receipts			
Transferred from checking account		\$ 720.00	
Reimbursement of travel expenses		92.30	
Dividends		28.57	
Total Receipts		\$ 840.87	
			—0—
Disbursements			
Add: Cash Balance — July 1, 1960			218.96
Cash Balance—June 30, 1961			\$ 1,059.83

BANK RECONCILIATION — JUNE 30, 1961

WACHOVIA BANK AND TRUST COMPANY — DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA

Balance per Bank Statement	\$ 1,331.35
Less: Outstanding Checks:	

Number	Amount
#4155	5.89
4172	5.00
4175	18.00
4178	5.00
4185	5.00
4186	15.00
4191	5.00
4194	5.00
4203	5.00
4206	5.00
4207	5.00
4208	5.00
4209	5.00
4210	5.00
4213	5.00
4214	24.13
4215	72.87
4216	5.37
4219	5.00
4221	9.00
4222	23.00
4223	5.00
4224	5.00
4226	5.00
4229	10.72
4230	57.80
4232	4.80

4235	3.00
4237	.80
4238	25.35
4239	6.00
4233	10.44
4240	3.36
4241	3.00
4242	6.00
4243	6.00
4244	16.50
4245	3.00
4246	26.65
4248	90.80
4250	40.85
	<hr/>
	565.33
	<hr/>
	\$ 766.02
	<hr/>

**c. INTERCONFERENCE COMMISSION ON COLLEGE AND
UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS WORK**

Interconference Commission on College
and University Religious Work

Dr. C. P. Morris, Treasurer
Durham, North Carolina

We have checked the records of the INTERCONFERENCE COMMISSION ON COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS WORK for the period June 17, 1960 through May 31, 1961 and submit the following financial statements:

Exhibit "A" — Cash Receipts and Disbursements — Program Fund

Exhibit "B" — Cash Receipts and Disbursements — Building Fund

Recorded receipts were traced into the bank and disbursements verified by examination of cancelled checks. The bank account with the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, Durham, North Carolina, was reconciled at May 31, 1961.

ASHLIN, THOMAS AND KNIGHT
Certified Public Accountants

**PROGRAM FUND
CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
JUNE 17, 1960 THROUGH MAY 31, 1961**

Receipts

Treasurer, Western North Carolina Conf. . . .	\$ 36,000.00
Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, SEJ . . .	20,000.00
Treasurer, North Carolina Conf., CJ (Note) . . .	1,000.00
Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, WSCS . . .	1,000.00
Western North Carolina Conference, Special Interest on savings	4.00 476.35
Total Receipts	<hr/> \$ 58,480.35
Add: Cash Balance — June 17, 1960	2,039.98
Total Cash Available	<hr/> \$ 60,520.33

Disbursements

Wesley Foundation

U.N.C.—Chapel Hill, N. C.	\$ 8,200.00
N. C. State College, Raleigh, N. C.	6,800.00
Duke University, Durham, N. C.	6,300.00
W.C.U.N.C., Greensboro, N. C.	5,500.00
A.S.T.C., Boone, N. C.	5,500.00
Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, N. C.	4,500.00
W.C.C., Cullowhee, N. C.	4,000.00
N. C. College, Durham, N. C.	1,500.00

A. & T. College, Greensboro, N. C.	1,500.00	
E.C.C., Greenville, N. C.	1,500.00	
Davidson College, Davidson, N. C.	600.00	
Pembroke Teachers College, Pembroke, N. C.	300.00	
Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, N. C.	300.00	
Total Wesley Foundation		\$ 46,500.00
Contingency Fund	100.00	
State Director		
Salary	\$ 4,475.00	
Rent	550.00	
Travel expense	1,200.00	
Secretarial help	1,200.00	
Office expense:		
Supplies, postage, etc.	\$1,000.00	
Office rent	480.00	1,480.00
Student travel expense:		
State Student Council	\$ 200.00	
Student delegates	200.00	400.00
Total Director Expense		\$ 9,305.00
Miscellaneous Expenses		
Commission meeting expenses	\$ 411.32	
Audit	50.00	
Office expenses	111.38	
Film—"The Church at the Campus"	75.00	
Total Miscellaneous Expenses		647.70
Total Disbursements		\$ 56,552.70
Balance — Cash in Bank, May 31, 1961 — Schedule # 1		\$ 3,967.63

Note: \$1,000.00 received from North Carolina Conference, Central Jurisdiction, applicable to 1961-62 Budget.

**BUILDING FUND
CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
JUNE 17, 1960 THROUGH MAY 31, 1961**

Receipts		
W.N.C. Conference — Regular Appropriation		\$ 25,151.13
N. C. Conference — Regular Appropriation...		17,800.00
W.N.C. Conference — Higher Education Campaign		23,310.00
Interest on savings		2,445.82
Total Receipts		\$ 68,706.95
Add: Cash Balance — June 17, 1960		51,225.46
Total Available Cash		\$119,932.41
Disbursements		
William A. Olsen, Jr., Treasurer — U.N.C. Building Fund	\$13,933.04	
Mrs. W. H. Taft, Treasurer — East Carolina College Building Fund	5,800.00	
Ralph Sutton, Treasurer — W.C.C. Building Fund	24,000.00	
Total Disbursements		43,733.04
Balance — Cash in Bank — May 31, 1961		\$ 76,199.37

Cash in Bank — Building Fund — May 31, 1961

First Federal Savings and Loan	\$ 10,612.08
Home Savings and Loan	54,975.21
Security Savings and Loan	10,612.08
	<u>\$76,199.37</u>

PROGRAM FUND

BANK RECONCILIATION — MAY 31, 1961

Balance per bank statement — May 31, 1961	\$ 2,911.60
Less: Outstanding Checks:	

Check No.

Amount

Check No.	Amount
607	\$ 1.98
634	2,050.00
665	400.00
666	50.00
667	40.00
669	54.20
670	279.27
671	566.53
672	12.34
673	41.00
	<u>3,495.32</u>

Overdraft — May 31, 1961—Per Records	\$ (583.72)
--------------------------------------	-------------

Program Fund Savings Account:

Wachovia Bank and Trust Company

Balance — May 31, 1961	4,551.35
------------------------------	----------

Total Cash in Bank — Savings and Checking	<u>\$ 3,967.63</u>
---	--------------------

SECTION VII

STATISTICAL TABLES

Compiled and Edited by

D. D. TRAYNHAM, Conference Secretary

Note: An explanation of the numbering system:

The charge number for stations or circuits continues in use as heretofore and is subject to change when any change in name or alignment affects the alphabetical listing.

The new CHURCH numbers have been assigned to all local churches permanently for the benefit of persons doing research. The letters indicate the county (by abbreviation) in which the church is located. The figures are the church number within its county.

NOTE ON TABLE 2-A, FUND NO. 7, SEVEN BENEVOLENCES

The Combined Benevolences are distributed as follows:

General Fund Number		
55	General Administration	1.334
56	Jurisdictional Budget	1.139
56	Conference Administration	2.562
57	Interdenominational Co-operation Fund .....	.834
58	World Service	14.416
58	Conference Program	10.224
		24.640
67	Colleges and Universities	28.468
68	Wesley Foundation (Program)	1.886
69	Wesley Foundation (Buildings)	1.536
70	Hospitals	2.269
71	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	23.025
72	Church Extension	12.307
		100.00%

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members	Rec. This Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mts. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)
130 Salem-Chapel; Phillips Chapel . . . Ala. 23	171	2	1	1	1	1	2	170	2	2	3	19	29	30	65	143	82	15	15	15	15	15	6	6
Salem . . . Ala. 25	296	1	3	1	1	1	1	291	1	1	1	3	39	61	151	271	160	25	25	25	25	6	6	6
Total . . .	467	3	4	2	2	2	3	461	3	3	4	39	68	91	216	414	242	40	40	40	40	12	12	12
131 Sanford; Jonesboro Heights . . . Lee 10	612	13	7	2	1	1	5	613	8	9	37	25	150	70	225	470	255	50	50	50	65	19	19	19
132 Steele Street . . . Lee 11	1303	28	18	4	27	1	7	1398	21	21	66	304	146	390	906	432	300	300	300	66	50	43	43	43
132.5 Trinity; Lemon Springs . . . Lee 7	149	6	2	2	2	2	2	157	1	5	14	11	32	25	68	136	92	20	20	20	12	12	12	12
Trinity . . . Lee 12	80	11	19	11	2	2	2	118	5	9	12	12	28	13	42	105	65	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Total . . .	229	17	21	13	2	2	3	275	5	14	26	23	70	38	110	241	157	30	30	30	25	12	12	12
133 Saxapahaw . . . Ala. 26	200	3	1	2	6	2	2	197	5	2	29	28	41	18	54	141	72	15	15	15	5	21	21	21
133.5 Shiloh . . . Ala. 27	201	12	3	3	2	1	3	213	5	12	16	14	36	43	68	161	100	16	16	16	13	20	20	20
134 Siler City . . . Cha. 26	854	9	24	8	4	8	4	839	4	4	35	53	148	85	292	578	285	30	30	30	30	20	20	20
135 Siler City Cr.; Hickory Grove . . . Cha. 11	109	3	2	2	2	2	2	108	1	1	2	6	10	12	25	53	56	12	12	12	12	6	6	6
Piney Grove . . . Cha. 21	78	14	3	3	3	3	1	191	2	9	8	21	37	35	49	208	67	31	31	31	12	7	7	7
West End . . . Cha. 28	189	9	1	1	1	1	3	195	5	8	4	9	26	28	115	112	95	60	60	60	10	10	10	10
Zion . . . Cha. 29	23	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	1	1	1	3	5	5	10	23	15	15	15	3	3	3	3	3
Total . . .	399	26	4	2	3	1	6	417	2	18	15	39	78	80	199	396	233	91	25	31	24	24	10	10
136 Silk Hope; Center . . . Cha. 6	139	1	1	1	1	1	1	137	1	1	1	28	15	25	40	108	70	10	10	10	10	7	7	7
Mt. Vernon . . . Cha. 19	229	3	2	2	2	2	2	230	1	20	26	17	26	17	56	119	90	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Sapling Ridge . . . Cha. 25	136	5	5	5	5	5	5	141	1	5	8	23	24	45	100	63	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Total . . .	504	9	2	2	3	4	508	1	6	6	56	64	66	141	327	223	10	10	10	10	10	5	5	5
136.5 St. Luke's . . . Ala. 31	358	4	74	8	3	3	86	2	4	16	12	38	17	49	116	186	15	15	15	9	9	5	5	5
137 Swepsenville . . . Ala. 31	358	12	4	3	6	2	365	2	13	13	16	20	62	45	135	263	126	27	27	27	14	14	14	14
138 Whitney-Cross; Clover Garden . . . Ala. 7	69	6	2	1	1	1	78	3	3	3	15	8	20	27	65	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
Concord . . . Ala. 13	191	3	2	2	2	2	188	1	1	1	15	15	45	30	79	169	107	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Orange Chapel . . . Ora. 15	164	3	3	3	3	3	165	2	2	2	11	22	35	82	150	109	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Total . . .	424	9	2	1	2	1	431	2	3	6	36	71	85	188	384	251	18	18	18	18	17	17	17	17
139 Yanceyville; Prospect . . . Cas. 9	290	2	2	1	4	1	290	2	2	2	26	18	33	31	92	174	103	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Yanceyville . . . Cas. 15	205	2	5	5	5	5	200	2	2	2	21	13	30	24	70	137	67	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
Total . . .	495	4	2	1	9	3	490	2	4	4	31	63	55	162	311	170	170	18	18	18	27	27	27	27
District Total . . .	25084	494	421	151	395	47	168	184	213	236	1349	1592	4755	3090	8444	17881	10496	1002	928	1250	691	458	458	458

CHARGE AND CHURCH

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

W. S. C. S.

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS

100-112	103-112	104-112	105-112	106-112	107-112	108-112	109-112	110-112	111-112	112	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
											25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	49b
Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Joining School Members	Profession of Faith	Using	No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and for World Service and	Number of Societies (or Circles, groups)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Known Titlers in Church	Average Attendance Sunday Mornings
100.7 Bellefont Ala. 1	1	51	4	31	1	360	1	52	224	1	224	2	1	112000	17000	300	9400	1050	12	110	
101 Bethel Ala. 3	1	63	13	12	1	72	1	52	72	1	72	2	1	67300	9750	300	9400	1050	20	151	
103 Bonlee: Hope Cha. 13	1	41	7	7	1	47	1	21	47	1	47	2	1	33892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
103 Bonlee: Hope Cha. 15	1	55	7	.....	1	30	1	30	58	1	58	.....	1	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
103 Bonlee: Hope Cha. 24	1	39	5	.....	1	18	1	18	25	1	25	.....	1	11000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
103 Bonlee: Hope Providence	3	135	19	.....	3	69	3	69	132	3	132	.....	3	58892	17000	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	
104 Broadway Lee 1	1	35	.....	10	.....	.....	1	35	221	1	221	.....	3	58892	17000	.....	.....	.....	.....	210	
105 Burlington: Davis St. Ala. 4	1	135	11	29	.....	894	1	288	1864	1	1864	.....	9	375000	9500	3000	9000	.....	.....	110	
106.3 Faith Ala. 30	11	58	10	.....	1	46	1	46	280	1	280	.....	31	101000	16000	1000	15000	.....	.....	.....
107 Front Street Ala. 5	31	170	25	27	.....	1230	1	334	1443	1	50	.....	5	576000	61000	.....	33000	.....	.....	.....
108.3 Grace Ala. 7	1	88	22	7	.....	448	1	448	272	1	272	.....	3	150790	20000	.....	7176	.....	.....	12	
108.5 St. Paul Ala. 8	2	53	11	11	.....	1	1	63	42	1	37	.....	2	134000	25000	2400	50041	.....	.....	15	
109 Trinity Ala. 9	1	42	4	.....	.....	.....	1	44	203	1	203	.....	2	134000	17500	.....	50041	.....	.....	6	
110 Webb Ave. Ala. 10	1	53	10	21	.....	.....	1	75	355	1	355	.....	2	165000	6500	2500	36780	.....	.....	112	
111 West Burlington Ala. 11	1	97	3	.....	.....	530	1	122	933	1	40	.....	1	170000	12000	6000	36780	.....	.....	175	
112 Burlington Ch. Bethel Ala. 2	1	65	8	9	.....	.....	1	28	106	1	106	.....	1	37000	.....	.....	17065	.....	.....	192	
Camp Springs Ala. 3	1	60	.....	8	.....	.....	1	17	39	.....	.....	.....	1	50000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	
Mt. Vernon Ala. 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	2	125	8	17	.....	.....	2	45	145	.....	.....	.....	11	3000	7500	3200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
113 Carthage Moo. 3	2	43	2	9	.....	.....	1	65	150	1	150	.....	2	90000	22000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
114 Center-Cameron Moo. 2	1	30	5	7	.....	.....	1	20	400	.....	.....	.....	2	134000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Center Lee 4	1	38	6	9	.....	.....	1	28	1100	.....	.....	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	2	68	11	16	.....	.....	2	38	1500	.....	.....	.....	2	63400	12500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
114.5 Cobb Ch. Bethel Ala. 1	6	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Locust Hill Ala. 6	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	38	595	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shady Grove Ala. 13	1	45	3	.....	.....	.....	1	80	899	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	6	74	3	.....	.....	.....	3	28	1404	.....	.....	.....	3	16000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
115 Fairview Ala. 14	12	1	35	4	.....	.....	1	48	210	1	25	.....	3	50000	15000	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
116 Friendship Ala. 15	9	100	9	11	.....	386	1	87	63	1	36	.....	1	68000	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
117 Glendon: Carbonton Lee 3	1	30	.....	5	.....	.....	1	12	11	.....	.....	.....	1	18000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cool Springs Moo. 3	3	34	3	8	.....	192	1	33	396	.....	.....	.....	1	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fair Promise Moo. 7	1	30	5	.....	.....	.....	1	10	40	.....	.....	.....	1	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
High Falls Moo. 8	1	15	25	.....	.....	.....	1	15	25	.....	.....	.....	1	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	4	126	3	24	.....	192	4	70	472	.....	.....	.....	4	77000	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH													ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						W. S. C. S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b										
	Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Contributors in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Known Titers in Church	Average Attendance Sunday Morning Worship Services											
118	Goldston: Asbury	1	60	1	1	1	1	104	1	104	2	1	43000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Bethlehem	1	30	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Curmuck	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Goldston	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Total	9	4	150	3	1	592	610	5	7	4	120000	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
118.5	Graham: Christ	1	26	1	1	1	14	40	1	14	3	1	7500	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45					
	Cedar Cliff	1	59	3	3	1	22	112	1	22	1	1	11000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110				
	Total	2	85	3	3	2	36	152	2	36	2	2	18500	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	155					
119	Graham: First	32	1	186	9	2	1	353	1	214	3	1	259000	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	265					
120	Haw River	21	1	107	11	1	44	360	1	44	4	1	82000	14500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	187					
120.3	Hightowers: Bethel	3	1	40	1	1	19	75	1	19	5	1	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52				
	Cas. 4	1	34	2	5	2	13	75	1	13	9	1	13000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78				
	Hebron	2	1	46	2	8	19	75	1	19	1	1	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40				
	Union	5	1	120	5	20	50	240	3	50	23	3	40000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170				
	Total	10	3	63	6	8	18	145	1	18	1	1	45900	18000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65					
121	Leasburg-Salem: Leasburg	4	1	45	6	8	33	192	1	33	1	1	55000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73				
	Salem	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	282				
	Total	4	2	108	7	16	1000	192	2	192	2	2	100900	9400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400					
122	Mebane	16	1	125	10	25	171	1485	1	171	6	1	250000	29000	19600	682	.....	.....	.....	138							
123	Milton: Connally	7	1	23	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	268				
	Milton	1	1	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Cas. 16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	New Hope	8	1	26	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Purly	1	1	30	1	1	17	106	1	17	1	1	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Semora	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Total	5	114	20	54	118	54	417	1	54	5	5	70000	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60					
124	Moncure: Buckhorn	3	1	20	20	60	1	18	50	1	1	1	40000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75				
	Che. 3	1	28	1	6	20	60	417	1	20	1	1	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70				
	Jones Chapel	6	1	28	1	5	18	50	1	18	1	1	60000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45				
	Moncure	17	1	45	45	75	10	30	1	10	1	1	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250				
	Cas. 17	1	20	1	1	1	25	75	1	25	1	1	40000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95				
	Mt. Zion	4	113	4	73	216	1	21	4	73	1	1	140000	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35					
	Total	4	113	4	73	216	1	21	4	73	1	1	120000	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	189					
124.3	Morris Chapel	10	1	93	4	15	4	255	1	65	6	1	120000	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2000					
125	Mt. Herman	21	1	93	4	15	4	255	1	65	6	1	120000	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12					
126	Pittsboro	22	1	35	13	11	1	67	400	1	5	1	67000	17000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5					

Chatham	Cha. 7	1	16	3	6	30	1	18	35	746	154	91	5496182	85200	3732	416	8153	
Hickory Mountain	Cha. 12	2	28	2	5	20	1	25	120	70	21000	3000	35000	15000	4	75	157	
Pleasant Hill	Cha. 23	6	44	12	24	180	3	69	205	14	11900	3000	134000	1000	15	10	150	
Total		4	44	12	24	180	3	69	205	14	11900	3000	134000	1000	15	10	150	
127.5 Poplar Springs; Memphis	Lee 8	1	41	13	8	298	1	108	355	1	115000	25000	6000	13	204	23	8	
Poplar Springs	Lee 9	1	41	13	8	298	1	108	355	1	115000	25000	6000	13	204	23	8	
Total		2	82	26	16	596	2	216	710	2	230000	50000	12000	27	437	46	16	
128 Robbins	Moo. 13	26	118	15	14	1	1	108	355	1	115000	25000	6000	13	204	23	8	
Robbins Ct.; Bascom's Chapel	Moo. 9	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Mt. Carmel	Moo. 9	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	105
Pleasant Hill	Moo. 12	1	50	4	6	1	1	40	1299	1	50000	50000	8000	13	202	27	1	
Smyrna	Moo. 15	1	9	3	3	1	1	28	42	1	58000	50000	50000	11	235	11	1	
Total		4	50	14	13	3	2	68	1341	1	122000	20000	122000	27	437	27	1	
129.5 Rock Creek; Glencoe	Ala. 16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Flint Ridge	Cha. 9	2	40	2	2	1	1	39	1248	1	9000	9000	44000	15	70	10	150	
Rock Creek	Ala. 24	2	40	2	11	1	1	39	1248	1	44000	5879	5879	105	105	105	105	
Total		2	40	2	11	1	1	39	1248	1	44000	5879	5879	105	105	105	105	
130 Salem-Chapel; Phillips Chapel	Ala. 23	1	1	2	1	1	1	39	1248	1	50000	1000	1000	15	70	10	150	
Salem	Ala. 25	1	80	9	13	590	1	52	242	1	60000	1000	60000	10	150	10	150	
Total		1	130	2	22	1476	1	91	415	2	15000	1000	15000	25	220	25	220	
131 Sanford; Jonesboro Heights	Lee 10	19	93	11	11	1	1	118	850	1	100000	28000	12000	12	210	12	210	
Steele Street	Lee 11	40	110	28	20	1	1	260	1176	1	275000	15000	7000	10	400	10	400	
Trinity; Lemon Springs	Lee 7	1	35	6	8	1	1	33	165	1	45000	5	82	5	82	5	82	
Total		2	35	16	14	1	1	37	74	1	42000	500	15000	4	75	4	75	
133 Saxepahaw	Ala. 26	1	31	3	9	1	1	39	510	1	43000	12000	7500	15000	9	157	157	
Shiloh	Ala. 27	3	60	17	7	1	1	43	90	1	40000	1000	1000	65	65	65	65	
Siler City	Cha. 26	25	1	9	7	1	1	149	438	1	16000	1500	10000	100	100	100	100	
Siler City Ct.; Hickory Grove	Cha. 11	3	34	3	3	1	1	27	75	1	17400	200	1500	12	238	12	238	
Piney Grove	Cha. 21	3	42	14	14	1	1	28	125	1	7000	200	1500	10	40	10	40	
West End	Cha. 28	5	61	9	9	1	1	28	125	1	42000	1500	1500	50	50	50	50	
Zion	Cha. 29	1	6	2	2	1	1	55	200	1	7500	1500	1500	6	50	6	50	
Total		11	143	26	2	2	2	55	200	4	73900	16290	1500	15750	21	140	21	140
136 Silk Hope; Center	Cha. 6	1	18	1	1	1	1	32	152	1	52000	1000	1000	70	70	70	70	
Mt. Vernon	Cha. 19	1	28	28	1	1	1	28	1156	1	45000	1000	1000	3	85	3	85	
Sapling Ridge	Cha. 25	1	14	2	2	1	1	30	168	1	53000	2400	2400	70	70	70	70	
Total		3	60	3	4	3	3	90	1476	1	146000	1000	1000	3	225	3	225	
136.5 St. Luke's	Ala. 31	1	1	4	8	1	1	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	85
137 Sweapsonville	Ala. 28	6	1	43	13	403	1	66	402	1	50000	29500	50000	7	89	7	89	
138 Whitney-Cress; Clover Garden	Ala. 7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20000	20000	60000	17	50	17	50	
Concord	Ala. 13	1	50	1	1	1	1	17	1	1	100000	60000	60000	100	100	100	100	
Orange Chapel	Ora. 15	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	1	1	32000	13200	60000	17	185	17	185	
Total		3	50	2	11	403	2	47	152	1	50000	13200	60000	17	185	17	185	
139 Yanceyville; Prospect	Cas. 9	1	50	2	2	1	1	60	152	1	50000	50000	50000	5	45	5	45	
Yanceyville	Cas. 15	1	27	2	8	1	1	29	164	1	50000	50000	50000	5	45	5	45	
Total		2	77	4	19	2	2	89	316	1	104000	104000	104000	9	140	9	140	
District Total		367	3914	424	509	11	7806	79	3951	23936	25	746	154	91	5496182	85200	3732	416

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50c	56	52	(2) District Superintendents Fund (2% Pastors salary)	53	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustentation Fund (2% Pastors salary)	54	(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VIII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportments
100.7 Bellemont	681	9052	2691	427	2600	2600	800	800	36	30	78	236	24	117	854	1339	1339
101 Bethel	.....	877	1467	565	2500	2500	1100	1100	39	50	137	492	...	162	1000	1749	1768
103 Bonlee: Hope	438	2112	596	221	1200	1200	250	250	75	24	66	190	...	100	626	.....	.....
Ch. 15	367	36	420	165	.....	.....	225	225	19	12	55	160	20	75	522	.....	.....
Meroney's	217	.....	171	84	.....	.....	600	600	12	33	33	96	12	45	302	.....	.....
Providence	364	.....	171	84	.....	.....	175	175	19	20	154	448	56	220	1450	2384	2384
Total	1019	2148	1177	470	2000	2000	650	650	90	56	154	448	42	105	975	1736	1736
104 Broadway	.....	63	1240	572	2800	2800	1200	1200	14	42	114	378	140	260	8200	10947	10947
105 Burlington: Davis St.	2232	63	1240	572	7000	7000	750	750	210	140	305	1120	140	962	8200	10947	10947
106.3 Faith	4150	2100	21800	2516	3400	3400	1600	1600	102	68	187	544	68	280	1650	2797	2797
107 Front Street	5273	1490	3195	700	9000	9000	.....	.....	270	180	495	1440	180	1312	16814	20421	20421
108.3 Grace	6006	3777	40122	3134	1000	1000	600	600	35	36	99	288	36	149	200	669	669
108.5 St. Paul	7396	1300	6945	760	1000	1000	600	600	54	48	132	348	48	149	900	1625	1661
109 Trinity	4940	1300	2809	527	2400	2400	1000	1000	.....	25	69	200	25	189	4100	608	608
110 Webb Ave.	6041	406	2074	381	1250	1250	3650	3650	.....	141	100	275	100	485	2630	4390	4390
111 West Burlington	4557	2932	5366	1238	5000	5000	500	500	150	100	252	800	100	356	3300	4908	4908
112 Burlington Ct.: Bethel	2696	402	4381	1006	5700	5000	1000	1000	33	19	53	153	15	60	665	.....	.....
Camp Springs	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	954	306	306	29	22	60	176	17	69	763	.....	.....
Mt. Vernon	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	1098	322	322	8	6	16	46	4	18	204	.....	.....
Total	.....	.....	.....	350	2340	2340	660	660	70	47	129	375	36	4	147	2366	2377
113 Carthage	.....	386	2135	153	4500	4500	1500	1500	135	90	247	720	90	321	2700	4168	4168
114 Center-Cameron: Cameron	.....	650	220	160	.....	.....	660	660	19	15	36	106	13	52	345	.....	.....
Center	.....	1100	1923	800	.....	.....	935	935	45	30	82	237	30	117	775	.....	.....
Lee	.....	1750	2143	960	2145	2145	1485	1485	64	43	116	343	43	169	1120	1036	1636
Total	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	1296	1296	39	26	71	207	26	64	900	.....	.....
114.5 Cobb Ct.: Bethel	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Locust Hill	.....	225	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shady Grove	.....	850	.....	232	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	1175	.....	502	3600	3600	.....	.....	108	72	197	576	72	177	2500	3594	3595
115 Fairview	.....	380	1502	434	3900	3600	900	900	117	76	214	624	78	238	2000	3232	3377
116 Friendship	.....	809	2805	925	4000	4000	500	500	120	80	220	640	80	149	1400	2569	2569
117 Glendon: Carbonton	.....	.....	212	104	.....	.....	250	250	27	18	50	144	13	44	428	.....	.....
Cool Springs	.....	8200	246	199	900	900	200	200	27	18	50	144	14	44	318	.....	.....
Fair Promise	.....	600	158	72	.....	.....	200	200	27	18	50	144	14	44	428	.....	.....
High Falls	.....	327	180	900	.....	.....	900	900	27	18	50	144	14	44	428	.....	.....
Total	.....	8000	943	495	3600	3600	2500	2500	108	72	200	576	54	176	1560	2666	2666

118	Goldston: Astbury	Cha. 1	.....	525	175	.....	1400	.....	421	43	28	77	224	28	112	992	.....
	Bethlehem	Lee 2	.....	1900	86	.....	180	.....	63	3	4	10	29	4	15	92	.....
	Cummock	Lee 5	.....	.....	36	.....	115	.....	.....	6	2	19	19	10	20	.....	.....
	Goldston	Cha. 10	.....	1000	850	.....	1200	.....	421	43	28	77	224	28	112	714	.....
	Total	.....	.....	3100	1999	.....	3095	.....	925	95	62	170	476	62	249	1418	2457
118.5	Graham: Christ	Ala. 29	.....	4354	1675	.....	600	.....	600	21	2	33	96	12	36	443	.....
	Cedar Cliff	Ala. 12	.....	2500	517	.....	100	.....	500	.....	12	5	16	12	2	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	6854	1094	.....	700	.....	1100	.....	14	38	112	17	2	.....	.....
119	Graham: First	Ala. 17	.....	9974	17343	.....	6000	.....	600	180	120	320	960	120	574	4000	.....
120	Haw River	Ala. 18	.....	3200	1835	.....	4000	.....	.....	28	80	220	640	80	298	2300	.....
120.5	Highower: Bethel	Cas. 5	.....	2500	200	.....	670	.....	530	28	14	38	112	14	47	250	.....
	Hebron	Cas. 4	.....	2500	275	.....	500	.....	700	15	10	27	79	10	27	250	.....
	Union	Cas. 14	.....	2500	300	.....	600	.....	850	18	12	30	92	12	33	103	.....
	Total	.....	.....	7500	775	.....	1770	.....	2880	61	36	98	283	36	103	603	1159
121	Leasburg: Salem	Cas. 5	.....	90	543	.....	350	.....	1065	28	21	59	170	21	60	550	.....
	Salern	Pers. 15	.....	90	90	.....	650	.....	1065	28	21	59	170	21	60	550	.....
	Total	.....	.....	180	543	.....	2130	.....	1270	56	42	118	340	42	120	1100	1762
122	Mebane	Ala. 20	.....	8700	1894	.....	6500	.....	500	195	130	357	1040	130	530	7000	.....
123	Milbon: Connally	Cas. 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	18	12	31	72	12	21	230	.....
	Million	Cas. 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	690	.....	.....	20	14	35	109	14	24	323	.....
	New Hope	Cas. 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	745	.....	.....	29	19	50	154	19	30	426	.....
	Purly	Cas. 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	840	.....	.....	25	17	44	134	17	33	399	.....
	Semora	Cas. 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	920	.....	.....	28	18	48	147	18	32	437	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	2800	.....	4000	.....	4000	120	80	220	640	80	140	1900	3060
124	Moncure: Buckhorn	Cha. 3	.....	1000	60	.....	1075	.....	200	32	21	59	172	21	60	510	.....
	Jones: Chapel	Lee 6	.....	1000	170	.....	1075	.....	125	32	21	59	172	21	60	510	.....
	Moncure	Cha. 17	.....	200	190	.....	1100	.....	150	30	20	53	160	20	55	463	.....
	Mt. Zion	Cha. 20	.....	1200	110	.....	1000	.....	150	30	20	53	160	20	55	463	.....
	Total	.....	.....	2900	420	.....	4250	.....	675	127	85	231	680	85	240	2000	3324
124.3	Morris: Chapel	Har. 10	.....	1375	1906	.....	2400	.....	1200	14	27	73	214	16	94	581	1005
125	Mt. Herman	Ala. 21	.....	2000	1058	.....	3200	.....	600	67	54	148	443	43	203	1617	2508
126	Pittsboro	Cha. 22	.....	.....	2271	.....	4200	.....	400	120	84	231	672	84	314	2100	3585
127	Pittsboro Ck.: Brown's Chapel	Cha. 2	.....	.....	160	.....	999	.....	259	28	20	55	160	20	58	518	.....
	Chatham	Cha. 7	.....	.....	125	.....	342	.....	140	14	12	30	86	11	38	285	.....
	Hickory Mountain	Cha. 12	.....	4000	100	.....	320	.....	84	9	6	18	52	6	23	168	.....
	Pleasant Hill	Cha. 23	.....	.....	150	.....	837	.....	217	21	17	44	134	17	30	434	.....
	Total	.....	.....	5000	535	.....	2700	.....	700	72	55	149	432	54	190	1400	2279
127.5	Poplar Springs: Memphis	Lee 8	.....	1261	130	.....	165	.....	36	5	4	9	26	4	17	106	.....
	Poplar Springs	Lee 9	.....	356	433	.....	838	.....	741	25	17	47	138	16	89	594	.....
	Total	.....	.....	1261	613	.....	1023	.....	777	30	21	56	164	20	106	700	1007
128	Robbins	Ala. 13	.....	2860	6993	.....	5400	.....	200	162	108	297	894	108	431	3477	5255
129	Robbins Ck.: Basson's Chapel	Moo. 1	.....	.....	38	.....	180	.....	.....	5	4	10	28	3	9	60	.....
	Mt. Carmel	Moo. 9	.....	.....	47	.....	405	.....	.....	12	8	22	65	4	20	135	.....
	Pleasant Hill	Moo. 12	.....	.....	160	.....	1845	.....	.....	37	102	295	895	28	94	765	.....
	Smyrna	Moo. 15	.....	900	176	.....	2070	.....	.....	63	37	102	295	28	94	765	.....
	Total	.....	.....	900	421	.....	4500	.....	500	9	6	17	48	6	25	250	.....
129.5	Rock Creek: Glencoe	Ala. 16	.....	.....	50	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Flint Ridge	Cha. 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rock Creek	Ala. 24	.....	7681	1110	.....	1100	.....	700	33	22	61	176	22	105	700	.....
	Total	.....	.....	7441	1160	.....	1400	.....	1300	42	26	78	224	28	130	950	1438

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50c	56	52	(2) District Superintendents Fund (5% Pastors salary)	53	(3) Conference Pension Fund (16% Pastors salary)	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustention Fund (2% Pastors salary)	54	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (3% Total money raised)	(7) Beneficences (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportments
130	Salem-Chapel: Phillips Chapel . . . Ala. 23	378	1567	900	300	...	1440	...	160	43	29	79	230	30	30	102	590	...	...
	Salem Ala. 25		693	1251	315	...	2160	...	240	65	43	119	346	42	42	152	886	...	...
	Total	378	2260	2151	615	3,600	3600	...	400	108	72	198	576	72	72	254	1476	2648	2648	
131	Sanford: Jonesboro Heights Lee 10	...	875	5150	975	5250	5250	...	...	158	105	289	840	105	105	350	397	5236	5236
132	Steele Street Lee 11	...	6000	24632	3000	7500	7500	...	1000	250	150	412	1152	150	150	1200	13516	16560	16628	
132.5	Trinity: Lemon Springs Lee 7	...	...	1280	274	...	1155	...	445	36	24	66	192	24	24	92	700	...	...
	Trinity Lee 12	1375	...	1930	250	...	800	...	700	18	12	33	96	12	12	21	100	...	...
	Total	1375	...	3210	524	1755	1955	...	1145	54	39	99	288	36	36	113	800	1372	1361	
133	Saxapahaw Ala. 26	500	228	907	484	3000	3800	...	700	114	76	209	608	76	76	278	2000	4047	4047	
133.5	Shiloh Ala. 27	1484	1168	1541	1086	6000	6000	...	840	180	120	330	960	120	120	548	7000	978	978	
134	Siler City Cha. 26	750	600	165	115	...	690	...	...	21	14	38	110	14	14	34	253	...	...
135	Siler City Ct.: Hickory Grove Cha. 21	1050	200	45	457	...	1380	...	...	41	27	76	221	27	27	70	506	...	...
	Piney Grove Cha. 21	1980	...	610	157	...	...	...	...	7	5	13	38	6	6	12	88	...	...
	West End Cha. 28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Zion Cha. 29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	3730	860	853	754	3000	3000	...	...	90	60	165	480	60	60	151	1100	2016	2016
136	Silk Hope: Center Cha. 6	...	381	311	347	...	1100	...	200	33	22	61	176	22	22	77	600	...	...
	Mt. Vernon Cha. 19	...	1065	465	279	...	1100	...	200	33	22	60	176	22	22	77	600	...	...
	Sapling Ridge Cha. 25	...	900	418	170	...	1100	...	200	33	22	60	176	22	22	77	600	...	...
	Total . . . . .	...	2346	1194	796	3300	3300	...	600	99	66	182	528	66	66	232	1600	2874	2873
136.5	St. Luke's Ala. 31	...	...	518	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
137	Sweapsville Ala. 28	...	1002	4572	441	4200	4200	...	250	126	84	231	672	84	84	307	2020	3398	3398	
138	Whitney-Cross: Clover Garden Ala. 7	...	2833	209	67	324	324	...	...	10	6	18	51	6	6	21	180	...	...
	Concord Ala. 13	...	28000	827	378	1440	1440	...	...	43	29	79	230	29	29	93	810	...	...
	Orange Chapel Ora. 15	...	1184	646	200	...	1440	...	...	43	29	79	230	29	29	93	810	...	...
	Total . . . . .	...	32017	1682	645	3200	3200	...	...	96	64	176	512	64	64	207	1600	2823	2823
139	Yanceyville: Prospect Cas. 9	...	401	816	336	1700	1700	...	300	51	34	94	272	34	34	137	1084	...	...
	Yanceyville Cas. 15	...	1211	581	223	1700	1700	...	500	51	34	93	272	34	34	138	1084	...	...
	Total . . . . .	...	1612	1397	559	3400	3400	...	800	102	68	187	544	68	68	275	2168	3310	3310
	District Total	93434	131263	205028	40323	175068	175173	...	57137	4921	3399	9301	27141	3264	3264	13703	124711	181519	182448	

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	90	90	90	73	73	73	78	82	83	66	64	71	65	69	77	74			
	World Missions	National Missions	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	(10) Conference (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Comp. Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Faine College)	(15) One Great Hour of Sharing	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mothers Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	(19) Thanksgiving Offering, Meth. Home for Children	Methodist Youth Fund	College Cap. Fund Campaign (Remit to P. O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.)	Other Beverages (Conf. and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	GRAND TOTALS: All Funds Reported
100.7 Bellefont	143	25	150	15	5	10	15	10	10	15	10	10	25	100	....	239	19393	
101 Bethel	83	....	262	12	10	10	31	31	10	10	10	10	108	....	308	9249	
103 Bonlee: Hope	14	9	26	18	17	9	5	9	5	9	5	22	11	....	....	34	6123
Char. 13	5	7	22	15	15	7	14	22	7	14	22	9	22	....	....	56	3304
Providence	14	4	15	9	2	3	7	6	7	3	6	22	22	....	....	21	1881
Cha. 25	14	4	15	8	2	3	7	6	7	3	6	22	22	....	....	21	1881
Total	33	20	63	42	10	19	25	51	23	69	24	24	24	....	....	111	11308
104 Broadway	....	....	126	23	35	40	40	13	10	19	25	44	10	161	....	....	10269
105 Burlington: Davis St.	116	30	47	75	51	210	75	51	38	26	....	....	126	....	624	1174	54990
Ala. 4	93	25	38	20	7	20	7	7	7	3	13	7	16	....	47	105	18956	
106.3 Faith	1090	3	350	182	75	32	182	75	32	71	81	46	172	1603	67	2621	86899		
107 Front Street	123	25	30	8	16	1120	8	16	....	....	....	11	9	....	....	163	22451
108.3 Grace	79	....	6	30	17	150	8	30	....	....	....	10	24	....	....	233	13346
108.5 St. Paul	40	....	165	9	18	165	9	18	....	....	....	12	30	....	....	225	15232
109 Trinity	25	25	25	20	10	130	20	10	10	10	....	....	25	....	....	165	24564
110 Webb Ave.	25	25	200	10	8	130	10	8	12	6	6	6	6	....	....	542	20571
111 West Burlington	53	....	16	6	6	20	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	....	....	....	2577
112 Burlington Ct.: Bethel	61	....	18	6	6	20	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	....	....	....	2843
Camp Springs	16	....	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	652
Mt. Vernon	130	....	39	13	13	20	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	....	....	....	6092
Total	37	....	....	15	....	55	....	15	....	15	....	....	80	....	....	439	13618
113 Carhage	4	4	4	4	4	130	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	....	....	....	2998
114 Center-Cameron: Cameron	9	9	9	9	9	130	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	....	....	....	7680
Center	13	13	13	13	13	130	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	....	....	....	10678
Lee	12	12	12	12	12	100	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	....	....	....	457
Total	12	12	12	12	12	100	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	....	....	....	3380
114.5 Cobb Ct.: Bethel	12	....	12	13	10	10	13	10	10	10	10	10	10	....	....	....	2459
Cas. 1	12	....	12	13	10	10	13	10	10	10	10	10	10	....	....	....	255
Locust Hill	12	....	12	13	10	10	13	10	10	10	10	10	10	....	....	....	4187
Shady Grove	34	....	34	36	34	30	36	34	15	6	6	23	23	....	....	....	835
Total	96	....	100	40	25	30	40	25	7	7	25	25	48	....	....	....	10628
115 Fairview	5	10	5	9	5	140	9	5	10	10	15	10	10	....	....	....	292
116 Friendship	5	10	5	9	5	140	9	5	10	10	15	10	10	....	....	....	12544
117 Glendon	5	10	5	9	5	140	9	5	10	10	15	10	10	....	....	....	2220
Carbonton	5	10	5	9	5	140	9	5	10	10	15	10	10	....	....	....	10424
Lee 3	5	10	5	9	5	140	9	5	10	10	15	10	10	....	....	....	2577
Cool Springs	5	10	5	9	5	140	9	5	10	10	15	10	10	....	....	....	2412
Fair Promise	5	10	5	9	5	140	9	5	10	10	15	10	10	....	....	....	17633
High Falls	5	10	5	9	5	140	9	5	10	10	15	10	10	....	....	....	....
Total	20	40	20	14	20	....	14	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH

118	Goldston: Asbury	5	10	20	11	13	61	71	64	71	65	69	77	74	3732
	Bethlehem	1	3	3	11	17	8	9	17	17	10	10	10	34	2626
	Lee	2	10	18	16	8	10	34	8	8	7	7	7	123	5387
	Cumcock	5	20	41	27	5	18	5	5	5	5	5	5	157	12086
	Goldston	8	41	2	5	5	15	5	5	5	7	7	7	57	8172
	Total	14	25	25	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	117	12047
118.5	Graham: Christ	25	50	7	5	5	20	5	5	5	14	14	14	60	3875
	Ala. 29	25	50	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	49	49	49	117	12047
	Cedar Cliff	25	50	7	5	5	20	5	5	5	14	14	14	60	3875
	Total	142	90	90	25	30	65	56	30	40	49	49	49	688	44432
119	Graham: First	41	40	11	5	3	10	16	12	12	27	27	27	24	16217
120	Haw River	5	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	28	28	28	31	4548
120.3	Hightower: Bethel	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	67	4539
	Hebron	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	43	4699
	Cas. 4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	141	13786
	Union	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
	Cas. 14	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
	Total	10	10	15	15	6	26	10	10	10	5	5	5	141	13786
121	Leasburg-Salem: Leasburg	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
	Cas. 5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
	Salem	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
	Pers. 15	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
	Total	279	525	91	30	38	55	100	114	114	164	164	164	182	46589
122	Mebane	279	525	91	30	38	55	100	114	114	164	164	164	182	46589
123	Milton: Connally	11	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	1178
	Cas. 7	11	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	1178	
	Milton	13	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	174	2398
	Cas. 16	13	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	174	2398
	New Hope	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	66	2564
	Cas. 8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	66	2564
	Purly	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	106	2228
	Cas. 11	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	106	2228
	Semora	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	44	10779
	Cas. 12	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	44	10779
	Total	75	26	26	10	10	10	54	31	31	49	49	49	458	10779
124	Moncure: Buckhorn	3	13	13	11	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	60	3483
	Cha. 3	3	13	13	11	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	60	3483
	Jones Chapel	6	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	50	4123
	Lee 6	6	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	50	4123
	Moncure	17	17	17	25	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	60	2839
	Cha. 17	17	17	17	25	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	60	2839
	Mt. Zion	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	40	3324
	Cha. 20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	40	3324
	Total	69	45	45	36	35	35	10	46	46	35	35	35	210	13769
124.3	Morris Chapel	10	16	16	13	13	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	8287	8287
125	Mt. Herman	175	50	51	88	32	17	70	26	26	10	1000	322	322	15318
	Ala. 21	175	50	51	88	32	17	70	26	26	10	1000	322	322	15318
126	Pittsboro	31	120	66	15	28	17	28	17	17	42	42	42	679	12645
	Cha. 22	31	120	66	15	28	17	28	17	17	42	42	42	679	12645
	GRAND TOTALS: All Funds Reported														

210	Creedmoor	498	2	2	2	11	2	17	2	332	3	80	21	63	94	230	205	27	4
211	Durham	271	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	281	1	4	13	39	89	191	105	12	.....
210.5	Durham: Aldergate	92	4	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	106	.....	2	10	16	53	48	6	6	.....
211	Asbury	1188	21	19	3	29	10	11	11	1181	5	4	110	41	180	363	475	30	5
212	Bethany	533	12	14	3	7	.....	.....	.....	547	12	37	32	157	144	434	250	10	.....
213	Branson	304	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	308	5	6	21	25	65	125	239	15	.....
214	Calvary	780	15	10	3	26	.....	.....	.....	766	10	3	65	51	117	54	166	388	.....
215	Carr	837	9	3	4	27	.....	.....	.....	811	4	3	67	42	135	76	231	484	.....
216	Duke's Chapel	331	8	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	344	3	7	.....	19	60	53	77	209	.....
217	Duke Memorial	1874	30	67	10	47	.....	.....	.....	1907	24	6	176	85	356	162	532	50	.....
218	Epworth	244	19	29	13	17	.....	.....	.....	283	5	11	23	73	56	125	277	140	.....
218.5	Glendale Heights	162	16	33	2	6	.....	.....	.....	207	5	15	51	22	103	29	52	206	.....
219	Lakewood	437	6	10	2	19	.....	.....	.....	428	4	1	44	23	88	24	123	258	.....
220	Maybrook; Massey	44	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	3	.....	7	16	11	22	56	.....
	Maybrook	64	3	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	67	1	3	.....	6	12	8	24	50	.....
	Total	106	6	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	114	1	6	3	13	26	19	46	106	.....
220.5	McMann's	267	35	14	5	5	.....	.....	.....	314	3	27	26	38	41	86	148	313	.....
221	St. John	89	1	15	2	14	.....	.....	.....	88	1	1	10	8	40	5	15	68	.....
222	St. Paul	615	16	31	3	36	.....	.....	.....	623	10	8	61	41	186	135	234	596	.....
223	Trinity	1500	12	31	5	45	.....	.....	.....	1475	13	3	117	85	246	116	437	884	.....
224	Wellon's Village	108	9	14	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	124	2	5	39	14	50	12	70	146	.....
224.5	Eftland-Lebanon; Eftland	301	6	4	5	2	.....	.....	.....	290	3	6	.....	16	85	70	125	296	.....
8	Lebanon	173	9	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	179	1	9	.....	9	58	50	91	208	.....
	Total	474	15	7	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	459	4	15	.....	25	143	120	216	504	.....
225	Eno-Palmer's Groves; Eno	126	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	126	3	1	.....	9	20	25	40	94	.....
	Palmer's Grove	87	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	1	.....	6	18	15	30	69	37	.....
	Total	213	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	214	4	1	.....	15	38	40	70	163	.....
225.5	Fletcher's Chapel	283	12	10	4	9	.....	.....	.....	284	1	10	.....	12	42	42	70	166	.....
226	Gray Rock; Bethel	113	8	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	121	4	.....	16	8	28	27	33	96	.....
	Gray Rock	135	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	128	.....	1	2	8	19	14	34	75	.....
	Shady Grove	74	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	.....	4	8	20	11	29	68	35	.....
	Total	322	9	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	323	4	1	22	24	67	52	96	239	.....
227	Hillsboro	310	7	8	2	12	.....	.....	.....	305	4	1	10	13	61	35	98	207	.....
228	Lee's Chapel-Warren's Grove	157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	151	2	.....	9	32	21	63	125	70	.....
	Lee's Chapel	167	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	173	3	4	.....	9	36	24	95	164	.....
	Warren's Grove	324	4	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	324	5	4	.....	18	68	45	158	289	.....
	Total	106	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	.....	2	5	16	15	19	85	50	.....
229	Merritts-Ebenezer; Ebenezer	119	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	123	1	5	20	10	21	16	30	77	.....
	Merritts	225	6	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	227	1	5	22	15	37	31	79	162	.....
	Total	210	2	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	219	6	1	24	25	74	42	77	218	.....
230	Mt. Sylvan	155	14	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	170	.....	14	.....	15	69	29	41	154	.....
231	Mt. Tirzah; Helena	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	1	.....	3	8	15	10	48	35	.....
	Mt. Tirzah	269	8	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	276	2	8	28	14	58	43	96	211	.....
	Mt. Zion	459	22	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	477	3	22	31	37	142	87	147	413	.....
	Total	257	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	249	.....	3	.....	20	70	38	75	203	.....
231.5	New Sharon	233	9	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	237	1	11	10	12	32	27	96	167	.....
232	Orange Ct.; Chestnut Ridge	459	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	459	3	2	25	19	83	38	90	230	.....
	Hebron	468	14	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	478	4	13	35	31	115	65	186	397	.....
	Total	468	14	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	478	4	13	35	31	115	65	186	397	.....

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH										W. S. C. S.										PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS									
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b										
Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Co-students in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. Chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Personnel, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Known Titlers in Church	Average Attendance Sunday Morning Worship Services											
200.5 Allensville-Trinity, Pers. 1	1	83	8	9	.....	1	1000	.....	16	1	35000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	85					
Trinity Gra. 13	1	38	2	8	.....	1	300	.....	10	1	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	75					
Webb's Chapel Pers. 19	1	.....	.....	3	.....	2	1300	.....	5	1	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	12			
Total 201	3	126	10	20	.....	2	.....	.....	31	3	70000	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	50					
Andrews-Soapstone, Dur. 1	1	25	1	.....	.....	1	16	.....	1	1	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20				
Soapstone Wak. 24	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	17000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	50
Total 202	2	25	1	.....	.....	1	16	.....	.....	2	24000	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	70				
Bahama: Ellis, Dur. 20	1	24	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	17000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30		
Mt. Bethel, Dur. 22	1	32	3	11	.....	1	39	123	.....	2	85000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90				
Mt. Taber Dur. 24	1	21	3	4	.....	1	19	23	.....	9	56000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50				
Total 202.2	3	77	5	18	.....	2	53	156	1	9	159000	38600	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	170							
Banks-Grove Hill: Banks, Gra. 1	1	.....	3	2	.....	2	34	236	.....	4	40000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	80				
Grove Hill Gra. 7	1	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	35	
Total 202.5	2	33	4	9	.....	.....	36	236	.....	5	43000	15400	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	115					
Bethesda Dur. 2	3	1	3	8	.....	1	18	405	.....	8	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	60					
Brookdale-Brookland: Br-land, Pers. 2	1	75	.....	.....	.....	1	23	236	.....	.....	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	
Brookdale Pers. 3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	52	126	.....	.....	90000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
Total 204	2	120	1	.....	.....	2	75	1484	.....	.....	110000	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150			
Butner Gra. 4	1	42	3	7	1	1	25	249	.....	4	36800	9500	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	75							
Bynum Gra. 4	1	45	4	.....	.....	1	18	122	.....	.....	19000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	92			
Mann's Chapel Cha. 14	1	29	2	.....	.....	1	23	15	.....	.....	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	70			
Mt. Pleasant Cha. 18	1	19	5	5	.....	1	12	24	.....	.....	31000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	40				
Total 205	3	72	11	.....	.....	3	53	161	.....	.....	74000	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	202				
Carriboro Ora. 2	8	1	93	11	13	.....	1	51	219	1	110000	24500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	194						
Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove, Ora. 1	1	54	4	7	.....	1	27	21	.....	2	46000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130				
Prospect Cas. 10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	51000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
Total 207.5	1	54	4	7	1	.....	27	213	.....	.....	51000	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	170					
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, Ora. 4	1	44	6	12	.....	1	59	329	.....	3	77000	2200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90					
Amity Ora. 19	1	36	1	.....	.....	1	24	700	1	14	11000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40				
Orange Ora. 14	1	40	4	9	.....	1	30	1327	.....	9	25000	28000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80					
University Ora. 5	1	127	20	.....	.....	1	192	6352	1	26	500000	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600					

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH

List Number

	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b	
	Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Com. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Known Titlers in Church	Average Attendance Sunday Morning Worship Services	
209	Concord-Oak Grove: Concord	Pers. 4	38	9	.....	.....	1	32	229	.....	.....	1	51500	.....	.....	1800	.....	76	85
	Oak Grove	Pers. 10	85	9	.....	.....	1	52	288	.....	.....	2	42000	.....	.....	3200	.....	111	125
	Total		123	18	.....	.....	2	84	517	.....	.....	2	93500	17900	.....	5000	.....	187	210
210	Creedmoor	Gra. 5	72	12	.....	.....	1	40	724	.....	.....	1	69000	.....	.....	5700	.....	3	110
210.5	Durham: Aldersgate	Dur. 3	60	1	.....	.....	1	26	494	.....	.....	1	27500	155500	.....	8000	.....	3	75
211	Asbury	Dur. 4	146	21	.....	300	1	179	2776	60	4	1	350000	19000	.....	25432	.....	20	470
212	Bethany	Dur. 5	195	12	.....	.....	1	103	490	60	4	1	145000	13000	4000	22000	.....	7	223
213	Branson	Dur. 6	75	6	.....	120	1	58	65	23	3	1	70000	17500	13000	.....	.....	.....	95
214	Calvary	Dur. 7	82	15	.....	285	1	120	2016	30	6	1	285000	27500	7500	74235	.....	60	200
215	Carr	Dur. 8	120	8	.....	.....	1	100	1016	34	.....	1	210000	19500	.....	5850	.....	6	200
216	Duke's Chapel	Dur. 9	69	4	.....	96	1	46	326	15	3	1	68000	18000	.....	375	.....	3	135
217	Duke Memorial	Dur. 10	139	24	.....	631	1	320	1610	80	6	1	650000	65000	31212	7202	.....	.....	600
218	Epworth	Dur. 11	75	19	.....	.....	1	.....	1824	.....	.....	3	77600	19450	.....	31904	.....	5	135
218.5	Glendale Heights	Dur. 28	33	10	.....	.....	1	28	40	.....	4	1	80000	25000	4000	70000	.....	14	125
219	Lakewood	Dur. 12	47	6	.....	315	1	70	51	18	.....	1	57000	12000	16500	17352	.....	.....	.....
220	Maybrook: Massey	Dur. 13	45	3	.....	.....	1	20	60	.....	.....	1	12000	.....	.....	6000	.....	2	45
	Maybrook	Dur. 14	30	5	.....	.....	1	15	60	.....	.....	1	12000	.....	.....	6000	.....	3	36
	Total		75	6	.....	.....	2	35	120	.....	4	2	24000	16000	.....	6000	.....	5	81
220.5	McMann's	Dur. 15	97	18	.....	30	.....	150	1	42	1	1	56000	2500	10000	.....	.....	15	150
221	St. John	Dur. 16	35	1	.....	.....	1	12	197	15	2	1	54000	.....	2000	10000	.....	.....	60
222	St. Paul	Dur. 17	139	17	.....	.....	1	69	973	.....	4	1	205000	14000	2200	66900	.....	16	263
223	Trinity	Dur. 18	77	11	.....	263	1	290	278	52	.....	1	775000	39000	23500	15000	.....	.....	373
224	Wellon's Village	Dur. 19	30	6	.....	.....	1	36	1212	30	2	1	6570	21500	500	55355	.....	6	72
224.5	Efland-Lebanon: Efland	Ora. 8	95	6	.....	.....	1	19	180	194	.....	1	42000	.....	500	.....	.....	3	153
	Lebanon	Ora. 11	60	9	.....	.....	1	19	180	.....	.....	1	38000	10000	500	600	.....	1	115
	Total		155	15	.....	.....	2	55	374	.....	1	2	80000	10000	500	600	.....	4	268
225	Eno-Palmer's Grove: Eno	Ora. 9	40	.....	.....	.....	1	15	.....	.....	.....	1	13500	.....	3500	900	.....	2	70
	Palmer's Grove	Ora. 16	30	.....	.....	.....	1	13	.....	.....	.....	1	9000	.....	.....	4500	.....	6	50
	Total		70	.....	.....	.....	2	28	.....	.....	.....	2	22500	25000	3500	5400	.....	8	120
225.5	Fletcher's Chapel	Dur. 21	38	10	.....	.....	2	48	628	.....	.....	1	79000	28000	.....	6500	.....	.....	105
226	Gray Rock: Bethel	Gra. 2	38	5	.....	.....	1	15	.....	.....	.....	1	45000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	70
	Gray Rock	Gra. 6	28	1	.....	.....	1	16	.....	.....	.....	1	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	70
	Shady Grove	Gra. 10	29	5	.....	.....	1	14	.....	.....	.....	1	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	45
	Total		95	6	.....	.....	3	45	.....	.....	1	3	90000	6500	.....	.....	.....	11	185

8	1	23	8	396	1	1	21	396	1	1	40000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70
2	1	26	7	130	.....	.....	26	130	.....	.....	40000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75
10	2	49	16	526	.....	.....	47	526	.....	.....	80000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145
4	1	25	5	148	.....	.....	22	148	.....	.....	21000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
4	1	40	6	175	.....	.....	17	175	.....	.....	16000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
4	2	65	11	223	.....	.....	39	223	.....	.....	37000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105
1	1	60	2	8	.....	.....	23	31	.....	.....	55500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95
5	1	76	12	9	.....	.....	34	467	.....	.....	13000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	1	77	7	8	.....	.....	31	192	.....	.....	8700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	1	143	19	21	.....	.....	65	659	.....	.....	71500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	1	90	3	10	.....	.....	48	178	.....	.....	70000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	270
1	1	40	13	.....	.....	.....	607	.....	.....	.....	50000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125
6	1	65	4	.....	.....	.....	46	1	.....	.....	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85
19	2	105	17	.....	.....	.....	653	1	.....	.....	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130
8	1	140	19	.....	.....	.....	161	593	.....	.....	1940000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	215
10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	274
13	1	40	4	.....	.....	.....	18	75	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
9	1	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	14	.....	.....	18000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80
12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
4	4	63	4	.....	.....	.....	55	89	.....	.....	41450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
17	1	43	1	7	.....	.....	45	1189	.....	.....	26000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70
12	1	42	1	6	.....	.....	18	27	.....	.....	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110
25	1	24	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
26	1	40	1	5	.....	.....	21	194	.....	.....	18000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70
27	1	34	4	.....	.....	.....	19	105	.....	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
.....	4	140	2	10	.....	.....	50	326	.....	.....	57000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	213
11	1	61	7	.....	.....	.....	170	1	.....	.....	21500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65
12	1	102	11	9	.....	.....	72	452	.....	.....	60000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160
13	1	87	6	7	.....	.....	44	475	.....	.....	65000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
.....	2	189	17	16	.....	.....	116	927	.....	.....	14000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300
45	1	108	17	.....	.....	.....	192	3803	.....	.....	260000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300
.....	1	20	.....	3	.....	.....	18	340	.....	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
.....	2	15	2	8	.....	.....	18	340	.....	.....	14000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
.....	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	245	.....	.....	.....	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
.....	1	35	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
.....	2	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	182	.....	.....	11150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90
.....	1	62	.....	5	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	422	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
.....	2	62	.....	12	.....	.....	43	182	.....	.....	67617	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	165
475	84	4313	420	462	54	3707	77	3428	38997	23	748	289	85	6298187	872400	210512	9271
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	634091	1200	591	.....	.....	.....	.....

District Total.....

210	Creedmoor	.....	12115	2440	275	2100	.....	420	42	116	356	42	218	1700	2454
210.5	Durham: Aldergate	Gra. 5	1017	1323	454	3200	.....	64	64	176	512	64	165	1700	2681
211	Asbury	.....	780	2170	401	1800	.....	300	36	99	288	36	25	150	634
212	Bethany	.....	19000	3400	2000	6400	.....	900	128	352	1024	128	860	8800	11292
213	Branson	.....	6056	7650	454	5000	.....	600	100	275	800	100	322	2185	3782
214	Calvary	.....	1457	2804	400	4200	.....	420	84	64	672	84	353	2200	3624
215	Car	.....	3189	8472	448	5500	.....	400	110	303	880	110	496	3500	5399
216	Duke's Chapel	.....	236	12782	929	4661	920	600	115	316	920	115	804	5000	7270
217	Duke Memorial	.....	1391	1206	703	4200	.....	800	84	231	672	84	343	2450	3864
218	Epworth	.....	11284	32946	4112	13750	8750	5000	275	756	2200	275	1684	23750	28940
218.5	Glendale Heights	.....	8191	4079	574	5280	5380	500	106	290	845	106	59	600	2006
219	Lakewood	.....	606	5668	830	1000	.....	.....	20	55	160	20	100	350	705
220	Maybrook: Massey	.....	375	3317	491	5000	.....	200	100	275	800	100	325	1430	3030
	Maybrook	.....	.....	314	159	.....	.....	200	10	27	80	10	20	310	.....
	Total	.....	612	375	309	1200	.....	100	14	39	112	14	50	250	.....
220.5	McMann's	.....	750	840	772	1200	.....	300	24	66	192	24	70	560	936
221	St. John	.....	2550	1049	988	600	.....	1200	12	33	96	12	52	100	2129
222	St. Paul	.....	34662	7481	988	4520	.....	1000	92	254	739	92	394	3375	305
223	Trinity	.....	10700	28619	2567	9000	.....	500	180	495	1400	180	1939	19000	4946
224	Wellon's Village	.....	41953	2000	250	1000	.....	500	20	55	160	20	50	150	23234
224.5	Efland-Lebanon: Efland	.....	194	2630	1942	510	.....	232	11	44	336	44	88	1280	455
	Lebanon	.....	205	2268	1959	196	.....	1042	.....	21	167	21	43	640	.....
	Total	.....	399	2528	3900	712	.....	348	11	65	173	503	65	131	2857
225	Eno-Palmer's Groves: Eno	.....	1087	320	425	285	.....	410	18	49	144	18	65	600	.....
	Palmer's Grove	.....	100	5000	113	137	.....	900	.....	18	50	144	18	64	600
	Total	.....	1187	5320	538	422	.....	835	18	36	99	288	36	129	1788
225.5	Fletcher's Chapel	.....	804	1945	950	3600	.....	900	72	190	576	72	166	1360	2464
226	Gray Rock: Befehl	.....	136	225	85	.....	.....	230	15	42	123	16	53	585	.....
	Gray Rock	.....	230	200	90	.....	.....	105	16	43	123	15	53	555	.....
	Shady Grove	.....	136	.....	85	.....	.....	660	90	36	106	13	46	450	.....
	Total	.....	408	655	260	2200	.....	425	44	121	352	44	152	1590	2303
227	Hillsboro	.....	3661	7118	612	2900	.....	700	56	160	464	56	200	1725	2665
228	lea's Chapel: Warren's Grove	.....	5600	234	200	.....	.....	1050	.....	21	168	21	70	550	.....
	lea's Chapel	.....	950	271	250	.....	.....	1050	.....	21	58	168	21	70	550
	Warren's Grove	.....	6550	514	450	2100	.....	.....	42	116	336	42	140	1100	1776
229	Merritts-Ebenezer: Ebenezer	.....	2371	668	285	206	.....	830	17	46	133	17	37	500	.....
	Merritts	.....	246	456	.....	.....	.....	750	15	41	120	15	54	500	.....
	Total	.....	2617	1124	491	1560	.....	1580	.....	32	87	253	32	91	1000
230	Mt. Sylvan	.....	2103	1814	.....	2700	425	600	54	149	432	54	141	1550	2380
231	Mt. Tirzah: Helena	.....	257	600	20	.....	.....	875	18	48	140	18	62	700	.....
	Mt. Tirzah	.....	5	25	25	.....	.....	175	3	10	28	3	12	140	.....
	Mt. Zion	.....	575	1000	250	.....	.....	560	29	80	232	29	103	1067	.....
	Total	.....	637	1625	2500	295	.....	1000	50	130	400	50	177	1907	2722
231.5	New Sharon	.....	.....	1215	255	2400	.....	600	48	132	384	48	130	1500	2242
232	Orange Ct.: Chestnut Ridge	.....	8000	1600	550	.....	.....	250	35	96	280	35	92.5	925	2852
	Hebron	.....	800	8050	1800	1036	.....	1750	.....	96	280	35	92.5	925	.....
	Total	.....	10750	3400	1566	3500	.....	700	70	192	560	70	110	1850	.....

CHARGE AND CHURCH

200.5 Allensville-Trinity: Allensville, Pers. 1	12	10	13	15	19	23	32	800	20	191	1052	46427
Trinity Gra. 13	12	10	13	15	19	23	32	800	20	191	1052	46427
Webb's Chapel Pers. 19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total.....	25	11	13	16	20	24	33	801	21	192	1053	46428
201 Andrews-Soapstone: Andrews, Dur. 1	8	6	4	3	3	6	10	11	10	10	10	10
Soapstone Wak. 24	14	6	4	3	3	6	10	11	10	10	10	10
Total.....	6	26	20	13	13	19	26	21	20	20	20	20
202 Bahama: Ellis Dur. 20	68	32	20	13	13	19	26	21	20	20	20	20
Mt. Bethel Dur. 22	21	10	6	4	4	6	9	9	9	9	9	9
Mt. Taber Dur. 24	93	42	30	17	17	25	35	35	35	35	35	35
Total.....	17	11	15	15	15	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
202.2 Banks-Grove Hill: Banks, Gra. 1	5	3	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Grove Hill Gra. 7	5	3	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Total.....	21	14	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
202.5 Bethesda: Dur. 2	20	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Bethesda Dur. 2	20	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
203 Brookdale-Brookland: Br'kland, Pers. 3	30	9	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Brookdale Pers. 3	30	9	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Total.....	52	40	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
204 Bumer: Gra. 4	54	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Bumer Gra. 4	54	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
205 Bynum: Bynum, Cha. 14	41	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Bynum Cha. 14	41	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Mt. Pleasant Cha. 18	41	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Total.....	136	10	33	24	30	48	20	42	42	42	42	42
206 Carboro: Ora. 2	16	50	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Carboro Ora. 2	16	50	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
207 Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove, Ora. 1	55	15	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Cedar Grove Ora. 1	55	15	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Prospect Cas. 10	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Total.....	60	17	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
207.5 Chapel Hill: Aldersgrie, Ora. 4	57	6	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Chapel Hill Ora. 4	57	6	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
207.7 Amity: Ora. 19	5	5	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Amity Ora. 19	5	5	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
207.9 Orange: Ora. 14	40	5	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Orange Ora. 14	40	5	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
208 University: Ora. 5	40	5	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110
University Ora. 5	40	5	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110
GRAND TOTALS: All Funds Reported	5320	3954	307	307	307	307	307	307	307	307	307	307

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		(9) General (Remitted to Conference Treas)	(10) Conference (Remitted to Conference Treas)	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	(15) One Great Hour of Sharing	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	(19) Thanksgiving Offering, Meth. Home for Children	Methodist Youth Fund	College Cap. Fund Campaign (Remit to F. O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.)	Other Beneficences (Conf. and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) (Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	GRAND TOTALS—All Funds Reported
209	Concord-Oak Grove: Concord Pers. 4	28	35	30	7	35	15	32	503	11611						
	Oak Grove Pers. 10	28	22	15	5	41	17	10	370	9580						
	Total	56	57	30	12	76	22	42	873	21191						
210	Creedmoor Gra. 5	53	64	14	30	16	5	32	216	11612						
210.5	Durham: Aldersgate Dur. 3	450	7	30	30	5	10	25	108	6847						
211	Asbury Dur. 4	450	655	75	10	36	10	50	500	48436						
212	Bethany Dur. 5	71	10	190	10	28	10	25	392	27646						
213	Branson Dur. 6	60	100	42	10	25	20	40	20	13810						
214	Calvary Dur. 7	270	40	57	25	41	35	89	53	38150						
215	Carr Dur. 8	150	120	26	41	19	45	120	53	31114						
216	Duke's Chapel Dur. 9	75	60	25	15	12	25	45	326	13676						
217	Duke Memorial Dur. 10	877	242	783	78	90	25	100	94	100242						
218	Epworth Dur. 11	120	9	50	25	25	25	148	236	24552						
218.5	Glendale Heights Dur. 28	65	10	400	25	35	35	10	160	13102						
219	Lakewood Dur. 12	12	22	30	5	23	25	5	466	17501						
220	Maybrook: Massey Dur. 13	12	3	40	15	10	15	13	30	2249						
	Maybrook Dur. 14	10	1	10	4	5	4	5	10	2521						
	Total	22	15	40	19	15	17	10	3420	100242						
220.5	McMann's Dur. 15	43	7	40	8	22	15	10	300	7361						
221	St. John Dur. 16	26	9	90	6	19	10	700	158	7361						
222	St. Paul Dur. 17	26	17	150	22	20	8	19	25	74						
223	Trinity Dur. 18	1464	1000	46	30	101	52	21	81	55133						
224	Wellon's Village Dur. 19	15	4	1890	75	75	30	363	2909	85666						
224.5	Efland-Lebanon: Efland Ora. 8	16	20	390	7	14	16	26	180	7638						
	Lebanon Ora. 11	16	20	50	14	75	14	50	85	6883						
	Total	16	20	89	100	89	89	100	265	14521						
225	Eno-Palmer's Grove: Eno Ora. 9	16	20	9	10	10	10	16	7	4390						
	Palmer's Grove Ora. 16	16	20	4	10	10	10	16	24	7602						
	Total	34	40	5	10	10	10	16	32	11992						
225.5	Fletcher's Chapel Dur. 21	34	16	30	10	10	10	40	94	11559						
226	Gray Rock: Bethel Gra. 2	89	5	13	12	13	13	6	78	2397						
	Gray Rock Gra. 6	89	5	13	12	13	13	6	89	2276						
	Shady Grove Gra. 10	40	1888	207	6561	6	6	6	207	6561						
	Total	207	1888	6	6	6	6	6	207	6561						

229	Merritts-Ebenezer	Chs. 8	11	4	40	11	35	18	20	20	53	39	25	396	8628
	Merritts	Chs. 16	24	6	35	13	35	14	14	14	11	20	20	3720	
	Total		35	10	70	24	70	28	28	28	64	59	25	526	12348
229	Merritts-Ebenezer	Chs. 8	8	5	33	20	30	35	30	30	30	46	29	113	5222
	Merritts	Chs. 16	7	5	28	20	28	10	10	10	30	23	45	2542	
	Total		15	10	61	40	58	45	40	40	60	69	74	158	7764
230	Mt. Sylvan	Dur. 23	23	10	53	27	30	23	27	27	30	17	22	160	11061
231	Mt. Tirzah; Helena	Pers. 5	11	5	16	6	16	6	6	6	6	4	4	167	3340
	Mt. Zion	Pers. 8	3	3	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	4	4	181	5840
	Mt. Tirzah	Pers. 5	17	8	50	10	50	6	6	6	21	50	42	163	9693
	Mt. Zion	Pers. 9	30	14	50	18	44	14	14	14	27	54	40	348	9693
	Total		44	30	100	30	100	10	10	10	10	10	30	195	7308
231.5	New Sharon	Ora. 13	220	15	20	10	18	6	6	6	11	9	31	170	16775
232	Orange Ct.; Chestnut Ridge	Ora. 6	32	6	20	15	12	12	12	12	13	16	22	37	121
	Hebron	Ala. 19	27	6	110	24	17	17	17	17	47	14	22	30	37
	Total		59	6	130	39	27	18	15	15	58	23	38	61	291
233	Oxford	Ora. 8	1067	50	280	55	50	15	10	10	108	15	30	1485	38690
234	Oxford Ct.; Hermon	Van. 13	17	17	30	4	30	4	4	4	7	6	7	1980	1980
	Morrow's Chapel	Van. 10	14	17	5	5	3	3	3	3	6	3	3	13	30
	Salem	Gr. 9	30	30	15	15	9	9	9	9	9	8	8	118	3599
	Stoval	Gr. 12	7	7	13	13	13	10	10	10	10	10	10	16	1256
	Total		70	70	35	35	35	10	10	10	32	32	18	155	9324
235.5	Pleasant Green	Ora. 17	60	29	16	15	10	5	5	5	20	15	18	230	6715
236	Rougemont; New Bethel	Ora. 12	23	4	10	5	5	2	2	2	5	5	3	27	2671
	Riverview	Dur. 25	2	1	40	8	4	3	3	3	33	3	10	71	1998
	Rougemont	Dur. 26	15	5	60	4	15	3	3	3	2	2	4	71	6773
	Union Grove	Dur. 27	10	6	60	24	11	7	7	7	33	10	17	98	12776
	Total		50	12	100	22	24	11	11	11	33	10	17	170	7041
237	Roxboro; Cavel	Pers. 11	21	11	10	13	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	1038	115
237.5	Grace-Longhurst	Gr. 3	36	14	30	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	18	136	11072
	Longhurst	Pers. 13	26	14	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	18	550	11072
	Total		72	28	30	5	5	5	5	5	10	10	18	251	23454
238	Long Memorial	Pers. 14	478	110	455	59	90	11	28	30	188	7	200	2504	41126
240	Stem-Bullock; Bullock	Gr. 11	8	3	7	7	7	7	7	7	2	2	2	127	2747
	Stem	Gr. 11	10	5	10	5	5	5	5	5	2	2	2	127	2747
	Total		18	8	17	12	12	12	12	12	4	4	4	127	5274
240.7	Union Grove; Cedar Grove	Chs. 5	6	4	6	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	1732	4865
	Union Grove	Chs. 27	8	4	7	4	4	4	4	4	7	3	13	6597	6597
	Total		14	4	13	8	8	8	8	8	10	6	10	119	2422
241	Walnut Grove; Carr	Ora. 1	15	5	20	6	6	6	6	6	7	45	45	6298	6298
	Walnut Grove	Ora. 18	65	15	20	6	6	6	6	6	7	71	71	119	8720
	Total		80	20	40	12	12	12	12	12	14	10	10	119	8720
	District Total		7015	2361	7248	1419	1270	261	752	733	2312	1399	1920	3788	107381.4

313	Harrellsville: Harrellsville	Her.	2	1	116	2	10	20	42	76	53	121	80	8	10	8	.....	
	Zion	.....	1	134	132	.....	2	41	92	27	62	139	78	11	23	11	.....	
	Total	.....	4	3	410	5	27	10	92	75	177	305	240	52	48	37	.....	
	Powellsville: Harrellsville	Her.	2	59	59	2	7	9	12	9	27	67	37	.....	9	5	.....	
	Union	.....	1	37	37	5	6	16	2	21	45	20	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
	Winton	.....	1	83	83	1	2	9	13	15	24	61	39	.....	.....	4	.....	
	Total	.....	1	57	57	3	5	2	12	21	13	.....	.....	.....	9	13	.....	
	Hatteras: Buxton	Dar.	1	236	236	3	17	29	43	28	84	184	109	.....	.....	13	9	.....
	Frisco	.....	1	93	93	3	25	12	55	12	83	162	67	10	.....	10	12	.....
	Hatteras	.....	1	30	30	6	10	7	28	51	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	2	226	226	9	60	15	56	44	125	244	161	.....	.....	12	12	.....
	Hertford: Perq.	Dar.	2	349	349	12	4	91	33	121	67	236	457	246	10	.....	.....	.....
	Union	.....	7	467	467	10	8	74	26	123	41	99	289	172	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	1	38	38	5	11	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kinnakeet: Clark Bethel	Dar.	1	119	119	1	5	10	14	4	57	85	48	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
	Fair Haven	.....	1	281	281	1	10	10	34	24	26	104	90	.....	.....	20	.....	.....
	Total	.....	2	438	438	2	31	57	20	31	57	200	158	.....	.....	27	.....	.....
	St. John	.....	1	78	78	.....	4	2	16	16	17	66	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kitty Hawk: Collington	Dar.	3	50	50	.....	2	14	8	13	37	71	15	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Duck	.....	1	256	256	5	4	20	17	65	77	215	148	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
	Kitty Hawk	.....	3	384	384	5	4	26	26	105	80	107	318	184	10	6	.....	.....
	Total	.....	8	600	600	15	2	60	28	109	68	88	293	213	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Manteo: Dar.	11	60	60	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mattamuskeet: Amity	Hyd.	1	23	23	.....	1	3	4	5	6	10	25	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Berthany	.....	1	133	133	2	1	9	8	24	9	39	80	44	5	.....	.....	.....
	Englehard	.....	1	89	89	1	4	7	9	18	15	36	78	52	15	.....	.....	.....
	Watson's Chapel	.....	1	305	305	3	6	19	24	47	33	104	208	117	20	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	1	137	137	4	2	10	10	37	20	80	147	103	22	.....	.....	.....
	Murfreesboro: Cur.	4	281	281	.....	5	18	16	51	55	116	239	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Murfreesboro: Her.	3	201	201	.....	4	5	8	20	49	31	84	184	147	10	.....	.....	.....
	New Hope: Willand: N. Hope	Perq.	1	127	127	3	2	6	10	21	22	67	120	96	11	.....	.....	.....
	Woodland	.....	1	328	328	7	14	30	70	53	151	304	243	21	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	2	105	105	3	4	27	9	48	26	43	126	70	15	.....	.....	.....
	Newland: Grace	.....	1	291	291	2	3	29	10	43	39	100	192	155	45	12	.....	.....
	Newland	.....	1	396	396	5	7	56	19	91	65	143	318	225	60	24	.....	.....
	Total	.....	2	136	136	5	.....	7	24	28	83	101	61	.....	.....	8	15	.....
	North Gates: Kittrell's	.....	1	241	241	.....	.....	9	21	28	43	142	80	.....	.....	15	.....	.....
	Parkers	.....	1	136	136	.....	.....	6	20	18	60	114	87	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
	Savage	.....	1	513	513	5	7	22	75	74	186	357	228	.....	.....	15	8	.....
	Total	1	317	317	2	13	42	10	65	34	98	167	112	23	10
	Ocracoke: Ocracoke	Hyd.	6	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Portsmouth	.....	2	329	329	2	14	42	10	65	34	98	167	112	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	1	111	111	.....	4	10	11	25	20	44	100	57	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pasquotank: Hall's Creek	.....	1	179	179	1	5	12	37	42	33	67	177	115	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mt. Hermon	.....	1	141	141	3	2	13	14	44	36	67	143	94	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Newbegun	.....	1	431	431	4	11	35	62	111	89	156	418	266	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	1	76	76	.....	.....	7	16	12	36	71	60	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Perquimans: Cedar Grove	.....	1	139	139	1	.....	8	14	23	56	101	58	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Epworth	.....	2	94	94	.....	.....	8	13	17	37	75	61	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Oak Grove	.....	1	309	309	1	3	.....	23	43	52	129	247	179	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Reparatory Members (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mfss. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)
324.5 Pilmoor Memorial	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	178	3	8	11	9	33	37	53	132	78	75	25	75	100	15	20
325 Plymouth	5	466	8	2	2	1	1	1	481	3	6	71	39	125	172	145	481	196	75	25	75	100	15	20
326 Roper; Mackeys	2	72	8	4	1	1	1	1	85	1	6	11	9	30	7	24	70	50	14	14	14	1	1	1
Pleasant Grove	4	83	1	1	1	1	1	1	81	1	2	7	8	7	28	50	30	30	1	1	1	2	2	2
Roper	7	117	1	1	1	1	1	1	144	1	10	10	10	26	14	41	91	60	1	1	1	2	2	2
Total	272	8	5	1	1	2	3	2	280	2	6	23	26	64	28	93	211	140	14	14	14	5	5	5
327 South Camden; Camden	1	154	11	1	2	1	2	2	162	12	1	1	9	36	31	76	152	99	10	10	8	10	3	3
Perkins	6	111	6	3	2	1	2	2	117	1	1	1	11	59	44	60	174	94	10	10	10	2	2	
Wesley	5	304	6	2	1	2	2	2	309	4	4	13	50	46	90	199	101	101	7	7	7	3	3	
Total	569	23	6	2	6	6	6	6	598	16	2	33	145	121	226	525	294	30	30	30	30	13	13	
328 South Mills; McBride	2	120	2	2	2	2	2	2	118	3	2	5	10	31	31	102	68	68	10	10	10	11	11	
Sharon	3	76	1	1	1	1	1	1	75	1	3	11	24	18	17	70	49	49	1	1	1	7	7	
Trinity	4	198	6	2	5	1	1	1	199	4	4	3	13	22	45	80	160	117	20	20	20	8	8	
Total	394	8	2	8	8	1	2	1	392	3	6	11	34	77	94	127	332	234	20	20	20	18	18	
330 Swanquarter; Epworth	4	70	2	2	2	2	2	2	68	1	5	5	6	7	20	38	24	24	5	5	5	10	10	
Fairfield	5	85	1	1	1	1	1	1	86	1	5	5	6	22	4	40	72	50	6	6	6	10	10	
Providence	7	146	1	1	2	1	1	1	144	1	10	11	10	12	33	96	68	40	9	9	9	8	8	
Soule	8	444	1	1	3	1	1	1	441	5	1	10	9	22	26	24	81	46	40	40	5	5	5	
Total	179	9	1	1	1	1	2	441	7	1	30	32	89	49	117	287	188	80	9	9	11	18	18	
331 Union	10	179	9	1	1	1	1	1	185	8	8	12	15	60	47	55	177	112	12	12	12	7	7	
332 Wanchese	14	528	2	2	2	2	2	2	522	13	106	26	93	62	142	323	214	22	15	15	18	41	41	
333 Washington: First	10	1187	24	10	5	21	6	9	1190	9	21	25	50	121	157	310	638	413	64	64	64	50	50	
334 Washington Ct.; Asbury	1	300	7	2	1	2	2	2	301	5	12	14	58	32	94	198	115	115	12	12	12	15	15	
Wares	9	128	11	2	1	1	1	1	137	2	4	5	56	19	48	128	65	65	10	10	10	2	2	
Whorton	12	114	1	1	1	1	1	1	115	7	18	25	27	30	100	75	75	12	12	12	10	10	10	
Total	542	18	1	3	2	2	7	553	7	194	16	37	139	78	172	426	255	24	24	24	34	35	8	8
District Total	16006	317	161	70	206	310	81	142	15815	183	194	1257	1032	3126	2339	4758	11255	6953	742	253	942	400	279	74

CHARGE AND CHURCH

List Number	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.						PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b		
Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Churches	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Known Others in Church	Average Attendance Sunday Morning Worship Services			
301 Ahoatie Her. 1	1	76	6	8	1	85	369	5	1	1	1	1,900,000	14,200	133,445	1	144	1	43b				
302 Bath; Bath Bea. 3	1	28	4	7	1	14	295	2	1	1	1	9,000	295	1	1	1	43a					
303 Bethany Bea. 5	1	16	1	4	1	23	96	1	1	1	1	3,000	96	1	1	1	43a					
304 Pantego Bea. 7	1	44	5	13	3	55	631	2	3	3	3	24,000	631	63,000	5,000	1	43a					
305 Belhaven Bea. 4	5	56	6	6	325	32	248	1	22	3	1	15,000	9,800	1	50	2	75	50				
306 Chowan Perq. 1	1	20	4	7	108	1	84	1	1	1	1	12,500	84	7,000	30	2	30	70				
307 Bethany Cho. 3	1	5	3	3	32	1	23	3	1	1	1	7,000	32	1,300	2	2	2	2				
308 Center Hill Cho. 2	1	5	3	3	99	1	21	76	1	1	1	1,300	76	1	25	2	25	25				
309 Evans Cho. 4	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6,900	1	1	1	2	12	12				
310 Total	4	30	4	14	239	3	62	242	4	4	4	39,400	10,000	13	6	65	6	142	142			
311 Columbia; Cedar Grove Yr. 1	1	68	1	1	1	1	18	35	1	1	1	2,300	1	1	1	1	32	32				
312 Holly Grove Yr. 2	1	26	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,500	1	1	1	1	12	12				
313 Wesley Chapel Yr. 3	1	62	1	1	1	1	28	201	2	2	2	1,260	1	1	1	1	25	25				
314 Wesley Memorial Yr. 4	1	156	3	5	3	2	45	236	2	2	2	6,000	1	1	1	1	70	70				
315 Total	3	356	3	5	3	2	45	236	2	2	2	9,610	12,000	13	6	65	6	139	139			
316 Creswell; Creswell Was. 1	1	80	5	5	1	1	17	1	1	1	1	2,500	1	1	1	1	35	35				
317 Mt. Hermon Was. 3	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	1	1	1	1	4,300	1	1	1	1	6	6				
318 Rehoboth Was. 6	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	1	1	1	1	2,000	1	1	1	1	1	1				
319 Woodley's Chapel Yr. 5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5,000	1	1	1	1	1	1				
320 Total	3	115	10	4	4	3	44	299	4	4	4	75,000	8,000	13,000	6	6	136	136				
321 Currituck; Hebron Cur. 1	1	40	4	4	1	1	20	299	2	2	2	18,700	1	1	1	1	2	2				
322 Mt. Zion Cur. 3	1	72	6	6	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	26,000	1	1	1	1	32	32				
323 Sharon Cur. 7	1	112	15	15	1	1	20	299	1	1	1	56,700	50	600	1	1	36	36				
324 Total	3	112	15	15	1	1	20	299	3	3	3	56,700	50	600	3	3	110	110				
325 307.5 Dare; East Lake Dar. 5	1	6	2	2	1	1	28	10	1	1	1	6,250	1	1	1	1	10	10				
326 Mann's Harbor Dar. 10	1	50	6	6	1	1	15	51	1	1	1	20,000	1	1	1	1	52	52				
327 Stumpy Point Dar. 13	1	30	1	7	1	1	43	61	1	1	1	20,000	1	1	1	1	52	52				
328 Total	3	86	7	16	2	2	43	61	3	3	3	46,250	6,000	370	5	5	114	114				
329 Edenton Pas. 1	1	40	1	1	1	1	47	1,000	1	1	1	125,000	22,000	175,000	10	10	120	120				
330 308.5 Elizabeth City; Brite Meadows Pas. 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	39	1	1	1	1,200	600	3,300	4	4	30	30				
331 City Road Pas. 2	1	78	31	31	620	1	88	475	1	1	1	142,500	17,500	5,000	8	8	180	180				
332 First Pas. 3	20	1	131	16	15	1	189	487	1	1	1	20,000	40,000	30,000	225	225	225	225				
333 Riverside Pas. 4	2	1	50	5	11	1	37	660	1	1	1	75,000	12,000	33,043	6	6	65	65				

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b			
		Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Epists and Contributors in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies, groups, or circles	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Known Titlers in Church	Average Attendance Sunday Morning Worship Services			
312	Gatesville: Gatesville	1	1	46	5	11	1	30	37	1	1	1	38000	1	1	1	1	1	1	60				
	Philadelph	1	1	38	4	10	1	26	53	1	1	1	16000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
	Zion	1	1	53	9	9	1	52	57	1	1	1	75000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
	Total	3	3	137	9	30	3	98	657	3	3	3	129000	3	3	3	3	3	3	185				
313	Harrellsville: Harrellsville	2	12	15	2	6	1	15	96	200	1	1	1800	1	1	1	1	1	1	35				
	Powellsville	7	10	1	25	6	1	9	31	31	1	1	5000	1	1	1	1	1	1	25				
	Union	1	1	1	1	5	1	16	54	146	1	1	28000	1	1	1	1	1	1	4				
	Winton	1	1	1	1	2	1	8	7	1	1	1	93000	1	1	1	1	1	1	4				
	Total	22	4	40	3	19	4	48	188	346	4	4	44100	4	4	4	4	4	4	15				
314	Hatteras: Buxton	1	1	38	2	10	1	24	1250	1	1	1	52000	1	1	1	1	1	1	68				
	Frisco	3	1	1	1	4	1	12	828	1	1	1	15000	1	1	1	1	1	1	20				
	Hatteras	8	1	64	1	16	1	64	910	1	1	1	75000	1	1	1	1	1	1	70				
	Total	17	3	102	3	30	3	100	2988	1	1	3	142000	3	3	3	3	3	3	158				
315	Herrford: Perq.	4	12	1	89	1	1	119	1187	1	1	1	125000	1	1	1	1	1	1	180				
316	Kinnakeet: Clark Bethel	2	1	1	1	3	1	19	1	1	1	1	5500	1	1	1	1	1	1	15				
	Fair Haven	1	1	1	1	6	1	82	1	1	1	1	14000	1	1	1	1	1	1	75				
	St. John	1	1	1	1	10	1	322	1	1	1	1	10000	1	1	1	1	1	1	80				
	Total	3	3	11	19	5	2	740	29500	423	2	2	29500	3	3	3	3	3	3	170				
317	Kitty Hawk: Collington	3	2	1	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	1	5500	1	1	1	1	1	1	12				
	Duck	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3500	1	1	1	1	1	1	8				
	Kitty Hawk	5	1	83	4	8	1	36	241	1	1	1	101500	1	1	1	1	1	1	65				
	Total	6	3	83	4	15	2	36	241	1	1	3	110500	3	3	3	3	3	3	85				
318	Manteo: Manteo	11	20	1	95	10	1	111	839	1	15	2	60000	2	2	2	2	2	2	150				
319	Mantamuskeet: Amity	10	1	1	2	2	1	13	92	1	1	1	10000	1	1	1	1	1	1	7				
	Bethany	2	1	1	2	3	1	10	367	1	1	1	2000	1	1	1	1	1	1	15				
	Englehard	3	1	1	6	6	1	36	549	1	1	1	40000	1	1	1	1	1	1	30				
	Hyd.	10	1	40	4	7	1	26	1384	103	2	2	15000	2	2	2	2	2	2	40				
	Watson's Chapel	9	5	4	40	7	4	85	2392	1	25	4	67000	4	4	4	4	4	4	92				
	Total	25	4	40	7	18	4	85	2392	21	2	2	32000	2	2	2	2	2	2	60				
320	Moyock: Moyock	4	3	1	89	2	5	39	815	1	1	1	80000	1	1	1	1	1	1	126				
321	Murfreesboro: Murfreesboro	3	20	1	37	10	1	50	805	1	1	1	41000	1	1	1	1	1	1	75				
321.3	New Hope-Wildland: N. Hope	5	20	1	51	4	9	20	221	1	1	1	35660	1	1	1	1	1	1	65				
	Woodland	1	1	34	2	8	1	17	164	1	1	1	15000	1	1	1	1	1	1	140				
	Total	2	1	85	6	17	2	37	385	1	1	2	76660	2	2	2	2	2	2	140				

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50c	56	52	51	53	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustention Fund (2½ Pastors salary)	54	(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments
301 Ahoakie	4513	3617	7273	910	6000	6000	.....	.....	120	120	330	960	.....	618	4063	6211	6211
302 Bath: Bath .....	.....	204	212	22	.....	640	.....	20	13	13	35	103	.....	36	306	.....	.....
Bethany .....	.....	267	429	250	.....	1696	.....	53	34	34	93	271	.....	93	811	.....	.....
Panthero	200	24	329	121	.....	864	.....	27	17	17	48	138	.....	48	273	.....	.....
Total	200	495	970	393	3200	3200	100	100	64	64	176	512	.....	177	1390	2383	2523
303 Belhaven .....	.....	375	230	365	3450	3450	.....	.....	.....	69	190	.....	.....	91	400	750	2907
304 Chowan: Anderson .....	.....	1100	260	218	.....	828	.....	240	17	17	47	136	.....	66	400	.....	.....
Perq. .....	.....	52	104	68	.....	447	.....	135	9	9	26	76	.....	38	225	.....	.....
Bethany .....	.....	.....	157	49	.....	663	.....	187	14	14	36	106	.....	52	313	.....	.....
Center Hill .....	.....	330	87	29	.....	662	.....	188	13	13	37	106	.....	52	312	.....	.....
Evans .....	.....	1482	608	364	2650	2650	750	750	53	53	146	424	.....	208	1250	2134	2134
Total .....	.....	17	201	125	.....	720	.....	45	14	14	40	116	.....	51	592	.....	.....
305 Columbia: Cedar Grove .....	.....	372	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	4	1	1	2	6	.....	2	33	.....	.....
Holly Grove .....	.....	29	90	58	.....	800	.....	50	16	16	44	128	.....	56	659	.....	.....
Wesley Chapel .....	.....	212	989	741	.....	2440	.....	152	49	49	134	390	.....	171	1640	.....	.....
Wesley Memorial .....	.....	630	1280	924	4000	4000	231	231	80	80	220	640	.....	280	2925	4225	4396
Total .....	.....	.....	.....	93	.....	1000	.....	86	22	22	55	160	.....	50	418	.....	.....
306 Creswell: Creswell .....	.....	.....	.....	166	.....	1000	.....	86	22	22	55	160	.....	50	418	.....	.....
Mt. Hermon .....	.....	5000	543	.....	.....	1000	.....	86	22	22	55	160	.....	50	418	.....	.....
Rehoboth .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	.....	10	2	2	7	18	.....	6	48	.....	.....
Woodsley's Chapel .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	210	.....	18	4	4	11	34	.....	5	91	.....	.....
Total .....	.....	5000	543	259	2325	2325	200	200	50	47	128	372	.....	41	975	1685	1685
307 Currituck: Hebron .....	.....	649	98	407	.....	1184	.....	150	24	24	65	189	.....	41	600	.....	.....
Cur. 1 .....	.....	1276	61	246	.....	1183	.....	150	24	23	65	189	.....	42	602	.....	.....
Cur. 3 .....	.....	.....	.....	315	.....	1183	.....	150	23	23	65	190	.....	42	600	.....	.....
Cur. 7 .....	.....	1925	200	968	3550	3550	450	450	71	70	195	568	.....	125	1800	2828	2829
Total .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	204	.....	.....	8	8	11	33	.....	4	188	.....	.....
307.5 Dare: East Lake .....	.....	922	978	115	.....	1332	.....	.....	25	25	73	213	.....	90	790	.....	.....
Dar. 5 .....	.....	926	713	204	.....	1344	.....	.....	25	25	74	215	.....	90	700	.....	.....
Mann's Harbor .....	.....	1848	1775	360	2080	2080	.....	.....	58	58	158	461	.....	191	1768	2694	2694
Stumpy Point .....	.....	600	514	726	4100	4100	900	900	41	41	82	225	.....	346	2750	4141	4641
Total	3400	600	601	286	1000	1000	300	300	20	20	55	160	.....	35	150	440	426
308 Edenton	698	.....	601	686	6180	6180	300	300	96	96	264	768	.....	536	3100	4987	4987
308.5 Elizabeth City: Brite Meadows	2800	.....	6180	683	5100	4800	.....	.....	96	96	264	768	.....	536	3100	4987	4987
Pas. 1	2075	.....	16866	1148	6750	6750	1250	1250	135	135	371	1080	.....	1138	14000	16839	16839
309 City Road .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
310 First .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
311 Riverside	4226	2162	1493	399	1800	1800	1800	1800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	4000	912

313	Total	52016	2395	705	3600	3600	3600	1250	72	72	198	576	322	3900	5040
	Harrisville: Harrisville	550	500	118	600	600	600	412	12	12	33	96	12	46	100
	Powellsville	120	288	92	600	600	600	400	12	12	33	96	12	46	100
	Union	225	578	173	600	600	600	413	12	12	33	96	12	46	100
	Winton	120	205	58	600	600	600	375	12	12	33	96	12	46	100
	Total	1015	1577	441	2400	2400	2400	1600	48	48	132	384	164	900	2302
314	Haters: Buxton	14150	596	245	400	400	400	400	22	22	63	182	22	77	200
	Dar. 1	885	67	118	300	300	300	300	6	6	17	48	7	19	200
	Frisco	2452	473	576	1960	1960	1960	300	40	40	108	314	40	96	1119
	Total	17487	1130	939	3400	3400	3400	600	68	68	188	544	68	192	2019
315	Hertford	140	108	.....	27	27	27	27	10	10	27	29	5	17	198
	Perq. 4	125	269	.....	700	700	700	423	15	15	42	30	45	47	526
316	Kinnakeet: Clark Bethel	29	29	.....	1196	1196	1196	24	45	45	65	189	24	71	801
	Dar. 2	29	29	.....	2245	2245	2245	66	70	70	134	248	44	135	1525
	St. John	8696	2512	735	2814	2814	2814	55	55	55	153	423	55	147	880
	Total	150	52	93	306	306	306	6	6	6	14	40	15	120	300
317	Kitty Hawk: Collington	30	52	.....	255	255	255	6	6	6	15	44	6	17	100
	Duck	8876	2594	000	3375	3375	3375	67	66	66	182	527	66	179	1100
	Kitty Hawk	857	4019	748	5000	5000	5000	775	100	100	275	800	100	345	4000
	Total	118	20	47	701	701	701	14	10	10	38	116	14	38	416
318	Manteo	82	18	120	122	122	122	2	2	2	7	20	2	7	72
319	Martuskeet: Amity	568	611	158	854	854	854	18	18	18	47	137	18	47	506
	Bethany	1044	331	120	1373	1373	1373	27	27	27	75	219	27	75	813
	Englehard	1655	535	345	3050	3050	3050	61	57	57	167	376	61	167	1807
	Watson's Chapel	150	620	328	3000	3000	3000	1000	60	60	165	480	60	105	500
	Total	1124	2104	515	4100	4100	4100	82	82	82	225	656	82	256	2006
320	Moyock	120	3360	454	1980	1980	1980	420	40	40	108	317	40	105	1020
321	Murfreesboro	420	2480	124	280	280	280	26	26	26	72	211	26	70	680
321.3	New Hope-W'dland: N. Hope	540	578	1370	3300	3300	3300	700	66	66	180	528	66	175	1700
	Perq. 7	100	2459	400	2000	2000	2000	1220	40	40	110	320	40	84	908
	Total	275	1142	250	650	650	650	330	13	13	36	104	13	36	389
321.5	Newland: Grace	1000	375	650	2650	2650	2650	1550	53	53	146	424	53	120	1297
	Newland	1000	375	650	2650	2650	2650	1550	53	53	146	424	53	120	1297
	Total	750	450	250	900	900	900	100	18	18	50	144	18	40	649
322	North Gates: Kittrell's	2200	650	200	1800	1800	1800	200	36	36	99	288	36	142	1299
	Parkers	1100	420	330	900	900	900	100	18	18	49	144	18	70	649
	Savage	4050	1520	780	3600	3600	3600	400	72	72	198	576	72	282	2597
	Total	1600	1460	700	2400	2400	2400	48	48	48	132	384	48	98	1582
322.5	Ocracoke: Ocracoke	1600	460	720	2400	2400	2400	60	48	48	132	384	48	98	1582
	Pas. 6	50	430	97	720	720	720	60	14	14	40	115	14	47	335
	Portsmouth	960	1313	323	1440	1440	1440	120	29	29	79	230	29	94	670
	Total	3914	1588	218	3600	3600	3600	300	72	72	198	576	72	234	670
324	Perquimans: Cedar Grove	410	616	132	1020	1020	1020	300	20	20	56	163	20	53	563
	Perq. 2	6000	540	308	1360	1360	1360	200	27	27	75	218	27	69	345
	Epworth	135	6000	101	1960	1960	1960	250	22	22	60	174	22	53	563
	Oak Grove	6000	540	308	1360	1360	1360	250	22	22	60	174	22	53	563
	Total	135	1566	341	3470	3470	3470	750	69	69	191	555	69	175	1471

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH

324.5	Pilmoor Memorial	Cur.	5	1350	150	500	300	300	43	43	118	344	43	129	1100	1777	1777
325	Plymouth	Was.	5	5450	1040	500	300	300	120	114	314	912	114	555	4500	6509	6509
326	Roper, Mackeys	Was.	2	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	14	40	115	14	46	378	.....	.....
	Pleasant Grove	Was.	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	17	48	138	17	55	454	.....	.....
	Roper	Was.	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	40	110	323	40	129	1058	.....	.....
	Total	.....	254	2300	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	71	198	576	71	230	1890	3036	3038
327	South Camden	Cam.	1	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	19	53	156	27	72	784	.....	.....
	Perkins	Cam.	6	450	250	500	300	252	15	15	42	119	21	55	599	.....	.....
	Wesley	Cam.	5	4000	525	325	296	296	23	23	63	183	32	85	522	.....	.....
	Total	.....	8100	1475	875	500	740	740	57	57	157	458	57	218	1812	2759	3246
328	South Mills: McBride	Cam.	2	830	1310	903	150	150	25	25	68	198	25	56	613	.....	.....
	Sharon	Cam.	3	500	33	363	.....	.....	12	12	33	96	12	27	311	.....	.....
	Trinity	Cam.	4	3000	1931	694	300	300	43	43	119	346	43	98	1121	.....	.....
	Total	.....	3500	3793	1960	4000	450	450	80	80	220	640	80	181	2075	3276	3276
330	Swanquarter: Epworth	Hyd.	4	366	25	105	15	15	12	12	32	94	12	42	335	.....	.....
	Fairfield	Hyd.	5	575	226	105	20	20	16	16	43	125	16	57	447	.....	.....
	Providence	Hyd.	7	712	260	56	35	35	27	27	75	217	27	98	782	.....	.....
	Soule	Hyd.	8	705	152	500	30	30	23	23	65	187	23	84	670	.....	.....
	Total	.....	2350	1360	582	3900	110	110	78	78	215	624	78	281	2234	3510	3510
331	Union	.....	249	1798	265	3300	700	700	66	66	.....	133	66	.....	285	530	1886
332	Wanchese	.....	800	1768	690	3600	400	400	90	72	198	576	72	258	1350	2526	3876
333	Washington: First	.....	2257	9800	1818	6300	1200	1200	126	126	347	1008	126	1021	9750	12378	12378
334	Washington Ct.: Asbury	.....	808	282	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	42	115	336	42	148	787	.....	.....
	Wares	.....	385	748	108	.....	250	250	21	21	58	168	21	74	444	.....	.....
	Whorlton	.....	165	611	268	.....	125	125	21	21	58	168	21	74	444	.....	.....
	Total	.....	778	2167	658	4200	500	500	84	84	231	672	84	296	1675	3042	3042
	District Total.	.....	44415	141639	26045	140855	21366	21366	2732	2813	7511	21178	2722	10367	94401	139012	147861

(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VIII)

(5) Minimum Salary Fund (3% Total money raised)

(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustentation Fund (2% Pastors salary)

(3) Conference Pension Fund (16% Pastors salary)

(2) District Superintendents Fund (5% Pastors salary)

(1) Episcopal Fund (2% Pastors salary)

District Work (Reim't to Dist. Supl.)

Travel and Expense Fund (Paid Pastor and Associate)

Paid Associate Pastors)

Paid Pastor

Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate)

Supplies, etc.

Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials,

Incidentals, etc.

Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not including Loans, Mortgages, etc.)

Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.

Items 1-7: Total Apportionments

Items 1-7: Total Payments

CHARGE AND CHURCH

301	Ahskie	Her.	1	113	50	100	160	50	41	30	35	20	60	375	562	30320		
302	Bath	Bea.	3	30	7	30	30	5	7	3	4	5	65	1689	65	1689		
	Bethany	Bea.	5	5	4	30	30	4	7	4	4	7	31	412	31	412		
	Pantego	Bea.	7	30	4	30	30	5	7	4	4	10	80	2226	80	2226		
	Total		4	30	4	30	30	5	7	4	4	19	176	8057	176	8057		
303	Belhaven	Bea.	4	11	10	10	10	13	7	7	7	8	10	60	97	5467		
304	Chowan	Perq.	3	17	10	10	10	5	5	6	6	8	18	195	3645	195	3645	
	Bethany	Cho.	3	18	10	10	10	5	5	6	6	8	10	96	1864	96	1864	
	Center Hill	Cho.	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	6	195	1846	195	1846	
	Evans	Cho.	3	6	6	6	6	8	8	8	8	8	6	1863	1863	1863		
	Total		5	11	11	10	10	24	26	26	26	16	28	486	8738	486	8738	
305	Columbia	Cedar Grove	1	16	8	8	8	4	4	4	3	4	2	5	30	2034	30	2034
	Holly Grove	Tyr.	2	20	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	4	2	2	162	162	162	
	Wesley Chapel	Tyr.	2	33	10	10	10	4	4	3	3	4	6	2019	2019	2019		
	Wesley Memorial	Tyr.	4	33	12	12	12	9	9	9	9	12	172	7389	172	7389		
	Total		69	51	20	20	20	15	15	15	15	20	62	202	11904	202	11904	
306	Creswell	Was.	3	11	9	9	9	4	4	4	4	11	21	2055	21	2055		
	Mt. Hermon	Was.	1	11	9	9	9	4	4	4	4	11	26	7694	26	7694		
	Rehoboth	Was.	6	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	220	220	220			
	Woodley's Chapel	Tyr.	5	2	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	403	403	403			
	Total		25	25	30	30	30	20	20	20	10	25	28	37	10372	37	10372	
307	Currifuck	Hebron	1	5	11	11	11	11	5	5	5	19	100	50	3712	100	3712	
	Mt. Zion	Cur.	3	4	30	30	30	11	5	5	5	5	62	100	4104	62	4104	
	Sharon	Cur.	7	4	15	15	15	9	5	5	5	14	62	100	4655	62	4655	
	Total		13	13	33	33	33	33	15	15	15	38	12	186	50	12471	12	186
307.5	Dares	East Lake	5	23	6	6	6	6	6	5	5	8	8	638	638	638		
	Mann's Harbor	Dar.	10	64	50	50	50	7	10	10	5	16	12	45	4948	45	4948	
	Stumpy Point	Dar.	13	53	30	30	30	7	10	10	5	7	30	62	5101	62	5101	
	Total		140	140	80	80	80	20	25	25	10	31	30	107	10687	107	10687	
308	Edenton	Cho.	1	29	5	5	5	5	15	15	10	45	10	1068	1068	15579	1068	15579
308.5	Elizabeth City	Brite Meadows	1	6	5	5	5	5	43	43	5	10	10	78	3474	78	3474	
309	City Road	Pas.	2	520	7	7	7	117	66	66	29	110	40	650	21521	650	21521	
310	First	Pas.	3	520	7	7	7	117	66	66	29	110	100	2429	49301	100	2429	
311	Riverside	Pas.	4	40	17	17	17	17	14	14	1	5	13	11	100	12516	11	100
GRAND TOTALS, All Funds Reported																		

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		(9) Conference (Remitted to World Missions	(9) Conference Treas.)	(9) World Missions	National Missions	Vendors Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	(10) Conference (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	Vendors Attached for Direct Gifts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	(15) One Great Hour of Sharing	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mothers Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	(19) Thanksgiving Offering, Meth. Home for Children	Methodist Youth Fund	College Cap. Fund Campaign (Remit to P. O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.)	Other Beneficences (Conf. and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	GRAND TOTALS: All Funds Reported
312	Gatesville: Garesville	1	12	20	10	7	5	4	22	8	10	5	4	30	22	8	10	20	37	93	5542	
	Philadelphia	5	15	30	35	15	15	15	26	15	15	15	15	15	26	15	15	30	83	539	5891	
	Zion	7	8	20	11	7	3	7	20	7	11	3	7	14	17	7	7	24	100	191	55509	
	Total	13	35	70	56	29	23	19	65	30	56	23	19	65	65	30	15	57	220	823	66942	
313	Harrellsville: Harrellsville	2	5	4	1	2	2	5	4	2	1	2	5	13	13	2	4	15	111	111	2954	
	Powellsville	4	5	4	2	3	4	4	4	2	2	4	4	10	10	4	4	4	48	48	1882	
	Union	4	18	4	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	5	17	17	5	47	83	83	2839		
	Winton	2	2	4	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	5	17	17	5	47	62	62	1652		
	Total	12	30	20	18	19	18	18	20	17	18	18	18	5	66	11	47	15	304	304	9327	
314	Hatteras: Buxton	10	10	30	12	12	5	5	3	5	5	5	5	3	3	5	5	9	54	54	18962	
	Frisco	7	10	8	2	2	2	2	8	2	2	2	2	10	10	2	2	2	53	53	1731	
	Hatteras	8	10	80	20	40	8	20	80	20	20	8	20	10	23	5	5	2	55	67	2583	
	Total	25	30	110	34	52	13	23	110	34	40	13	23	10	26	5	11	11	20	350	7992	
315	Herford: Herford	4	150	265	75	50	50	50	265	75	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	100	1077	26685	
316	Kinnaeet: Clark Bethel	2	2	4	10	10	10	6	4	10	10	10	6	8	10	10	10	8	880	880	23711	
	Fair Haven	8	10	4	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	5	10	10	10	10	152	152	1969		
	St. John	8	10	4	10	10	10	10	4	10	10	10	10	15	15	10	10	67	67	2583		
	Total	16	12	30	25	10	10	16	8	25	10	10	10	10	35	10	10	219	219	5432		
317	Kitty Hawk: Collington	3	65	30	20	15	10	10	30	20	15	10	10	10	25	25	25	77	77	16888		
	Duck	4	30	4	2	3	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	4	4	4	4	786	786	786		
	Kitty Hawk	9	30	30	1	20	2	2	30	1	20	2	2	11	25	4	4	637	637	637		
	Total	32	95	64	21	20	14	11	64	21	20	14	11	13	29	25	25	77	77	18311		
318	Manteo: Manteo	11	175	120	43	23	23	25	120	43	23	23	25	50	50	36	36	72	872	872	22213	
319	Mattamuskeet: Amity	2	1	1	3	5	5	5	1	3	5	5	5	2	4	1	6	19	19	1396		
	Bethany	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	1	6	29	29	433		
	Englehard	3	1	1	7	11	5	5	1	7	11	5	5	5	7	12	7	145	145	4924		
	Watson's Chapel	9	25	10	15	6	8	5	10	15	6	8	5	5	15	15	15	204	204	2831		
	Total	25	27	10	26	27	14	11	10	26	27	14	11	12	30	11	28	33	397	397	9564	
320	Moycok: Moycok	4	50	140	41	30	15	15	140	41	30	15	15	25	40	15	25	14	310	310	14453	
321	Murrensboro: Murrensboro	3	30	9	20	9	9	9	9	20	9	9	9	9	20	9	9	27	249	249	9174	
321.3	New Hope-Wldand: N. Hope	7	20	6	13	6	6	6	6	13	6	6	6	13	13	6	6	10	159	159	6593	
	Woodland	5	50	50	33	15	15	15	50	33	15	15	15	33	33	15	15	37	408	408	15767	

NEWBORN	10	20	10	2	300	1458	3413	1062	861	301	452	531	1326	390	567	1310	186	2943	17548	659494
322 North Gates: Kithrell's	3	5	10	21	190	50	6	21	10	10	5	10	25	5	5	20	59	284	4470	
322 North Gates: Gat.	3	5	10	21	190	50	6	21	10	10	5	10	25	5	5	20	59	284	4470	
Parkers	3	5	10	21	190	50	6	21	10	10	5	10	25	5	5	20	59	284	4470	
Savage	3	5	10	21	190	50	6	21	10	10	5	10	25	5	5	20	59	284	4470	
322.5 Ocracoke: Ocracoke	6	202	25	58	90	3	5	12	11	5	4	31	5	3	5	73	690	15427	238	
Hyd.	6	202	25	58	90	3	5	12	11	5	4	31	5	3	5	73	690	15427	238	
Car.	16	202	25	58	90	3	5	12	11	5	4	31	5	3	5	73	690	15427	238	
323 Pasquotank: Hall's Creek	6	2	2	26	10	14	7	7	8	3	3	3	7	3	12	19	111	2220	9307	
Pas.	6	2	2	26	10	14	7	7	8	3	3	3	7	3	12	19	111	2220	9307	
Pas.	7	11	11	43	10	10	14	15	15	5	9	15	15	5	36	36	105	105	8	
Newbegun	8	23	23	69	20	20	14	15	15	5	9	15	15	5	36	36	105	105	8	
324 Perquimans: Cedar Grove	2	36	38	10	37	15	33	33	8	8	17	21	37	17	29	90	356	16566	310	
Perq.	2	36	38	10	37	15	33	33	8	8	17	21	37	17	29	90	356	16566	310	
Perq.	3	38	40	11	40	16	35	35	9	9	19	24	39	19	31	100	329	1600	4279	
Oak Grove	6	38	40	11	40	16	35	35	9	9	19	24	39	19	31	100	329	1600	4279	
324.5 Pilmoor Memorial	5	30	15	15	67	27	27	27	11	11	14	14	6	7	7	40	160	3322	7164	
Cur.	5	30	15	15	67	27	27	27	11	11	14	14	6	7	7	40	160	3322	7164	
Was.	5	133	133	142	50	50	24	24	4	4	4	30	49	44	70	500	1150	24966	16979	
326 Roper: Mackeys	4	5	5	5	120	12	12	12	15	5	10	10	15	10	10	20	109	5962	16979	
Was.	4	5	5	5	120	12	12	12	15	5	10	10	15	10	10	20	109	5962	16979	
Pleasant Grove	7	4	4	4	16	16	16	16	13	13	13	13	4	4	4	20	72	4279	7164	
Was.	7	4	4	4	16	16	16	16	13	13	13	13	4	4	4	20	72	4279	7164	
327 South Camden: Camden	1	2	2	2	10	10	10	10	2	2	2	2	4	4	4	20	72	4279	7164	
Cam.	1	2	2	2	10	10	10	10	2	2	2	2	4	4	4	20	72	4279	7164	
Perkins	5	2	2	2	10	10	10	10	2	2	2	2	4	4	4	20	72	4279	7164	
Wesley	5	2	2	2	10	10	10	10	2	2	2	2	4	4	4	20	72	4279	7164	
328 South Mills: McBride	2	1/7	1/7	16	120	12	12	12	15	5	10	10	15	10	10	20	109	5962	16979	
Cam.	2	1/7	1/7	16	120	12	12	12	15	5	10	10	15	10	10	20	109	5962	16979	
Cam.	3	50	50	16	120	12	12	12	15	5	10	10	15	10	10	20	109	5962	16979	
Trinity	4	140	140	16	270	22	22	22	20	5	10	10	15	10	10	20	109	5962	16979	
330 Swanquarter: Epworth	4	13	13	3	390	40	40	40	45	15	23	25	45	25	25	137	270	19112	2654	
Hyd.	4	13	13	3	390	40	40	40	45	15	23	25	45	25	25	137	270	19112	2654	
Fairfield	5	21	21	4	3	3	3	3	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	15	1945	1945	7271	
Providence	7	12	17	4	21	6	6	6	5	4	4	4	9	4	4	35	78	3079	16979	
331 Union	10	54	30	6	14	14	9	9	8	6	6	6	11	6	6	15	75	3928	13809	
Pas.	10	54	30	6	14	14	9	9	8	6	6	6	11	6	6	15	75	3928	13809	
332 Wanchese	10	3	3	3	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	19	4	4	15	38	7051	7051	
Dar.	10	3	3	3	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	19	4	4	15	38	7051	7051	
333 Washington: First	11	297	297	50	550	112	112	112	75	10	18	50	61	20	20	50	1641	42869	13121	
334 Washington Ct.: Asbury	8	110	110	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	130	5428	1641	
Bea.	8	110	110	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	130	5428	1641	
Whorton	9	60	60	3	60	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	303	3303	3303	
Bea.	9	60	60	3	60	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	303	3303	3303	
335 Whorton	12	80	80	21	250	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	50	148	3358	148	
Bea.	12	80	80	21	250	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	50	148	3358	148	
District Total	4715	447	300	1458	3413	1062	861	301	452	531	1326	390	567	1310	186	2943	17548	659494	659494	

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Rated Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Coh. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendees at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Sunday Evening MYF Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mfgs. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)
401 Aberdeen: Page Memorial Moo. 10	563	4	12	1	13	3	6	560	3	2	42	27	69	80	138	314	170	40	15	24	22	6	12
Roseland Moo. 14	84	5	1	1	3	3	2	80	3	3	12	34	17	13	27	64	40	...	...	39	22	2	2
Total	647	9	13	2	16	6	8	640	6	5	54	61	86	93	165	378	210	...	...	40	39	8	14
402 Biscoe Mon. 1	168	23	3	2	9	3	1	183	2	23	14	21	41	49	82	203	127	15	18	15	...	9	14
402.5 Bladen: Bethlehem Bla. 2	126	...	...	...	...	...	...	123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deems Chapel Bla. 8	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Live Oak Bla. 10	72	2	...	...	...	...	2	72	3	...	...	7	16	28	71	58	40	12	...	...	...	...	...
Windsor Bla. 16	162	5	3	5	3	2	2	169	3	...	...	7	30	19	33	89	62	50	16	20	...	...	...
Total	409	7	5	2	4	11	6	411	3	...	...	27	75	56	102	260	200	90	28	35	20	...	...
403 Caledonia: Caledonia Sco. 1	194	3	1	1	2	2	2	192	2	3	2	10	14	20	35	76	60	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Sco. 2	158	4	3	2	3	2	2	155	8	4	21	10	25	30	50	115	90	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johns Sco. 4	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	...	...	5	3	10	28	20	150	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	293	7	5	3	5	4	4	289	10	7	23	22	60	93	219	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
404 Camp Ground Cum. 3	507	12	11	3	12	6	6	509	8	8	26	24	86	74	127	311	170	43	...	...	...	...	...
404.5 Candor Mon. 2	277	12	5	3	3	3	...	293	5	12	43	13	73	25	110	221	132	23	42	23	...	...	...
405 Cordova Ric. 3	307	16	...	...	...	...	...	317	3	7	22	13	54	47	93	207	130	10	...	...	...	...	...
406 Cumberland-Gardners: Cum. Cum. 5	152	5	...	...	...	...	...	146	2	5	9	10	40	12	63	135	80	20	...	...	...	...	...
Gardners Cum. 10	263	2	8	3	4	4	1	267	3	1	10	19	23	67	100	209	105	35	40	10	12	15	...
Total	415	7	8	3	10	8	2	413	5	6	19	29	63	79	163	334	185	55	40	22	45	52	5
406.5 Community Ric. 15	109	2	...	...	...	...	...	112	...	2	12	16	63	68	210	357	239	55	...	...	...	...	...
407 Ellerbe: Ellerbe Ric. 4	241	2	3	2	5	6	2	230	2	2	13	14	37	33	68	152	72	12	...	...	...	...	...
Mt. Pleasant Ric. 12	95	2	...	...	...	...	...	94	3	2	10	7	22	25	36	90	74	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	336	4	3	3	5	6	8	324	5	4	23	12	59	58	104	242	146	...	...	...	...	...	...
408 Fayetteville: Calvary Cum. 6	183	6	1	1	2	4	...	185	1	3	5	2	29	27	44	112	81	...	...	...	...	...	...
Victory Cum. 18	193	7	4	3	1	...	...	206	1	5	7	14	44	48	135	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	376	13	5	4	3	...	...	391	2	8	10	26	73	56	92	247	183	...	...	...	...	...	...
408.5 Christ Cum. 7	318	23	...	...	...	...	...	350	3	17	...	22	124	44	57	247	159	...	...	...	...	...	...
409 Culbreth Cum. 7	228	...	...	...	...	...	...	224	3	...	...	15	18	52	34	67	171	102	25	20	15	...	...
409.4 Asbury Cum. 8	93	3	...	...	...	...	...	104	3	3	15	10	47	11	37	105	61	...	...	...	...	...	...
411 Haymount Cum. 11	670	18	60	13	37	...	...	712	12	8	100	40	193	87	225	545	234	47	16	32	...	...	...
412 Hay Street Cum. 12	1538	16	75	6	49	...	...	1561	23	5	159	75	214	211	360	860	361	62	14	62	41	27	38
413 Johnson Memorial Cum. 13	213	5	3	3	6	...	...	218	7	5	21	20	43	38	81	182	98	...	...	...	...	...	...
413.7 Lyon Memorial Cum. 14	144	17	39	13	10	...	...	202	8	16	70	23	85	20	80	208	129	...	...	...	...	...	...

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
	Total Full Members	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Deconominations	Received by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawal	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians or other relatives	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Now on Roll, Bap. Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 18-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Average Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mfgs. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)	
432 Rockingham: East Rockingham .. Ric. 16	423	8	2	3	2	7	4	4	425	3	8	26	18	76	46	167	307	201	55	30	25	15	3	46	
433 First .. Ric. 17	972	36	33	9	21	7	16	1000	15	12	96	64	226	63	485	400	445	146	141	59	8	15	15	12	
434 Glenwood-Trinity: Glenwood .. Ric. 21	232	3	9	2	6	1	2	238	2	3	16	16	31	118	228	133	133	42	42	6	17	6	17	6	
434.7 Pee Dee .. Ric. 20	363	6	9	2	6	1	2	371	2	6	23	24	76	50	150	300	175	14	14	15	14	17	10	10	
435 W. Rockingham: W. Rockham, Ric. 22	281	1	1	4	3	2	6	332	4	7	18	22	51	73	103	249	178	23	30	25	75	12	6	6	
435.6 Zion .. Ric. 23	183	7	2	2	6	1	2	280	8	1	17	19	43	59	115	236	137	23	30	25	75	12	6	6	
435.3 St. Paul: Grace .. Ric. 19	464	8	3	2	6	1	3	464	15	8	31	31	87	83	220	421	253	49	65	34	123	23	15	9	
435.6 St. Andrews .. Cum. 23	133	5	10	2	1	1	2	166	11	5	15	16	50	10	49	125	90	6	6	6	6	6	6	2	
436 St. John-Gibson: Gibson .. Sco. 3	305	4	1	1	1	1	2	304	2	2	6	13	34	27	59	133	80	10	10	10	10	10	10	3	
436 St. John .. Sco. 8	233	1	2	4	5	1	7	227	2	2	10	10	16	37	106	170	87	8	8	8	8	8	8	2	
437 St. Paul .. Rob. 20	249	3	9	2	5	1	4	531	2	2	16	24	50	64	165	303	167	15	15	18	18	18	18	5	
437.3 Sandhill Ct.: Doub's Chapel .. Moo. 5	97	4	1	1	1	1	1	254	5	3	30	12	56	47	61	176	111	15	6	15	15	15	15	2	
Eagle Springs .. Moo. 6	52	1	1	1	1	1	1	105	1	1	9	7	14	7	29	47	45	4	4	4	4	4	4	2	
Marcus .. Moo. 7	142	1	1	3	2	3	2	140	1	1	19	11	36	35	25	107	86	23	23	23	23	23	23	1	
Pleasant Hill .. Moo. 13	117	2	2	3	4	2	2	118	2	8	8	8	6	20	23	57	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	2	
438 South River: Bethabara .. Sam. 2	408	7	2	11	6	2	3	419	1	1	32	31	65	70	91	237	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	5
Bethany .. Cum. 1	69	1	3	2	2	2	3	96	1	2	2	16	32	16	56	120	75	30	30	23	14	12	10	10	
Halls .. Sam. 11	165	6	3	2	2	2	3	161	1	6	5	12	37	40	40	129	80	12	12	12	12	12	12	2	
Total ..	329	7	3	2	4	7	9	321	2	6	12	32	75	66	103	276	176	30	30	26	33	33	33	33	
439 Southern Pines .. Moo. 16	268	15	26	5	29	5	1	284	7	11	67	24	110	30	69	233	122	122	10	20	20	20	20	14	
440 Spring Lake-Tabor: Spr'g Lake .. Tabor	164	8	16	19	15	5	1	187	20	8	49	11	72	22	52	157	93	27	27	12	15	15	15	15	
Total ..	65	4	3	4	1	1	1	75	1	7	7	10	11	20	43	46	46	46	46	23	23	23	23	23	
440.5 Star .. Mon. 15	229	12	19	23	15	5	1	262	20	9	56	18	82	33	72	205	139	38	38	23	15	15	15	15	
441 Siedman: Cokesbury .. Cum. 25	271	5	8	2	2	2	4	269	4	3	19	14	46	33	107	200	126	45	45	12	15	15	15	12	
442 Troy: Trinity .. Mon. 17	545	15	10	5	14	14	7	554	11	10	22	29	54	33	91	196	110	32	32	15	27	20	20	16	

Mt. Olive	63	1	3	60	.....	3	12	8	25	43	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ophir	82	1	.....	81	.....	.....	10	16	47	97	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Uwharrie	99	1	.....	100	.....	.....	9	11	30	62	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	314	5	3	312	2	4	32	53	129	260	156	13	.....	20	.....	.....
444 Vass	217	9	4	225	3	9	37	56	90	200	129	.....	8	18	.....	.....
445 West End	162	5	.....	166	.....	1	20	43	53	137	82	.....	25	8	.....	5
District Total	23215	589	221	23705	298	410	1634	4953	7577	17572	10195	1229	801	1372	496	440
																291

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b
	Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Using No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Local Church and Community Work	No. chartered groups— Methodist Men—	Methodist Men— Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Equipment, Church Buildings, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages,	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Known Tithees in Church	Average Attendance Sunday Morning Worship Services
401 Aberdeen: Page Memorial	Moo. 10	6	1	72	14	153	1	126	572	1	40	8	1	19,000	.....	30,000	2,000	.....	20	150
Roseland	Moo. 14	2	1	24	7	30	1	24	36	1	.....	.....	1	1,500	.....	200	.....	.....	35	.....
Total	.....	8	2	96	18	183	2	150	622	2	43	8	2	209,000	25,000	33,200	2,000	.....	23	185
402 Biscoe	Mom. 1	10	1	52	11	.....	1	.....	300	1	35	14	1	5,000	20,000	2,000	.....	.....	11	104
402.5 Bladen: Bethlehem	Bla. 2	5	1	37	.....	10	1	.....	100	.....	.....	5	1	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	60
Deems Chapel	Bla. 8	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	2	1	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Live Oak	Bla. 10	3	1	.....	.....	5	1	.....	100	.....	.....	5	1	35,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	60
Windsor	Bla. 16	3	1	40	5	.....	1	.....	100	.....	.....	5	1	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65
Total	.....	13	4	77	7	22	3	300	300	3	17	4	4	70,000	18,000	9,000	.....	.....	9	205
403 Caledonia: Caledonia	Scot. 1	1	1	20	1	.....	1	20	35	1	.....	7	1	10,000	.....	2,500	.....	.....	5	40
Central	Scot. 2	1	1	30	2	.....	1	26	325	1	.....	5	1	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	90
Johns	Scot. 4	1	1	10	.....	.....	1	12	70	1	.....	.....	1	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Total	.....	3	60	3	.....	.....	3	58	430	.....	.....	12	3	60,000	15,000	25,000	4,500	.....	15	150
404 Camp Ground	Cum. 3	10	1	72	12	.....	1	95	301	1	26	5	1	65,000	27,500	7,000	.....	.....	.....	200
404.5 Candler	Mon. 2	3	1	60	5	.....	1	60	312	1	43	.....	1	70,000	25,000	715	.....	.....	.....	115
405 Cordova	Ric. 3	7	1	60	11	.....	1	45	520	1	10	.....	1	80,000	15,000	7,050	.....	.....	.....	75
406 Cumberland-Gardners: Cum.	Ric. 3	1	1	40	5	.....	1	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	1	18,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90
Gardners	Cum. 10	1	1	50	.....	.....	1	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	1	32,000	.....	11,000	.....	.....	.....	95
Total	.....	2	90	5	.....	.....	2	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	2	50,000	28,000	20,000	.....	.....	15	185
406.5 Community	Ric. 15	1	1	60	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	60,000	.....	7,050	.....	.....	.....	6
407 Ellerbe: Ellerbe	Ric. 4	1	1	43	2	.....	1	42	246	.....	.....	6	1	86,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115
Mt. Pleasant	Ric. 12	1	1	52	2	.....	1	13	186	.....	.....	.....	1	9,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
Total	.....	2	95	4	.....	.....	2	55	432	.....	.....	.....	2	95,000	8,000	5,000	.....	.....	2	63
408 Fayetteville: Calvary	Cum. 6	1	1	24	4	.....	1	36	81	1	9	2	1	14,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103
Victory	Cum. 18	1	1	61	5	.....	1	26	110	1	18	1	2	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Total	.....	2	85	9	14	.....	2	62	191	2	27	3	2	64,500	25,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	80
408.5 Christ	Cum. 7	1	1	72	18	.....	1	53	431	1	22	.....	1	87,000	31,000	6,000	.....	.....	.....	130
409 Cullbreth	Cum. 8	1	1	56	.....	.....	1	30	600	.....	.....	3	1	60,000	1,500	43,455	.....	.....	.....	150
409.4 Asbury	Cum. 9	1	1	105	7	.....	1	12	1225	.....	.....	.....	1	7,500	.....	25,000	.....	.....	.....	90
411 Haymount	Cum. 11	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	1	147	1168	1	15	.....	1	21,000	.....	4,000	.....	.....	.....	45
412 Hay Street	Cum. 12	1	1	108	15	.....	1	303	496	1	55	6	1	38,000	.....	3,200	.....	.....	.....	5
413 Johnson Memorial	Cum. 13	1	1	44	3	.....	1	32	198	1	15	.....	1	4,000	1,400	95,392	.....	.....	.....	278
413.7 Lyen Memorial	Cum. 14	1	1	41	6	.....	1	44	299	1	20	3	1	8,500	17,500	900	.....	.....	.....	16
Total	.....	1	41	6	9	.....	1	44	299	1	20	3	1	85,000	17,500	900	640,000	.....	.....	123

414.3	St. John	Cum. 27	1	...	2	3	...	1	4	87	...	1	5	...	1	13000	...	11775	...	5	...
414.4	St. Matthew	Cum. 16	1	60	4	7	...	1	45	230	1	1	15	5	1	80000	...	52000	...	5	101
414.5	Salem	Cum. 17	1	125	13	16	...	1	78	230	1	1	25	1	113200	...	15000	...	12	130	
415	Wesley Heights	Cum. 19	2	65	6	14	...	1	37	90	1	1	20	1	65000	...	4000	...	5	30	
416	Hamlet; Fellowship	Ric. 6	1	70	9	...	...	1	62	1200	1	20	40	1	106200	...	900	...	12	98
417	First	Ric. 7	22	118	...	20	...	1	230	976	1	55	3	1	107000	...	27000	...	75	300	
418	Hope Mills	Cum. 20	1	...	3	10	...	1	25	474	1	...	2	1	107000	...	...	...	...	...
419	Laurel Hill; Laurel Hill	Cum. 15	17	54	7	9	...	1	51	950	...	...	1	1	60000	...	4800	...	...	...
	Sneads Grove	...	10	40	7	9	...	1	38	550	1	45	1	1	109500	...	...	...	...	...
	Tabernacle	...	5	1	36	2	5	1	26	15	1	28	1	1	26700	...	700	...	...	...
420	Laurinburg	...	32	130	11	23	...	3	115	1515	2	73	3	3	193700	...	16500	...	...	...
421	Love Joy-Macedonia; Love Joy	Mon. 4	3	136	24	18	...	1	214	1015	1	125	12	1	165000	...	25500	...	...	...
	Macedonia	...	3	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	26000	...	...	...	11	90
	Total	...	4	64	...	11	...	1	25	43	...	...	...	2	4000	...	...	...	4	30
422	Maxton	...	1	49	...	11	...	1	50	135	1	33	3	1	70000	...	7740	...	13	120	
423	Mt. Gilead; First	Mon. 8	1	1	5	15	...	1	81	563	1	28	3	1	185000	...	2500	...	...	...
	Mon. 9	...	1	...	1	4	...	1	15	1	...	21	1	1	7000	...	...	...	...	...
424	Mt. Gilead Ct.; Hebron	Ric. 8	2	81	5	19	...	2	93	554	1	28	24	2	192000	...	2500	...	...	...
	Melton Grove	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...	...	...	1	8000	...	...	...	...	...
	Wadesville	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	9000	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	3	...	2	6	...	1	9	...	...	...	...	3	25000	...	6000	...	...	...
424.5	Norman; Concord	Ric. 2	1	29	...	4	...	1	12	60	...	...	...	1	35000	...	...	...	1	75
	Jones Springs	...	1	47	3	6	...	1	24	225	1	16	1	1	35000	...	...	...	1	64
	Norman	Ric. 13	3	34	2	5	...	1	14	250	1	13	1	1	60000	...	...	...	2	56
	Total	...	3	110	5	15	...	3	30	535	2	29	2	3	130000	...	25000	...	4	195	
425	Old Hundred	...	1	10	1	2	...	79	...	310	...	...	...	1	1200	...	...	...	3	18
426	Parkton; Cotton	Cum. 4	10	29	9	8	...	1	22	150	1	20	...	1	25000	...	...	...	...	...
	Marvin	Cum. 21	1	29	8	...	...	1	16	100	1	20	...	1	25000	...	...	...	...	...
	Parker	...	10	41	...	...	...	1	28	20	1	25	...	1	30000	...	...	...	...	...
	Parkton	Hok. 1	1	21	2	...	...	1	18	500	1	10	...	1	25000	...	...	...	...	...
	Shady Grove	Hok. 4	11	1	41	6	...	1	17	60	1	25	...	1	20000	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	47	5	161	25	...	5	101	830	5	100	...	5	125000	...	10000	...	...	...
426.5	Parkton; Little River	Mon. 3	1	15	3	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	5000	...	...	...	...	...
	Parson Grove	...	1	15	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	15000	...	...	...	...	...
	Sardis	...	1	15	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	15000	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	3	45	3	12	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	35000	...	13000	...	...	...
427	Pinebluff; Beaver Dam	Ric. 1	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	4	...	...	...	1	1400	...	...	...	...	...
	Community	Hok. 2	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	163	1	20	...	1	28000	...	...	...	...	...
	Hoffman	Ric. 9	1	...	...	...	...	1	42	513	1	32	...	1	66800	...	5922	...	...	...
	Pinebluff	Moo. 11	1	...	...	...	...	4	83	680	2	32	...	4	97600	...	5922	...	...	...
	Total	...	4	...	8	16	...	1	143	114	1	47	4	1	250000	...	35000	...	26	280	
428	Rae ford	Hok. 3	23	1	88	...	...	1	109	104	1	45	...	1	200000	...	9000	...	60	200
429	Red Springs	...	1	75	14	12	...	1	11	36	1	12	...	1	30000	...	...	...	1	52
430	Robersdell; Green Lake	Ric. 5	1	27	1	25	43	1	2	41
	Leobethers	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	47	110	1	22	1	1	93000	...	...	...	6	88
	Robersdell	Ric. 14	3	60	1	27	...	3	83	194	2	34	1	1	123000	...	8500	...	9	818	
	Total	...	3	...	1	27	...	3	3

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b
	Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Non Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W. S. C. S.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Persons, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Furnitures	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Known Titlers in Church	Average Attendance Sunday Morning Worship Services
432	Rockingham: East Rockingham . . . Ric. 16	1	18	8	.....	.....	1	75	1352	.....	.....	4	1	60000	8500	.....	.....	5	175
433	First . . . Ric. 17	1	140	28	.....	.....	1	255	1479	1	36	4	1	400000	28000	110500	.....	20	314
434	Glenwood-Trinity: Glenwood . . . Ric. 18	1	81	5	12	.....	1	47	172	1	24	.....	1	60000	.....	4475	.....	10	85
	Trinity . . . Ric. 21	.....	48	3	0	.....	1	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	30000	.....	.....	.....	4	25
	Total . . .	2	129	6	18	.....	2	65	191	1	24	.....	2	90000	12000	4695	.....	14	110
434.7	Pee Dee . . . Ric. 20	9	72	8	13	.....	1	60	50	1	42	1	1	50000	25000	695	.....	6	333
435	W. Rockingham: W. Rock'ham, Ric. 22	11	46	8	.....	.....	1	33	406	1	24	.....	1	60000	.....	.....	.....	7	109
	Zion . . . Ric. 23	10	43	8	9	.....	1	38	297	1	20	.....	1	43000	.....	.....	.....	4	98
	Total . . .	21	89	8	17	.....	2	71	703	2	44	.....	2	103000	12600	.....	.....	11	207
435.3	St. Paul-Grace: Grace . . . Ric. 19	2	65	.....	.....	.....	1	23	121	.....	.....	1	1	15000	.....	6500	.....	3	40
	St. Paul . . . Ric. 24	8	92	.....	.....	.....	1	32	127	.....	.....	1	1	20000	.....	.....	.....	5	105
	Total . . .	10	157	.....	.....	.....	2	52	248	.....	.....	3	2	35000	8000	6500	.....	8	145
435.6	St. Andrews . . . Cum. 23	1	40	.....	.....	.....	1	28	152	.....	.....	.....	1	18000	20000	6000	.....	.....	120
436	St. John-Gibson: Gibson . . . Sco. 3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	50	25	.....	15	2	1	84000	.....	700	.....	6	60
	St. John . . . Sco. 8	4	15	1	7	.....	1	35	45	.....	25	1	1	65000	.....	.....	.....	7	80
	Total . . .	5	14	5	17	.....	2	85	70	1	40	3	2	149000	13000	700	.....	13	140
437	St. Paul . . . Rob. 20	1	55	.....	.....	.....	1	13	.....	.....	14	.....	1	51500	9500	.....	.....	2	101
437.3	Sandhill Ct.: Doub's Chapel . . . Moo. 5	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	43	41	1	25	8	1	14000	.....	.....	.....	68	.....
	Eagle Springs . . . Moo. 6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	197	1	15	.....	1	8500	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
	Marcus . . . Moo. 7	1	30	.....	.....	.....	1	16	197	1	15	.....	1	36000	.....	.....	.....	.....	89
	Pleasant Hill . . . Moo. 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	23000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
	Total . . .	4	30	4	.....	.....	2	29	197	2	29	.....	4	91500	16000	.....	.....	.....	249
438	South River: Bethabara . . . Sam. 2	1	38	1	6	562	1	22	20	.....	.....	1	1	16000	400	.....	.....	3	60
	Bethany . . . Sam. 11	1	.....	.....	3	100	1	21	44	.....	.....	1	1	5000	5100	.....	.....	4	40
	Halls . . . Sam. 11	1	39	6	7	200	1	26	129	.....	.....	5	1	28000	.....	471	.....	4	165
	Total . . .	3	77	7	16	862	3	69	193	.....	.....	7	3	49000	17000	5300	491	700	12
439	Southern Pines . . . Moo. 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	50	1468	1	20	4	1	125000	12000	24603	.....	6	124
440	Spring Lake-Tabor: Spr'g Lake . . . Cum. 24	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	22	303	1	15	6	1	65000	.....	23350	716	.....	85
	Tabor . . . Cum. 26	1	.....	.....	4	.....	1	15	75	.....	.....	1	1	19500	.....	.....	.....	5	45
	Total . . .	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	36	378	1	15	6	2	15000	15000	23350	716	5	131
440.5	Star . . . Mon. 15	18	80	4	10	.....	1	62	81	1	54	.....	2	75000	26000	6500	.....	8	88
441	Stedman . . . Cum. 25	1	63	4	.....	60	1	36	389	.....	.....	3	1	100000	15000	.....	.....	15	80
442	Troy: Trinity . . . Mon. 17	8	93	12	17	.....	1	143	1063	1	52	3	1	225000	44000	18500	.....	17	231

CHARGE AND CHURCH

Mt. Olivet	1		1			1		1										1	4000										
Ophir	1		4		1	19													8500										
Uwharrie	1		4		1	32													7000										
Total.	4		13		3	69					100								25000										
444 Vass	1		44		1	42					76								95000										
445 West End	1		35		1	44		150			116								100000										
District Total	549	99	4244	407	565	5	1346	91	4090	26370	53	1471	244	100	5113400	10000900	210722	648603	2701	645	10								

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50c	56	52	51	53	77	54	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportments
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not including Loans, Mortgages, etc.)	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidental, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associates)	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastors)	Travel and Expense Fund (Pastor and Associates)	District Work (Reim't to Dist. Supl.)	(1) Episcopal Fund (2½ Pastors salary)	(2) District Superintendents Fund (5½ Pastors salary)	(3) Conference Pension Fund (16½ Pastors salary)	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustentation Fund (2½ Pastors salary)	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (¾ Total money raised)	(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VII)	
401	Aberdeen: Page Memorial Moo. 10	1084	4700	2917	1050	5000	5000	500	100	100	275	800	100	100	316	2735	....
	Roseland Moo. 14	300	505	505	75	500	500	....	10	10	28	80	10	10	34	....	....
	Total	1084	5200	3422	1125	5500	5500	....	110	110	303	880	110	110	350	2735	4706
402	Biscoe Mon. 1	1200	1500	1700	600	4000	4000	800	80	80	220	640	80	80	150	1320	2490
402.5	Bladen: Bethlehem Bla. 2	1000	300	300	150	1230	1230	66	18	25	68	197	12	12	45	150	....
	Diems Chapel Bla. 8	250	....	100	6	260	260	8	6	5	14	36	3	3	9	85	....
	Live Oak Bla. 10	1300	....	350	100	1280	1280	16	18	25	70	89	13	13	45	170	....
	Windsor Bla. 16	800	....	350	125	1230	1230	116	18	25	68	197	12	12	45	145	....
	Total	3350	....	1100	435	4000	4000	206	60	80	220	519	40	40	144	550	1553
403	Caledonia: Caledonia Sco. 1	610	800	600	150	1170	1170	....	17	24	65	187	25	25	80	262	....
	Central Sco. 2	610	100	1860	400	1410	1410	....	21	28	78	225	25	25	81	361	....
	Johns Sco. 4	430	100	150	50	1120	1120	....	16	22	22	180	24	24	80	....	....
	Total	1650	1000	2616	600	3700	3700	....	54	74	204	592	74	74	241	623	1808
404	Camp Ground Cum. 3	889	889	3237	650	5000	5000	750	75	100	275	800	100	100	412	3300	4987
404.5	Candor Mon. 2	425	457	2122	213	3500	3500	800	53	70	193	560	70	70	170	1400	2463
406	Cumberland-Gardners: Cum. 5	1016	2326	1083	380	2100	2100	60	32	42	116	336	40	40	125	900	....
	Gardners Cum. 10	97	2326	1645	596	4000	4536	60	72	92	254	716	92	92	264	1800	3085
	Total	1113	....	115	150	1000	1000	950	12	20	55	160	20	20	35	240	530
406.5	Community Ric. 15	....	....	907	504	3000	3000	225	45	60	165	480	60	60	147	1268	....
407	Ellerbe: Ellerbe Ric. 4	....	213	209	89	1000	1000	75	15	20	55	160	20	20	49	423	....
	Mt. Pleasant Ric. 12	502	45	209	258	4000	4000	300	60	80	220	640	80	80	196	1691	2907
	Total	1200	300	1116	593	4000	4000	300	30	40	110	320	40	40	136	950	....
408	Fayetteville: Calvary Cum. 6	1200	1400	1510	405	2000	2000	300	30	40	110	320	40	40	136	950	....
	Victory Cum. 18	....	1700	2026	645	4000	4000	300	60	80	220	640	80	80	272	1700	2992
	Total	1200	9314	2657	....	3600	3600	600	20	60	165	480	60	60	148	1250	300
408.5	Christ Cum. 7	4172	....	4163	412	3300	3400	200	50	66	182	528	66	66	160	1500	2238
409	Culbreth Cum. 8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
409.4	Asbury Cum. 9	624	176	166	1500	1500	1500	....	23	10	40	40	10	10	60	600	585
411	Haymount Cum. 11	1500	29026	24071	1394	6600	6600	900	99	132	363	1056	132	132	186	6000	8369
412	Hay Street Cum. 12	12529	32078	2554	8000	8000	8000	1200	120	160	440	1280	160	160	2010	21000	25050
413	Johnson Memorial Cum. 13	1584	22345	812	356	2500	2500	800	32	25	25	25	25	25	25	631	1703
413.7	Lyon Memorial Cum. 14	5446	540	2363	493	3000	3000	....	45	60	165	480	60	60	25	300	1090

414	Parson Street	9915	1369	9150	400	5005	2400	2900	22	3	0	24	3	4	5	24	63	351
414.5	St. Matthew	3010	58369	1858	160	2400	2400	.....	38	48	132	384	50	300	0.52	962	.....	.....
414.7	Salem	6350	420	3190	400	3800	3400	1200	57	76	209	608	76	210	290	2060	3269	3269
415	Wesley Heights	5111	230	1432	579	4700	4700	300	54	10	15	190	115	260	500	2063	500	2063
416	Hamlet; Fellowship	7200	350	14600	700	4800	4500	300	54	90	.....	40	96	110	384	728	2742	2742
417	First	16000	7459	5250	6300	6300	6300	1200	94	126	108	1008	126	1030	11000	13656	13656	13656
418	Hope Mills	1500	205	1438	3400	3400	3400	1000	51	68	187	346	240	1300	2407	2407	2407	2407
419	Laurel Hill; Laurel Hill	300	9000	3900	400	325	44	58	44	58	164	464	225	1750	860	.....	.....	.....
	Sneads Grove	100	48000	1900	300	.....	.....	200	20	26	72	208	26	130	860	.....	.....	.....
	Tabernacle	500	2000	550	150	.....	.....	100	9	12	33	96	12	60	400	.....	.....	.....
	Total	500	59000	6350	775	4800	4800	700	73	96	269	768	96	415	2950	4594	4594	4594
420	Laurinburg	1992	4515	11360	1425	6000	6000	900	90	120	330	960	120	955	10000	12485	12485	12485
421	Love Joy; Macedonia	180	219	330	445	.....	.....	300	26	52	143	416	130	840	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Macedonia	25	26	104	90	.....	.....	100	6	12	33	96	12	33	160	.....	.....	.....
	Mon. 5	205	245	434	535	3200	3200	400	32	64	176	512	64	163	1000	1979	1979	1979
422	Maxton	.....	658	3200	450	3900	3900	600	59	78	214	624	78	303	2436	3733	3733	3733
423	Mt. Gilead; First	.....	1811	2624	590	.....	.....	350	70	100	272	806	100	390	3400	.....	.....	.....
	Mon. 8	.....	481	95	.....	.....	.....	50	3	8	20	58	8	35	200	.....	.....	.....
	Mon. 9	.....	1811	3105	685	5400	5400	400	72	108	292	864	108	425	3600	5397	5402	5402
424	Mt. Gilead Ct.; Hebron	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	233	.....	.....	.....	.....	108	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ric. 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	134	.....	5	14	9	103	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mon. 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	233	.....	8	64	14	110	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mon. 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1050	600	.....	13	36	23	321	510	651	651	651
424.5	Norman; Concord	.....	1600	413	137	.....	.....	1000	105	15	20	55	160	20	52	613	.....	.....
	Ric. 2	.....	550	456	147	.....	.....	1200	125	18	24	66	192	24	60	735	.....	.....
	Ric. 10	.....	275	285	721	.....	.....	1800	170	27	36	99	288	36	92	1052	.....	.....
	Norman	.....	1181	1590	599	4000	4000	400	60	80	220	640	80	204	2400	3624	3624	3624
425	Old Hundred	.....	.....	150	15	425	185	.....	4	12	20	14	8	11	32	97	248	248
426	Parkton; Cotton	.....	325	110	140	.....	.....	100	12	16	44	128	16	55	279	.....	.....	.....
	Mon. 4	.....	150	130	120	.....	.....	1000	15	20	55	160	20	55	426	.....	.....	.....
	Cum. 21	.....	175	130	120	.....	.....	1200	18	24	66	192	24	64	441	.....	.....	.....
	Parker	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	15	20	55	160	20	64	463	.....	.....	.....
	Parkton	.....	450	200	110	.....	.....	1000	15	20	55	160	20	58	391	.....	.....	.....
	Shady Grove	.....	140	170	130	.....	.....	200	15	20	55	160	20	58	391	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	1240	740	620	5000	5000	800	75	100	275	800	100	296	2000	3571	3571	3571
426.5	Pekin; Little River	.....	100	2000	.....	.....	.....	700	15	20	55	160	20	52	200	.....	.....	.....
	Mon. 3	.....	2000	.....	75	.....	.....	1150	15	20	55	160	20	52	200	.....	.....	.....
	Mon. 12	.....	2000	.....	75	.....	.....	1150	15	20	55	160	20	52	200	.....	.....	.....
	Sardis	.....	.....	.....	200	3000	3000	.....	45	60	165	320	50	72	200	867	1519	1519
	Mon. 14	.....	6000	.....	25	.....	.....	360	.....	4	10	29	3	13	162	.....	.....	.....
427	Pinebluff; Beaver Dam	.....	.....	32	25	.....	.....	360	.....	4	10	29	3	13	162	.....	.....	.....
	Ric. 1	.....	5	21	39	.....	.....	360	.....	.....	20	58	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hok. 2	.....	39	879	290	.....	.....	785	12	16	43	125	16	35	325	.....	.....	.....
	Hoffman	.....	1003	1960	494	3765	3765	.....	33	45	124	323	112	962	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ric. 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2260	.....	.....	207	603	57	172	1449	2586	2750	2750
	Pinebluff	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3765	45	68	207	603	57	172	1449	5400	5400	5400
	Moo. 11	.....	22000	11000	800	5000	5000	700	60	100	275	800	100	438	3800	5513	5513	5513
428	Redford	.....	.....	410	200	.....	.....	900	.....	13	18	49	144	51	335	.....	.....	.....
429	Red Springs	.....	.....	250	400	.....	.....	900	.....	13	18	49	144	51	335	.....	.....	.....
	Hok. 3	.....	.....	800	400	.....	.....	2900	.....	58	160	466	205	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....
430	Robardell; Green Lake	.....	.....	1460	850	4700	4700	700	71	94	258	754	94	320	2000	3550	3550	3550
	Ric. 5	.....	300	800	400	.....	.....	2900	.....	58	160	466	205	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ric. 11	.....	300	800	400	.....	.....	2900	.....	58	160	466	205	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Robardell	.....	300	800	400	.....	.....	2900	.....	58	160	466	205	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	300	1460	850	4700	4700	700	71	94	258	754	94	320	2000	3550	3550	3550

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH

432	Rockingham: East Rockingham .. Ric. 16	2677	704	4500	4500	300	67	90	720	90	261	2908	2908
433	First .. Ric. 17	15966	1061	7200	7200	1380	108	144	1152	144	709	13125	13125
434	Glenwood-Trinity: Glenwood .. Ric. 18	1442	433	2200	2200	700	33	44	121	44	140	1000	1000
	Trinity .. Ric. 21	301	77	1450	1450	150	...	29	80	252	93	155	155
	Total .. Ric. 20	1743	510	3650	3650	850	33	73	201	504	293	1155	1155
434.7	Pea Dee .. Ric. 20	2950	637	4200	4200	600	60	84	672	84	393	2000	2000
435	W. Rockingham: W. Rock'ham, Ric. 22	1104	337	2300	2300	...	35	46	127	368	112	1050	1050
	Zion .. Ric. 23	962	487	1800	1800	500	27	36	103	288	136	1050	1050
	Total .. Ric. 19	2066	824	4100	4100	500	62	82	656	82	248	2100	2100
435.3	St. Paul-Grace: Grace .. Ric. 19	250	285	1625	1625	1100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	St. Paul .. Ric. 24	300	300	3250	3250	1750	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total .. Cum. 23	550	585	3600	3600	1000	30	72	198	576	190	1900	1900
435.6	St. Andrews .. Cum. 23	1051	552	2100	2100	300	31	42	115	396	140	900	1667
436	St. John-Gibson: Gibson .. Sco. 3	993	341	2100	2100	300	31	42	115	396	194	1865	1865
	Total .. Sco. 8	2044	893	4200	4200	600	62	84	230	672	389	3205	3205
437	St. Paul .. Rob. 20	600	600	4500	4500	300	64	90	247	720	293	622	622
437.3	Sandhill Ch.: Doub's Chapel .. Moo. 5	1800	176	945	945	...	13	18	49	142	17	31	150
	Eagle Springs .. Moo. 6	...	34	350	350	...	6	7	19	56	8	14	60
	Mercy .. Moo. 7	410	147	1350	1350	...	20	27	74	216	26	71	400
	Pleasant Hill .. Moo. 13	20	78	725	725	...	10	13	37	106	14	20	95
	Total .. Moo. 13	606	334	3370	3370	...	49	65	179	520	136	705	1670
438	South River: Bethabara .. Sam. 2	200	100	1250	1250	250	19	25	69	200	25	90	570
	Bethany .. Cum. 1	500	115	550	550	...	8	11	30	88	11	40	300
	Halls .. Sam. 11	378	191	1600	1600	350	24	32	88	256	32	116	825
	Total .. Sam. 11	800	303	3400	3400	600	51	68	187	544	68	1695	2808
439	Southern Pines .. Moo. 16	3810	717	3600	3600	3900	54	72	198	576	89	1300	2307
440	Spring Lake-Labor: Sprg Lake .. Cum. 24	929	356	3000	3000	300	53	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tabor .. Cum. 26	157	84	300	300	654	9	12	96	63	43	360	360
	Total .. Cum. 25	500	1086	440	3600	954	62	12	96	63	12	43	360
440.5	Star .. Mon. 15	1146	2413	3800	3800	...	57	76	209	608	76	141	510
441	Siedman: Cokesbury .. Mon. 25	750	495	3900	3900	312	58	78	215	624	78	243	318
442	Troy: Trinity .. Mon. 17	10404	1034	6000	6000	590	90	120	330	990	120	659	6000
	Items 1-7: Total Payments	2908	13125	1500	1500	2908	2908	13125	1500	1500	2908	13125	13125
	Items 1-7: Total Apportments	2908	13125	1500	1500	2908	2908	13125	1500	1500	2908	13125	13125

(1) Episcopal Fund (2% Pastors salary) (2) District Superintendents Fund (5% Pastors salary) (3) Conference Pension Fund (16% Pastors salary) (4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustention Fund (2% Pastors salary) (5) Minimum Salary Fund (3% Total money raised) (7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VIII)

443	Trev Ct: First	Mon. 16	354	87	612	158	26	57	158	30	34	100
	Oohir	Mon. 11	328	83	764	133	17	133	133	17	29	100
	Uwharrie	Mon. 18	77	77	764	133	17	133	133	17	29	24
	Total		572	269	2731	424	37	54	424	37	64	1035
444	Vass		1096	701	4000	1000	80	220	640	80	166	1500
445	West End		2000	350	4500	300	90	248	720	90	250	2686
	District Total		214750	39517	237110	36112	4390	11792	33888	4291	16467	209635
			295848		236532							222384

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		(9) General (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	(9) World Missions	(9) National Missions	(9) Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	(10) Conference (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	(9) Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	(72) Church Extension \$10.00 Club	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	(13) Ministry Television	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Raine College)	(15) One Great Hour of Sharing	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	(19) Thanksgivg Offering, Meth. Home for Children	(65) Methodist Youth Fund	(69) College Cap. Fund Campaign (Remit to P. O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.)	(77) Other Benevolences (Conf. and Local)	(74) W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	Funds Reported
432	Rockingham: East Rockingham .. Ric. 16	138	..	..	..	16	90	31	18	..	..	5	..	25	..	..	..	..	..	481	11822
433	First .. Ric. 17	..	..	..	..	..	610	72	40	..	78	40	..	96	..	..	52	..	..	1363	81698
434	Glenwood-Trinity: Glenwood .. Ric. 18	32	..	..	..	11	30	7	10	..	..	25	..	14	..	..	10	..	..	119	8890
	Trinity .. Ric. 21	10	..	..	..	1	..	4	16	..	..	3	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	27	3031
	Total ..	42	..	..	..	12	30	11	26	..	..	8	..	20	..	..	10	..	..	146	11921
434.7	Pea Dee .. Ric. 20	67	..	..	..	33	320	70	55	10	10	45	..	96	..	..	25	..	..	100	18403
435	W. Rockingham: W. Rock'ham, Ric. 22	12	..	..	..	..	..	18	12	..	5	20	..	28	..	..	19	..	..	204	6824
	Zion .. Ric. 23	47	..	..	..	10	..	10	9	..	5	12	..	14	..	..	19	..	..	304	6273
	Total ..	59	..	..	..	10	..	28	21	..	5	32	..	42	..	..	38	..	..	508	13097
435.3	St. Paul: Grace .. Ric. 19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	4701
	St. Paul .. Ric. 24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3159
	Total ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	59
435.6	St. Andrews .. Cum. 23	15	..	..	..	10	80	6	5	..	5	..	..	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	8668
436	St. John-Gibson: Gibson .. Sco. 3	115	..	..	..	30	130	45	27	13	10	13	..	38	..	..	20	..	..	342	7917
	Sco. 8	15	..	..	..	55	50	31	34	14	10	18	..	28	..	..	40	..	..	188	11363
	Total ..	130	..	..	..	85	180	76	61	29	20	31	..	66	..	..	20	..	..	530	19280
437	St. Paul .. Rob. 20	66	..	..	..	45	50	30	58	..	10	19	..	15	..	..	21	..	..	18	9476
437.3	Sandhill Ct.: Doub's Chapel .. Moo. 5	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3601
	Eagle Springs .. Moo. 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	740
	Marcus .. Moo. 7	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	4134
	Pleasant Hill .. Moo. 13	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1312
	Total ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	..	..	..	..	..	45	..	..	..	..	..	..	9787
438	South River: Bethabara .. Sam. 2	..	..	..	..	46	..	23	9	..	..	2	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	3174
	Bethany .. Cum. 1	..	..	..	..	26	30	9	5	..	15	5	..	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	1836
	Halls .. Sam. 11	..	..	..	..	63	..	15	7	..	..	9	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	4379
	Total ..	..	..	..	..	135	30	47	21	..	15	16	..	34	..	..	10	..	..	109	4379
439	Southern Pines .. Moo. 16	320	..	..	..	93	207	42	24	..	34	42	..	117	..	..	30	..	..	209	9389
440	Spring Lake-Tabor: Spr'g Lake .. Cum. 24	..	..	..	..	..	30	29	..	..	8	13	..	8	..	..	10	..	..	283	25496
	Tabor .. Cum. 26	5	..	..	..	37	..	9	20	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7228
	Total ..	..	..	..	..	37	60	36	20	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	82
440.5	Star .. Mon. 15	30	..	..	..	37	70	57	69	..	15	20	..	35	..	..	10	..	..	..	2530
441	Siedman: Cokesbury .. Cum. 25	22	..	..	..	64	..	10	10	..	15	10	..	10	..	..	60	..	..	..	9658
442	Troy: Trinity .. Mon. 17	180	..	..	..	44	410	143	103	..	25	25	..	25	..	..	101	..	..	..	14634
	Total ..	..	..	..	..	64	..	25	25	..	25	25	..	113	..	..	17	..	..	..	10682
	Total ..	..	..	..	..	64	..	25	25	..	25	25	..	113	..	..	101	..	..	..	33709

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members	Rep. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 33)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mfgs. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)
500.5 Beston-Bethel : Beston Way. 2	91	5	5	1	1	1	1	101	1	5	4	9	26	29	45	110	89	25	8	8	16	16	24	24
Bethel Way. 1	128	5	5	1	1	1	1	132	1	5	3	10	31	30	44	114	91	38	19	14	14	14	23	23
Total	219	10	5	1	2	2	2	233	1	10	7	19	57	59	89	224	180	63	25	15	30	30	47	47
500.7 Bethel-Rones : Bethel Dup. 1	140	3	1	1	2	1	2	141	3	3	14	14	100	100	133	129	100	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Rones Dup. 10	272	5	5	1	1	1	2	280	3	3	3	28	100	100	133	232	195	40	25	25	25	25	25	25
Total	412	8	5	2	3	1	3	421	3	6	23	28	100	100	133	361	235	40	25	25	25	25	25	25
501 Brogden : Way. 18	92	4	4	8	1	1	1	107	9	4	23	10	94	33	70	207	110	16	16	16	14	14	14	14
501.5 Browning-Smith : Browning Sam. 4	193	7	2	2	2	2	4	196	2	7	4	11	45	31	90	177	113	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Smith's Way. 26	224	4	4	2	2	1	2	223	3	1	4	12	96	21	104	193	127	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Total	417	7	4	2	2	2	4	419	3	7	8	23	101	52	194	370	240	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
502 Clinton : First Sam. 6	1016	22	12	18	5	5	5	1023	14	2	133	61	319	117	412	909	376	43	53	43	43	43	43	43
502.5 Grace : Sam. 7	179	26	17	7	13	9	1	201	6	21	28	19	83	32	87	221	103	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
503 Clinton Ct. : Epworth Sam. 8	166	1	1	1	1	1	1	165	1	1	1	14	49	36	75	174	95	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
McCoe Sam. 16	58	1	1	1	1	1	1	58	1	1	1	6	24	14	25	69	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
Trinity Sam. 23	105	1	2	1	2	2	2	105	1	1	1	6	14	10	30	60	40	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Total	329	2	1	2	2	2	2	328	2	2	2	26	87	60	130	333	180	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
504 Duplin : Kenansville Dup. 7	156	1	6	1	6	6	6	168	1	1	1	13	35	14	66	128	79	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Magnolia Dup. 8	130	2	2	2	2	2	2	128	2	2	2	16	30	35	41	118	65	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Unity Dup. 13	115	2	1	1	1	1	1	115	2	2	2	6	22	19	18	65	45	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Total	411	3	8	1	6	5	5	411	3	3	3	31	87	68	125	311	189	17	25	25	25	25	25	25
504.5 Ebenezer-Westwood : Ebenezer Way. 3	100	2	1	1	10	1	1	93	1	2	1	12	41	23	50	126	60	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Westwood Way. 13	47	3	4	8	8	8	8	43	6	1	7	7	28	25	24	84	55	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
Total	147	5	1	18	2	2	2	136	7	3	7	19	69	48	74	210	113	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
505 Eureka-Yelverton : Eureka Way. 4	168	7	2	1	1	1	1	175	4	7	4	11	48	38	70	167	110	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Yelverton Way. 27	127	1	2	3	4	4	4	121	1	1	1	5	22	74	106	274	170	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Total	295	8	2	4	5	5	5	296	5	8	5	22	72	74	166	444	240	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
506 Faison : Calypso Dup. 2	70	1	1	1	1	1	1	69	1	1	1	11	14	13	23	60	44	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Faison Dup. 5	271	11	2	5	2	2	2	278	11	1	2	11	45	59	65	180	135	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
Kings Sam. 15	105	1	1	1	1	1	1	105	1	1	1	10	26	18	25	79	48	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Total	446	12	2	5	2	2	2	452	12	2	31	85	90	113	319	227	227	43	43	43	43	43	43	43
508 Farmville : Pit. 4	466	9	10	2	2	2	2	478	4	7	15	18	87	49	76	232	172	25	25	25	25	25	25	25

510	Four Oaks	392	5	2	213	4	1	370	4	1	31	78	97	139	54	1.8	12	30	17	.....
511	Fremont	310	7	2	313	5	1	313	5	7	31	22	108	59	69	237	248	17	30	.....
511	Garland	82	2	1	189	.....	1	85	.....	1	3	15	13	10	26	54	30	.....	25	20
511.1	Garland: Antioch	191	.....	2	189	.....	1	189	.....	1	3	15	13	10	26	54	30	.....	8	.....
511.2	Garland: Sam. 9	89	3	3	93	.....	1	93	.....	3	7	8	12	23	41	84	43	.....	22	2
511.3	Garland: Johnson Chapel	56	2	3	55	.....	1	55	.....	2	3	6	15	12	27	60	35	.....	15	.....
511.4	Garland: Salem	418	7	5	422	.....	1	422	.....	6	16	33	75	48	135	291	163	.....	35	4
511.5	Garland: Total	204	2	2	206	.....	1	206	.....	2	4	9	56	10	31	106	85	.....	15	.....
511.6	Jerusalem	92	3	.....	94	.....	1	94	.....	3	.....	5	15	20	28	68	60	.....	15	.....
511.7	Jerusalem: Gre. 2	296	5	2	300	.....	1	300	.....	5	4	14	71	30	59	174	145	.....	15	.....
511.8	Jerusalem: Way. 8	89	22	12	116	.....	5	116	.....	5	20	25	11	32	34	119	86	.....	12	15
511.9	Goldsboro	323	10	10	321	.....	4	321	.....	5	28	37	118	61	135	351	197	.....	15	6
512	Daniel Memorial	144	8	1	116	.....	1	116	.....	1	12	22	20	47	101	61	15	.....	13	.....
512.1	Elm St.-Falling Crk.: Elm St.	144	8	1	153	.....	1	153	.....	2	8	12	16	38	24	60	138	.....	8	.....
512.2	Elm St.-Falling Crk.: Way. 5	144	7	3	269	.....	2	269	.....	3	15	13	28	60	44	107	239	.....	143	.....
512.3	Falling Creek	254	15	4	192	.....	1	192	.....	7	12	12	20	93	35	86	234	.....	15	.....
512.4	Falling Creek: Way. 11	150	12	18	123	.....	1	123	.....	2	.....	9	15	74	18	106	213	.....	135	20
512.5	Falling Creek: Way. 20	78	25	12	323	.....	1	323	.....	7	4	24	15	55	75	155	300	.....	149	.....
512.6	New Hope	312	4	6	277	.....	1	277	.....	3	18	20	146	52	187	405	272	.....	23	.....
512.7	Pine Forest	287	7	10	643	.....	5	643	.....	8	27	133	38	258	107	219	622	.....	30	37
512.8	Providence	591	38	55	1518	.....	9	1518	.....	22	26	188	107	271	240	352	970	.....	493	69
513	St. Luke	1497	31	57	1754	.....	1	1754	.....	5	15	9	63	36	119	227	134	.....	7	25
514	St. Paul	211	5	12	229	.....	1	229	.....	2	5	8	12	42	37	81	172	.....	114	.....
514.5	Salem	219	.....	2	235	.....	1	235	.....	2	7	3	27	19	32	87	195	.....	128	46
515	Goshen-Keener	228	7	1	453	.....	2	453	.....	2	7	11	39	91	69	160	367	.....	212	40
515	Goshen-Keener: Sam. 14	447	7	3	132	.....	1	132	.....	3	.....	6	12	15	27	60	45	.....	54	.....
515.1	Harris: Centenary	135	.....	.....	82	.....	1	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
515.2	Harris: Charity	83	.....	.....	33	.....	1	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
515.3	Harris: Dup. 4	34	.....	.....	247	.....	3	247	.....	3	12	14	40	49	70	173	99	.....	.....	.....
515.4	Harris: Providence	252	34	.....	206	.....	4	206	.....	4	3	12	48	33	72	165	108	.....	6	70
516	Hookerton-Rainbow: Hookerton	210	4	2	231	.....	3	231	.....	7	5	7	59	45	76	187	114	.....	8	.....
516	Hookerton-Rainbow: Gre. 6	442	11	2	437	.....	5	437	.....	4	10	16	19	107	70	148	352	.....	14	.....
517	Institute	192	7	1	200	.....	1	200	.....	7	.....	6	98	32	44	140	88	.....	.....	.....
517	Institute: Hickory Grove	93	1	1	92	.....	1	92	.....	2	1	6	7	16	12	29	64	.....	43	12
517	Institute: Len. 4	269	13	7	170	.....	1	170	.....	3	13	2	8	99	56	58	221	.....	152	48
517	Institute: Trinity	554	21	2	580	.....	1	580	.....	2	21	8	21	173	100	131	425	.....	281	60
517.5	Johnston: Asbury	60	6	.....	64	.....	.....	64	.....	6	.....	7	30	8	18	63	42	.....	9	.....
517.6	Johnston: Joh. 2	42	7	5	53	.....	3	53	.....	3	7	8	36	11	40	95	63	.....	12	.....
517.7	Johnston: West Smithfield	102	13	5	117	.....	3	117	.....	3	13	8	15	66	19	53	158	.....	105	21
518	Kenly-Buckhorn	226	1	.....	223	.....	3	223	.....	3	1	5	13	96	26	44	119	.....	83	7
518	Kenly-Buckhorn: Buckhorn	169	.....	1	170	.....	2	170	.....	3	10	22	32	50	114	85	12	.....	18	12
518	Kenly-Buckhorn: John. 12	395	1	4	393	.....	6	393	.....	6	1	8	23	58	58	94	233	.....	168	19
519	LaGrange	291	11	4	292	.....	1	292	.....	3	8	24	12	56	25	66	159	.....	83	.....
519.1	LaGrange: Len. 9	34	3	2	37	.....	1	37	.....	3	.....	7	24	14	32	78	45	.....	6	.....
519.2	LaGrange: Britz Mem. Joh. 21	90	9	5	106	.....	3	106	.....	3	.....	3	.....	9	37	34	25	.....	105	55
519.3	LaGrange: Lucama	124	12	7	143	.....	3	143	.....	3	12	3	16	61	49	57	183	.....	100	.....
519.4	LaGrange: Wil. 5	124	12	7	143	.....	3	143	.....	3	12	3	16	61	49	57	183	.....	100	.....

Seven Springs	Way. 25	151	6	4	4	1	.....	1	163	6	4	9	44	38	49	140	120	.....	16	.....		
Zion	Way. 28	151	5	5	2	1	.....	2	156	5	5	8	55	33	51	147	108	.....	24	.....		
Total		384	11	10	7	3	.....	3	399	11	13	23	116	80	118	337	274	.....	38	.....		
533 Smithfield: Centenary	Joh. 19	777	11	34	4	24	.....	2	8	10	26	36	157	95	207	435	395	.....	25	.....		
534 Snow Hill: Calvary	Gre. 7	325	4	3	3	13	21	2	2	2	46	10	74	27	84	203	114	.....	10	.....		
535 Stantonburg: Lebanon	Gre. 3	152	6	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	15	16	16	48	43	67	179	132	.....	9	.....		
535.5 Stantonburg: Wil. 9	Gre. 3	301	1	5	1	5	.....	1	5	2	22	23	65	77	102	267	197	.....	20	.....		
Total	Wil. 9	453	7	5	2	6	.....	2	7	452	6	23	65	77	102	267	197	.....	9	.....		
535.5 Turkey-Friendship: Friendship	Dup. 6	124	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	125	1	9	6	16	14	35	71	35	.....	8	.....		
Turkey	Sam. 24	174	1	1	6	70	1	7	7	6	12	31	66	30	1		
Total		198	2	1	1	6	.....	1	195	2	16	13	32	26	66	137	65	.....	8	.....		
536 Wallace	Dup. 14	318	11	8	4	21	2	3	313	3	10	15	75	50	128	271	151	.....	20	.....		
537 Walstonburg: Tabernacle	Gre. 18	79	10	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	88	1	10	3	8	21	24	78	50	.....	16	.....		
Walstonburg	Gre. 9	82	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	4	1	8	22	24	24	78	50	.....	.....	.....
Total		161	14	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	174	1	14	4	16	53	62	184	135	.....	16	.....		
538 Warsaw: Carlton's Chapel	Dup. 3	111	5	116	6	12	26	39	83	47	4		
Warsaw	Dup. 15	334	9	12	2	5	.....	2	349	3	8	22	64	29	83	198	125	.....	20	.....		
Total		445	14	12	2	5	.....	3	465	3	8	28	76	55	122	291	172	.....	20	.....		
540 Wesley: Blacks Chapel	Cum. 2	78	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1	81	1	2	1	9	18	11	30	68	.....	12	.....		
Hopewell	Sam. 12	193	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	193	2	.....	18	55	60	193	150	75	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Moriah	Sam. 18	53	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	56	2	2	4	8	12	9	39	68	.....	.....	.....
Wesley's Chapel	Sam. 25	91	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	91	.....	1	4	12	12	22	50	35	.....	.....	.....
Total		415	7	4	1	1	421	3	7	5	39	97	151	379	220	75	12		
District Total		19708	570	423	183	360	106	94	20162	226	442	1206	1418	5120	6822	16892	10401	1082	855	1346	710	706	467

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION												W. S. C. S.						PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS										
	Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	25	Number of Churches	26	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	27	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	28	Using No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	29	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	30	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	31	Membership (inc. W.S.G.)	32	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b
500.5 Boston-Bethel: Boston Way. 2	2	1	1	1	1	1	5	8	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14,500	1,450	1,450	1,450	1	72	
Bethel	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1	69	
Total	3	2	2	2	2	2	9	16	35	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	28,500	9100	4000	4000	2	141	
500.7 Bethel-Renes: Bethel Dup. 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1	100		
Renes	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400	1	125		
Total	2	2	2	2	2	2	13	15	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3,900	3,900	3,900	3,900	2	225		
501 Bredgen: Way. 18	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5,500	5,500	5,500	5,500	5	65		
501.5 Browning-Smith: Browning Sam. 4	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	2	110		
Smith's	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2	115		
Total	2	2	2	2	2	2	11	18	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	4	235		
502 Clinton: First Sam. 6	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5,100	5,100	5,100	5,100	4	235		
502.5 Grace Sam. 7	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	19	516	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	32,900	35,000	9000	9000	3	394		
503 Clinton Ct: Epworth Sam. 8	1	1	1	1	1	1	22	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	51,500	14,000	15,721	15,721	5	91		
McGee	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	1	50		
Trinity	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	1	45		
Total	3	3	3	3	3	3	30	18	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	41,750	16,000	4,000	4,000	3	140		
504 Duplin: Kenansville Dup. 7	6	6	6	6	6	6	39	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9,200	9,200	9,200	9,200	3	30		
Magnolia	6	6	6	6	6	6	104	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	2	35		
Unity	2	2	2	2	2	2	22	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	2	35		
Total	15	15	15	15	15	15	165	22	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	16,000	16,000	16,000	16,000	7	100		
504.5 Ebenezer-Westwood: Ebenezer Way. 3	28	28	28	28	28	28	16	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	12	28		
Westwood	24	24	24	24	24	24	20	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18,000	18,000	18,000	18,000	6	30		
Total	52	52	52	52	52	52	36	11	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	18	78		
505 Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka Way. 4	1	1	1	1	1	1	65	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	28,000	28,000	28,000	28,000	5	75		
Yelverton	1	1	1	1	1	1	42	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	26,500	26,500	26,500	26,500	3	40		
Total	2	2	2	2	2	2	107	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	54,500	54,500	54,500	54,500	8	115		
506 Faison: Calypso Dup. 2	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2,900	2,900	2,900	2,900	1	39		
Faison	1	1	1	1	1	1	56	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16,500	16,500	16,500	16,500	1	125		
Kings	5	5	5	5	5	5	23	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	950	950	950	950	1	35		
Total	3	3	3	3	3	3	103	12	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	51,000	51,000	51,000	51,000	2	199		
508 Farmville: Pit. 4	78	78	78	78	78	78	85	9	238	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	82,500	82,500	82,500	82,500	1	150		
Total	150	150	150	150	150	150	1,750	139,297	1,750	1,750	1,750	1,750	1,750	1,750	1,750	1,750	1,750	1,750	1,750	1,750	1,750	139,297	139,297	139,297	139,297	2	199		

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b
	Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Contributors in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members finding the Church on Profession of Faith	Using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Membership	Number of "Together" Subscribers	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Known Titers in Church	Average Attendance Sunday Morning Worship Services
520 Maury-Mt. Hermon Gre. 4	1	1	48	1	1	1	1	44	100	1	1	1	88000	21000	1000	4000	1	1	105	43b
Mt. Hermon Gre. 5	2	2	82	5	2	2	68	175	1	20	25	2	23000	11000	1000	1000	5	5	105	43a
Total	3	3	130	6	3	3	112	220	1	24	25	1	35000	22000	2000	2000	6	6	210	
520.5 Micro-Fellowship Joh. 13	1	1	45	5	1	1	14	200	1	1	1	1	35000	20000	1000	3000	1	1	155	
Micro	1	1	40	5	1	1	14	350	1	1	1	1	35000	20000	1000	3000	1	1	105	
Total	2	2	85	10	2	2	28	550	1	25	2	2	70000	20000	2000	6000	2	2	260	
520.8 Mt. Carmel-Saulston: Mt. C'm'l, Way. 18	1	1	54	5	1	1	25	100	1	1	1	1	20000	13000	1000	4000	1	1	65	
Saulston	1	1	50	8	1	1	28	325	1	3	2	1	15000	13000	1000	4000	1	1	170	
Way	2	2	104	13	2	2	53	450	1	40	3	2	35000	19400	8000	8000	2	2	170	
Total	3	3	258	26	4	4	132	825	2	83	5	4	50000	32400	16000	12000	3	3	335	
521 Mount Olive: First Way. 19	10	1	108	10	1	180	1	132	421	1	40	3	130000	19400	8000	8000	1	1	50	
Way	42	1	42	1	1	1	14	50	1	1	1	1	15000	10000	1000	1000	1	1	60	
523 Newton Grove: Ebenezer Sam. 7	29	1	59	1	1	1	16	17	1	1	1	1	87000	7000	1000	2000	2	2	95	
Maple Grove	22	1	22	1	1	1	15	23	1	1	1	1	116000	7000	1000	2000	2	2	205	
Newton Grove	59	1	51	1	1	1	45	90	1	1	1	3	116000	7000	1000	2000	2	2	205	
Sam. 19	132	3	152	2	1	1	13	13	1	1	1	1	105000	10000	950	950	2	2	45	
Total	264	5	304	4	3	3	73	213	2	20	3	4	170000	19400	950	950	4	4	125	
524 Pikeville Way. 23	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	30	1	1	1	1	17000	6000	960	960	1	1	170	
525.5 Pine Level: First Joh. 15	6	1	6	1	1	1	43	92	1	1	1	1	23000	6000	1920	1920	1	1	26	
Sanders	7	2	7	1	1	1	31	399	1	16	1	1	16000	22000	22000	22000	2	2	58	
Total	13	3	13	2	2	2	76	102	1	17	2	2	20000	22000	22000	22000	2	2	84	
526 Pink Hill: Nobles Len. 10	1	1	41	7	1	1	31	399	1	14	1	1	22000	8000	1500	1500	2	2	154	
Pink Hill	1	1	37	9	1	1	20	102	1	16	1	1	58000	8000	14200	14200	2	2	120	
Woodland	1	1	4	7	1	1	65	593	2	30	10	3	58000	8000	14200	14200	2	2	175	
Dup. 17	1	1	78	16	1	1	73	921	2	37	35	1	85000	15000	15000	15000	2	2	120	
Total	4	4	120	28	3	3	146	2013	4	47	46	4	150000	14000	14000	14000	4	4	175	
527 Princeton Joh. 16	1	1	79	15	1	1	66	893	1	41	1	1	115000	12000	15000	15000	16	16	50	
528 Roseboro Sam. 20	1	1	71	12	1	1	60	207	1	37	35	1	17300	7500	15000	15000	2	2	32	
529 Rose Hill Dup. 11	1	1	60	10	1	1	15	219	1	15	1	1	55000	15000	22400	22400	2	2	65	
530.3 Salemburg: Andrews Sam. 1	1	1	8	3	1	1	15	390	1	15	1	1	79800	15000	22400	22400	2	2	147	
Beulah	2	1	13	3	2	2	30	609	1	30	3	3	40000	15000	15000	15000	2	2	65	
Sam. 2	2	1	13	3	2	2	30	609	1	30	3	3	40000	15000	15000	15000	2	2	65	
Sam. 22	5	3	21	6	12	12	441	441	1	441	1	1	40000	15000	15000	15000	2	2	147	
Total	10	10	100	207	207	207	648	648	1	88	4	4	125000	15000	15000	15000	12	12	120	
530.5 Sarecta: Sarecta Dup. 12	1	1	35	1	1	1	207	207	1	207	1	1	10000	15000	15000	15000	2	2	147	
Wesley	2	2	45	1	1	1	88	743	1	88	4	4	125000	15000	15000	15000	12	12	120	
Dup. 16	1	1	10	1	1	1	207	207	1	207	1	1	10000	15000	15000	15000	2	2	147	
Total	12	12	76	3	4	4	88	743	1	88	4	4	125000	15000	15000	15000	12	12	120	

334	Seven Springs	Way, 25	1	40	3	3	22	16	120	1	1	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80
	Zion	Way, 28	1	41	5	7	7	13	45	.....	.....	40000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76
	Total		3	107	8	29	29	29	165	.....	.....	90000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200
533	Smithfield: Centenary	Joh, 19	24	103	26	300	300	180	1237	1	3	155000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	275
534	Snow Hill: Calvary	Gre, 7	11	42	4	11	11	97	422	1	1	110000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90
535	Stantonsburg: Lebanon	Gre, 3	1	35	4	5	.....	27	108	.....	.....	16000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70
	Stantonsburg	Wil, 9	15	60	1	10	.....	93	889	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110
	Total		2	95	5	15	.....	120	997	.....	.....	60900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180
535.5	Turkey-Friendship: Friendship	Dup, 6	4	35	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
	Turkey	Sam, 24	1	15	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
	Total		5	50	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
536	Wallace	Dup, 14	10	70	10	14	.....	93	221	1	35	119000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150
537	Walstonburg: Tabernacle	Tab, Gre, 8	1	49	10	5	.....	16	362	.....	.....	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75
	Walstonburg	Gre, 9	1	72	4	7	.....	15	80	.....	.....	50000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
	Total		2	121	14	12	.....	31	442	.....	.....	70000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110
538	Warsaw: Carillon's Chapel	Dup, 3	1	35	5	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	10500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
	Warsaw	Dup, 15	1	55	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135
	Total		2	90	12	.....	.....	.....	1200	1	35	104000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180
540	Wesley: Blacks Chapel	Cum, 2	1	20	2	7	.....	18	124	.....	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
	Hopewell	Sam, 12	1	80	2	8	.....	38	150	.....	.....	45000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150
	Mr. Moriah	Sam, 16	1	25	2	5	.....	17	10	.....	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
	Wesley's Chapel	Sam, 25	1	20	1	5	.....	15	6	.....	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
	Total		4	145	7	25	.....	88	290	.....	.....	81000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	295
	District Total		892	4663	472	490	28	83	3589	28773	37	1214	298	102	5067009	707540	266293	294609	8417

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	44	45	46	47	49	49a	49b	50c	56	52	51	53	77	54	(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportments
500.5 Beston-Bethel: Beston	1242	687	153	.....	1250	.....	750	37	25	69	200	25	63	525	.....	.....
Bethel	529	304	111	.....	1350	.....	600	41	27	74	216	27	52	477	.....	.....
Total	1771	991	264	2600	2600	.....	1350	78	52	143	416	52	105	1002	1770	1770
500.7 Bethel-Rones: Bethel	350	200	.....	1600	.....	.....	31	23	64	186	24	74	576	.....	.....
Rones	350	300	.....	1600	.....	.....	29	22	62	179	22	72	569	.....	.....
Total	700	500	3200	3200	.....	.....	60	45	126	365	46	146	1145	1873	1882
501 Brogden	2000	603	423	900	900	.....	300	15	18	50	144	18	10	150	390	390
501.5 Brownings-Smith: Brownings	250	.....	1400	.....	300	30	20	55	159	20	67	604	.....	.....
Smith's	200	.....	1400	.....	200	37	25	67	201	25	97	824	.....	.....
Total	450	2600	2600	.....	400	67	45	122	360	45	104	1428	2164	2164
502 Clinton: First	2800	11800	836	7000	7000	.....	800	201	140	385	1120	140	651	7500	9936	9936
502.5 Grace	1027	1046	597	2000	2000	.....	800	60	40	110	320	40	56	610	1176	1176
503 Clinton Cl.: Epworth	827	1571	495	246	1200	.....	270	35	18	66	192	24	.....	.....	.....	.....
McGee	339	3021	119	182	500	.....	30	16	10	28	80	10	27	180	.....	.....
Trinity	442	2538	182	175	930	.....	70	28	18	51	143	19	50	350	.....	.....
Total	1608	7130	796	603	2630	2630	.....	370	79	52	145	421	53	77	530	1278	1659
504 Duplin: Kenansville	145	442	779	.....	1770	.....	342	52	32	88	32	64	64	700	.....	.....
Magnolia	700	100	126	.....	1320	.....	264	42	25	68	26	50	50	500	.....	.....
Unity	100	100	113	.....	970	.....	194	26	23	64	22	46	46	400	.....	.....
Total	1148	945	642	1018	4000	4000	.....	800	120	80	220	640	80	160	1600	2780	2780
504.5 Ebenezer-Westwood: Ebenezer	667	209	.....	1300	.....	100	39	26	72	208	26	74	400	.....	.....
Westwood	404	229	168	.....	400	.....	.....	12	8	22	64	8	5	103	.....	.....
Total	404	896	377	1700	1700	.....	100	51	34	94	272	34	79	500	1013	1014
505 Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka	1927	909	.....	2160	2160	.....	120	65	43	119	346	43	119	728	.....	.....
Yelverton	483	.....	1440	1440	.....	70	43	29	79	230	29	72	520	.....	.....
Total	1927	1392	.....	3600	3600	.....	190	108	72	198	576	72	191	1248	2357	2347
506 Faison: Calypso	327	144	.....	750	.....	125	22	15	41	120	15	49	405	.....	.....
Faison	498	350	.....	2250	.....	225	68	45	124	360	45	150	1160	.....	.....
Kings	105	85	.....	600	.....	50	18	12	33	96	12	41	320	.....	.....
Total	930	577	3600	3600	.....	400	100	72	198	576	72	240	1885	3043	3043
508 Farmville	5197	5103	945	6000	6000	.....	250	180	120	330	960	120	384	4790	6704	6704

309	Four Oaks: Antioch	1568	192	878	470	240	72	48	132	384	24	210	1934
	Total	1558	192	581	4000	4000	120	80	220	640	80	272	2980
510	Fremont	.....	413	3342	341	4500	135	90	248	720	90	283	2100
511	Garland: Antioch	.....	60	75	60	600	18	12	33	96	12	28	225
	Garland	2800	.....	250	150	1650	49	33	91	264	33	90	225
	Johnson Chapel	.....	.....	220	150	1050	32	21	58	168	21	46	400
	Sam. 13	.....	3000	100	50	700	200	14	39	112	14	18	203
	Total	2800	3060	625	410	4000	750	120	80	221	640	80	182
511.2	Garris-Jerusalem: Garris	645	.....	245	208	770	180	23	15	42	123	15	49
	Way. 7	.....	2475	70	.....	600	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	225	.....
	Total	645	2475	315	208	1370	320	41	15	42	123	15	49
511.3	Goldboro: Atiboro	924	245	670	340	500	30	20	55	160	20	5	225
512	Daniel Memorial	.....	1740	7135	900	4200	126	84	231	672	84	272	2430
512.1	Elm St.-Falling Crk: Elm St.	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Falling Creek	2300	100	.....	.....	1800	30	20	55	160	20	30	350
	Total	2300	100	.....	.....	1800	30	20	55	160	20	30	350
512.2	Jefferson	1172	112	658	569	2800	84	56	154	448	56	176	1050
512.3	New Hope	.....	.....	850	400	1300	40	26	72	208	26	20	200
512.4	Pine Forest	30000	.....	2150	950	4000	36	24	66	192	24	20	300
512.7	Providence	7465	414	2142	1285	3600	100	108	290	640	80	197	1100
513	St. Luke	20598	54960	5350	1119	5500	165	110	302	880	110	324	1936
514	St. Paul	3601	2910	1728	2794	8400	1200	252	168	462	1344	168	1494
514.5	Salem	.....	612	408	290	3900	100	117	78	624	78	138	900
515	Goshen-Keener: Goshen	.....	34500	724	348	2150	65	43	118	344	43	144	670
	Keener	.....	35112	1132	638	4300	400	129	86	237	688	86	287
	Total	.....	1350	587	200	1221	500	36	65	195	24	42	555
515.3	Harrells: Centenary	.....	2348	218	150	900	27	18	50	144	18	36	542
	Charity	.....	.....	72	9	325	10	6	18	52	7	12	35
	Providence	.....	3698	877	359	2446	500	73	48	133	391	49	90
	Total	.....	3000	765	696	2016	60	40	111	323	40	116	1055
516	Hookerton-Rainbow: Hookerton	.....	1975	815	174	2184	66	44	120	349	44	125	1095
	Rainbow	.....	2275	1580	870	4200	126	84	231	672	84	241	2150
	Total	.....	42	350	205	1200	36	24	66	192	24	71	610
517	Institute: Hickory Grove	.....	42	350	225	1200	36	24	66	192	24	71	610
	Institute	.....	2000	350	300	1200	36	24	66	192	24	71	460
	Trinity	.....	2084	1050	730	3600	108	72	198	576	72	213	1680
	Total	.....	459	819	88	1250	37	25	69	200	25	35	440
517.5	Johnston: Asbury	.....	459	464	118	750	23	15	41	120	15	20	145
	West Smithfield	.....	459	283	206	2000	60	40	110	320	40	55	585
	Total	.....	150	2100	275	2000	60	40	110	320	40	179	1102
518	Kenly-Buckhorn: Buckhorn	.....	600	1100	200	2000	60	46	110	320	40	179	1103
	Kenly	.....	385	3200	475	4000	120	80	220	640	80	358	2205
	Total	.....	870	1720	567	5000	150	100	275	800	100	260	3635
519	LaGrange	.....	.....	345	139	400	12	8	22	64	8	14	1000
519.2	Lucama-Brietz Mem.: Brietz Mem.	.....	.....	824	164	1000	30	20	55	160	20	72	300
	Lucama	.....	.....	1169	303	1400	42	28	77	224	28	86	400
	Total	.....	870	1169	303	1400	42	28	77	224	28	86	400

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH

520	Maury-Mt. Hermon: Maury Gre. 4	300	100	65	1800	300	54	36	288	36	132	800	2782	2782	800	2782	800
	Mt. Hermon Gre. 5	800	100	50	1800	300	54	36	288	36	132	800	2782	2782	800	2782	800
	Total	1100	200	115	3600	600	108	72	576	72	264	1600	5564	5564	1600	5564	1600
520.5	Micro-Fellowship: Fellowship Joh. 10	900	102	220	1500	800	45	30	350	30	68	660	247	247	660	247	660
	Micro Joh. 13	900	380	150	500	400	15	10	80	10	28	247	1513	1513	247	1513	247
	Total	1200	1302	370	2000	1200	60	40	320	40	96	907	3026	3026	907	3026	907
520.8	Mt. Carmel-Saulston: Mt. Cm'l, Way. 18	1200	405	125	1200	600	36	24	192	24	62	600	1513	1513	600	1513	600
	Saulston Way. 29	1200	449	161	1200	600	18	12	96	12	42	365	1513	1513	365	1513	365
	Total	2400	854	286	2400	1200	54	36	288	36	104	965	3026	3026	965	3026	965
521	Mount Olive: First Way. 19	2120	3967	386	5500	500	165	110	303	110	432	4500	6335	6335	4500	6335	4500
523	Newton Grove: Ebenezer Joh. 7	65	25	90	775	225	23	16	43	124	47	335	335	335	47	335	335
	Maple Grove Sam. 17	165	75	104	775	175	23	16	43	124	47	335	335	335	47	335	335
	Newton Grove Sam. 19	606	100	150	1550	550	47	32	85	248	31	94	749	749	94	749	94
	Total	1200	200	344	3100	900	93	64	171	496	63	188	1419	2401	2401	1419	2401
524	Pikeville Way. 23	1200	1170	486	2500	200	12	8	22	64	10	370	2107	2107	370	2107	370
525.5	Pine Level: First Joh. 15	600	350	55	400	200	45	30	83	240	30	101	745	745	101	745	101
	Sanders Joh. 17	600	600	328	1500	200	45	30	83	240	30	101	745	745	101	745	101
	Total	1200	950	383	1900	400	57	38	163	304	38	111	1280	1280	111	1280	111
526	Pink Hill: Nobles Len. 10	46	132	102	600	50	18	12	33	96	12	35	232	232	35	232	35
	Pink Hill Len. 11	207	377	318	2200	450	66	44	121	352	44	127	929	929	44	127	929
	Woodland Dup. 17	79	214	340	1200	300	36	24	66	192	24	69	439	439	69	439	69
	Total	332	723	760	4000	800	120	80	220	640	80	231	1600	2851	231	1600	2851
527	Princeton Joh. 16	6286	2113	747	3900	600	117	78	215	624	78	255	2760	4010	255	2760	4010
528	Roseboro Sam. 20	700	1495	350	4500	300	135	90	248	720	90	275	1900	3323	275	1900	3323
529	Rose Hill Dup. 11	2055	2455	575	5000	1000	100	275	800	1000	266	3660	5201	5201	266	3660	5201
530.3	Salemberg: Andrews Sam. 1	9000	105	130	700	100	21	14	38	112	14	20	185	185	14	20	185
	Beulah Sam. 3	3000	35	35	660	140	20	10	10	10	3	70	185	185	3	70	185
	Salemberg Sam. 22	2832	900	389	300	350	9	6	17	48	6	15	160	160	6	15	160
	Total	2832	529	229	1660	390	50	24	65	170	22	38	734	734	22	38	734
530.5	Sarecta: Sarecta Dup. 12	2300	220	240	1660	50	17	15	40	117	15	26	200	200	15	26	200
	Wesley Dup. 16	2300	42	42	325	50	9	6	18	52	6	11	100	100	6	11	100
	Total	2300	282	282	1075	50	26	21	58	169	21	37	300	300	21	37	300
531	Salma Joh. 18	1712	2012	853	4300	500	129	86	237	688	86	277	2201	2201	86	277	2201

Zion	251	200	257	795	204	29	44	56	367	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	720	490	760	2750	620	63	55	156	439	.....	.....	.....	.....
533 Smithfield: Centenary	15820	1200	.....	6500	1000	195	130	357	1195	2026	2026	2026	2026
534 Snow Hill: Calvary	739	3561	576	5300	.....	159	106	292	6825	9283	9283	9283	9283
535 Stantonburg: Lebanon	217	515	111	630	42	18	13	34	390	3772	3772	3772	3772
Stantonburg	224	1249	264	3570	255	102	71	196	2210	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	3451	1764	375	4200	300	120	84	230	2600	3971	3971	3971	3971
535.5 Turkey-Friendship: Friendship	3254	300	80	650	200	20	13	36	104	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey	90	300	50	800	300	24	17	44	128	16	58	262	.....
Total	3344	600	130	1450	500	44	29	80	232	37	98	744	1212
536 Wallace	5800	4000	1000	4800	600	144	96	264	768	96	306	1850	3460
Walstonburg-Tabernacle: Tab.	325	174	101	1560	40	47	31	86	250	31	61	352	.....
Walstonburg	255	884	116	1250	350	37	25	669	200	25	122	513	.....
Total	580	1058	217	2810	390	84	56	155	450	56	183	865	1765
538 Warsaw: Carlton's Chapel	.....	300	75	800	200	24	16	44	128	16	49	450	.....
Warsaw	.....	3450	450	3200	800	96	64	176	512	64	198	1775	.....
Total	.....	3750	525	4000	1000	120	80	220	640	80	247	2225	3492
540 Wesley: Blacks Chapel	.....	175	222	700	140	21	14	39	112	14	50	334	.....
Hopewell	.....	224	371	1400	280	42	28	78	224	28	100	440	.....
Mt. Moriah	.....	1300	220	490	98	15	10	27	78	10	35	331	.....
Wesley's Chapel	.....	15	80	910	182	27	18	50	146	18	64	345	.....
Total	1915	739	748	3500	700	105	70	194	560	70	249	1450	2593
District Total	120688	123447	31356	196871	28170	5747	3886	10692	31073	3094	12053	111518	175538

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH

500.5	Boston-Bethel	Way, 2	17	3	25	50	73	92	93	96	61	71	64	71	65	69	77	74	GRAND TOTALS: All Funds Reported
	Bethel	Way, 1	3	3	25	20	20	7	15	3	15	21	21	21	21	21	21	45	5174.71
	Total	Way, 1	17	6	50	70	20	22	22	3	22	21	21	21	21	21	21	45	3928
500.7	Bethel-Rones	Dup. 1	5	10	5	5	5	10	10	5	5	10	10	10	10	10	10	45	9075
	Rones	Dup. 1	5	5	5	5	5	10	10	5	5	10	10	10	10	10	10	45	2622
	Total	Dup. 1	10	15	10	10	10	20	20	10	10	20	20	20	20	20	20	90	2706
501	Brogden	Way, 18	28	7	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	95	6473
501.5	Browning-Smith: Browning	Sam. 4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	44	2907
	Smith's	Way, 26	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	94	3380
	Total	Way, 26	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	136	6284
502	Clinton: First	Sam. 6	153	100	1180	70	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	135	47	50	2189	1253	43650
502.5	Grace	Sam. 7	25	20	60	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	7	6	5	5	186	13320
503	Clinton Ct.: Epworth	Sam. 8	1	2	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	54	5047
	McGee	Sam. 16	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	29	4553
	Trinity	Sam. 23	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	29	5045
	Total	Sam. 23	6	6	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	21	6	5	83	14645	
504	Duplin: Kenansville	Dup. 7	1	6	20	8	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	100	6009
	Magnolia	Dup. 8	4	4	15	15	15	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	24	3480
	Unity	Dup. 13	4	4	15	15	15	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	30	2317
	Total	Dup. 13	9	14	50	38	40	13	13	13	13	16	16	16	16	16	16	154	11806
504.5	Ebenezer-Westwood: Ebenezer	Way, 3	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	50	3193
	Westwood	Way, 13	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	50	1432
	Total	Way, 13	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	100	4625
505	Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka	Way, 4	18	10	46	7	8	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	70	3114
	Yelverton	Way, 27	10	10	24	24	26	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	230	10763
	Total	Way, 27	28	20	70	31	34	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	102	1525
506	Faison: Calypso	Dup. 2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	15	5639
	Faison	Dup. 5	25	15	35	20	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	216	5639
	Kings	Sam. 15	6	5	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	102	1525
	Total	Sam. 15	31	25	61	20	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	441	9349
508	Farmville	Pit. 4	100	100	550	20	20	30	30	10	5	30	10	32	40	2184	137	1260	28663

533	Smithfield, Centenary	185	100	330	100	100	100	50	100	20	8	10	10	100	90	100	10	21	2691
534	Snow Hill; Calvary	146	17	250	31	21	6	13	24	43	7	2	47	45	100	57	110	110	7619
535	Stantonsburg; Lebanon	15	25	20	3	6	29	6	3	7	68	8	34	16	206	206	527	527	15398
	Stantonsburg	209	60	120	12	29	35	6	16	8	75	10	51	16	400	416	400	416	13862
	Total	224	85	140	15	35	11	10	15	8	75	10	51	16	548	548	4369	4369	16443
535.5	Turkey-Friendship: Friendship	8	10	30	30	7	18	15	29	13	21	29	40	40	75	75	75	75	2262
	Turkey	10	20	30	30	18	30	15	29	21	21	40	35	35	400	400	400	400	7510
	Total	18	20	30	30	18	30	15	29	21	21	40	35	35	24	24	24	24	21009
536	Wallace	53	50	100	50	30	50	15	128	57	57	15	35	50	50	50	90	90	3217
537	Walstonburg-Tabernacle: Tab.	8	5	40	5	5	5	5	10	20	20	5	5	5	5	5	12	12	4004
	Walstonburg	10	5	40	5	5	5	5	10	20	20	5	5	5	5	5	102	102	7221
	Total	27	10	40	10	10	10	5	16	20	20	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	7221
538	Warsaw: Carlton's Chapel	3	25	30	10	15	15	5	10	10	10	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	13775
	Warsaw	15	25	30	10	15	15	5	10	10	10	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	13775
	Total	18	25	30	10	15	15	5	10	10	10	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	16127
540	Wesley: Blacks Chapel	2	20	30	9	40	7	4	4	5	5	5	8	8	8	8	8	8	2435
	Hopewell	12	25	30	7	30	7	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	2179
	Mt. Moriah	18	10	30	10	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2762
	Wesley's Chapel	25	65	60	19	50	50	11	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	2028
	Total	25	65	60	19	50	50	11	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	10522
	District Total	2359	962	294	8933	262	6956	1200	435	514	901	1501	587	1280	2184	15925	19791	986878	

CHARGE AND CHURCH			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24			
Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cons. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mts., other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)			
632.7	Sea Level: Cedar Island Car. 6	2	1	1	1	1	61	2	1	6	15	50	15	30	110	100	100	13	15	10	5	25	24			
	Sea Level Car. 18	2	1	1	1	1	72	2	2	5	10	25	2	20	57	25	25	13	15	5	5	25	23			
	Slacy Car. 20	3	1	1	1	1	17	2	1	1	5	5	5	15	30	20	20	13	15	5	5	25	23			
	Total	141	3	3	3	3	150	2	2	11	30	80	22	65	197	145	145	36	36	15	15	25	24			
633	Shady Grove: Cypress Creek Jon. 1	2	2	2	2	2	72	1	2	2	8	20	17	21	62	36	36	8	8	8	8	44	24			
	Foy's Memorial	2	2	2	2	2	126	1	1	1	8	20	18	16	62	44	44	13	13	13	13	44	24			
	Shady Grove Jon. 8	143	2	2	2	2	143	4	4	14	9	29	27	55	120	87	87	13	13	13	13	87	24			
	Total	347	2	2	2	6	339	2	2	24	66	62	92	244	167	167	167	36	36	36	36	167	24			
634	Stonewall: Alliance Pam. 1	63	1	1	1	1	61	1	1	1	7	12	15	30	64	40	40	10	10	10	10	40	24			
	Bayboro Pam. 3	84	3	3	3	3	75	5	5	8	22	26	36	92	52	52	52	17	17	17	17	52	24			
	Stonewall Pam. 10	109	6	6	6	107	3	4	3	3	9	47	39	55	150	92	92	17	17	17	17	92	24			
	Vandemere Pam. 11	62	4	4	4	57	2	2	2	2	15	16	25	64	41	41	41	17	17	17	17	41	24			
	Total	318	14	14	14	330	3	4	3	32	96	96	146	370	225	225	225	37	37	37	37	225	24			
635	Straits-Hurker's Islands: H'ker's Is., Car. 8	111	7	7	7	118	1	1	1	1	12	74	39	54	179	130	130	30	30	30	30	130	24			
	Straits Car. 21	158	1	1	1	146	1	1	1	5	10	28	13	19	70	52	52	10	10	10	10	52	24			
	Total	269	8	8	8	264	1	1	1	5	12	22	102	52	73	249	182	40	40	40	40	182	24			
636	Swansboro Ons. 10	332	36	36	36	375	9	32	20	21	96	60	57	234	150	50	50	50	50	50	50	15	24			
637	Trenton: Maple Grove Jon. 4	86	1	1	1	86	1	1	1	1	5	15	16	24	60	40	40	5	5	5	5	40	24			
	Oak Grove	62	2	2	2	64	6	6	2	1	5	8	10	22	45	40	40	10	10	10	10	40	24			
	Trenton	185	2	2	2	190	1	1	1	2	11	32	26	48	117	95	95	10	10	10	10	95	24			
	Total	333	2	2	2	340	1	1	1	3	21	55	52	94	222	175	175	15	15	15	15	175	24			
638	Vanceboro Cra. 18	212	6	6	6	220	15	3	23	12	50	27	73	162	133	65	65	15	15	15	15	65	24			
639	Vanceboro Ct.: Chapman Cra. 4	112	1	1	1	114	1	1	1	6	12	40	21	79	48	48	48	6	6	6	6	48	24			
	Epworth Cra. 7	220	3	3	3	224	3	3	3	13	7	29	41	68	145	92	92	16	16	16	16	92	24			
	Lane's Chapel Cra. 11	74	1	1	1	74	1	1	1	5	25	21	23	74	47	47	47	16	16	16	16	47	24			
	Total	436	3	3	3	412	2	3	13	18	66	102	112	298	187	187	187	16	16	16	16	187	24			
639.5	Williston-Smyrna: Smyrna Cra. 19	671	2	2	2	64	4	4	1	8	21	14	15	58	40	40	40	14	14	14	14	40	24			
	Williston Car. 23	174	1	1	1	175	4	4	18	9	44	26	63	142	90	90	90	12	12	12	12	90	24			
	Total	235	1	1	1	239	4	4	19	17	65	40	78	200	130	130	130	26	26	26	26	130	24			
640	Woodington-Webb: Webb Len. 14	148	5	5	5	151	2	3	3	1	7	9	45	19	127	100	25	25	25	25	25	10	45			
	Woodington Len. 15	165	7	7	7	168	3	7	7	9	62	57	70	192	125	25	25	10	10	10	10	25	51			
	Total	313	12	12	12	319	5	10	10	18	107	70	124	319	225	50	50	10	10	10	10	225	70			
	District Total	20959	602	545	215	21259	279	358	1780	1339	5374	3474	5976	16163	9799	1534	1534	635	1360	391	391	728	316			

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						W. S. C. S.						PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b
	Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Using No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, & Land	Estimated Value of Furnishings, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Known Titlers in Church	Average Attendance Sunday Morning Worship Services
600.5 Asbury: Asbury	5	1	45	6	7	...	1	35	173	1	36	2	1	36500	...	...	...	5	80
Tuscarora					5	...		...			...			...	...	...	...
Total	5	2	45	6	12	...	1	35	173	1	36	2	1	6000	...	5300	...	5	30	
601 Atlantic: Car. 1			90	4	...	...	1	40	206	1	20	10	1	25000	15000	...	3	70	
Aurora: Bea. 2			48	2	...	...	1	28	243	1	25	1	1	55000	3500	...	...	...	85
Campbell's Creek: Bea. 3			25	...	...	...	1	20	192	1	...	...	1	25000	...	...	...	...	50
Hobucken: Pam. 4			62	...	...	...	1	14	75	...	...	...	1	10000	...	...	...	...	75
Warren's Chapel: Bea. 10			34	...	...	...	1	12	63	...	...	...	1	18000	...	...	...	...	35
Total	4	4	169	2	...	...	4	74	533	1	25	4	4	108000	7500	5000	...	...	245
603 Ayden: Pit. 1	15		102	6	12	...	36	96	422	1	35	3	1	110000	18000	...	...	...	149
Beaufort: Ann Street: Car. 2			103	14	...	...	1	182	1000	1	20	6	1	262000	10400	...	3300	24	275
Beaufort Ct.: Core Creek: Car. 7			15	2	...	...	1	23	128	...	...	...	1	37000	3631	...	...	5	60
Merrimon: Car. 11			10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5300	...	...	...	...	...
North River: Car. 15			100	...	...	...	1	18	23	1	17	...	1	11000	3600	...	...	...	30
Tuttle's Grove: Car. 22			20	1	...	...	1	20	37	...	...	...	1	10000	...	...	...	...	80
Total	4	4	145	3	...	...	3	61	188	1	17	...	4	63300	7231	...	...	6	210
606 Beech Grove: Beech Grove: Car. 2			1	25	8	...	1	30	50	1	20	13	1	15000	...	...	...	...	53
Clarks: Car. 5			1	33	6	...	1	26	553	1	15	25	1	8000	...	...	...	...	61
Rhems: Car. 16			1	33	7	...	1	15	67	1	15	...	1	10000	...	...	...	...	54
Total	3	3	111	9	21	...	3	71	670	3	50	38	3	32000	1506J	2300	...	7	168	
606.5 Belgrade: Belgrade: Ons. 1			1	70	6	...	1	28	...	1	38	...	1	20000	...	...	...	...	...
Tabernacle: Ons. 11			1	40	...	...	1	11	...	...	...	...	1	15000	...	...	...	...	50
Total	2	2	110	...	12	...	2	39	...	1	38	...	2	35000	17000	...	...	...	100
607 Bridgeton: Bridgeton: Cra. 3			1	44	2	...	1	25	118	...	...	...	1	35000	1000	...	...	...	73
Reelsboro: Pam. 8			1	40	...	...	1	17	680	...	...	...	1	12000	...	...	...	...	63
Riverdale: Pam. 9			1	51	7	...	1	26	62	...	...	...	1	40000	...	...	...	...	73
Total	3	3	145	9	...	...	3	68	860	...	...	...	3	87000	...	...	...	...	200
609 Dover: Dover: Cra. 6			1	66	10	...	3	61	...	...	...	...	3	20000	...	...	...	...	60
Lane's Chapel: Cra. 10			1	62	...	...	1	20	35	1	40	38	1	20000	...	...	...	...	200
Total	2	2	128	2	16	183	4	33	4	1	51	1	1	77000	...	...	...	...	63
610 Greenville: Jarvis Memorial: Pit. 5			1	706	55	24	2	53	39	2	71	39	2	77000	5500	...	...	...	71
611 St. James: Pit. 6			1	111	2	...	1	326	3978	1	40	9	1	745000	34000	130000	...	...	134
612 Grifton: Pit. 7	5	1	91	11	9	...	1	67	609	1	19	5	1	102000	20500	34507	...	...	298
Total	5	1	91	11	9	...	1	67	609	1	19	5	1	102000	20500	34507	...	...	5

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		ADDITIONAL INFORMATION											W. S. C. S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
		35 Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	26 Number of Church Schools on Charge	27 Methodist Pupils and Teachers in Vacation Church Schools	28 Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	29 Using No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	30 Church School Offering for World Service and Cont. Benevolences	31 Number of Societies, (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	32 Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	33 Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	34 Methodist Men—No. Chartered groups	35 Methodist Men—Membership	36 Number of "Togeth-er" Subscriptions	37 Number of Organized Churches	38 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	39 Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	40 Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	41 Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	42 Indebtedness on Current Expenses	43a Known Titlers in Church	43b Average Monthly Sunday Attendance		
																						43c Worship Services	
613	Grimesland			1	40	1	17	436			13	2	1	35000					2	40			
	Macedonia			1	18	1	12	22			11	1	1	9000					1	23			
	Providence			1	20	6	9	24			9	1	1	6000					1	23			
	Total			3	78	7	38	482			33	4	3	50000					3	86			
614	Harlowe-Oak Grove			1	61	15	4	2			18	3	1	22000					2	101			
	Oak Grove			1	21	5	3	2			.....	3	1	15000					2	52		
	Total			2	82	20	7	4			.....	3	2	37000					4	153		
614.5	Havelock: Cherry Point			1	36	29	9				18	6	2	37000					4	153			
615	First			1	100	28	.....				20	12	1	53000					4	106		
	Hubert			2	1	.....					25	4	1	116000					.....	106	
	Queens			6	40	1	75	.....			.....	12	1	20000					3	193
	Ons.			1	80	1	.....				25	12	1	18000					5	70		
	Total			2	140	2	200	.....			25	24	2	38000					5	75		
615.7	Jacksonville: Northwoods			1	49	4	155	.....			24	53	1	34000					5	145		
616	Trinity			1	136	25	15	.....			28	4	1	225000					5	55		
617	Kinston: Queen Street			1	147	22	.....				45	18	1	350000					.....	330	
617	Kinston: Queen Street			1	147	22	.....				45	18	1	350000					.....	330	
617.5	St. John			1	.....	6	.....				10	5	1	20000					20	550	
618	St. Mark			1	.....	6	.....				10	5	1	20000					5	50	
619	Westminster			1	33	6	.....				8	10	1	56000					5	55		
620	Westminster			1	123	16	.....				65	11	1	182500					8	149		
	Kinston Ct.: Bethany			1	30	4	.....				.....	2	1	5000					2	50
	Edward's Chapel			1	25	5	.....				.....	1	1	10000					2	70
	Sharon			1	20	1	.....				.....	1	1	20500					3	80
	Total			3	65	10	.....				11	1	1	20500					3	80		
621	Marshallberg			1	71	.....	.....				18	3	3	35500					7	200	
622	Maysville			1	51	9	.....				16	1	1	42000					16	91		
622.5	Midway-Bethlehem: Bethlehem			1	61	1	.....				.....	4	1	33000					4	95
	Midway			1	55	.....	.....				.....	4	1	33000					4	95
	Midway			1	61	1	.....				.....	4	1	33000					4	95
	Midway			1	55	.....	.....				.....	4	1	33000					4	95
	Midway			1	55	.....	.....				.....	4	1	33000					4	95
	Midway			1	55	.....	.....				.....	4	1	33000					4	95
	Total			2	116	1	.....				12	1	1	9600					3	87		
622.7	Morehead City: Camp Glenn			1	50	11	.....				.....	16	2	32600					54	162
	Broad Creek			1	50	11	.....				.....	16	2	32600					54	162
	Camp Glenn			5	60	.....	.....				.....	1	1	17000					.....	65
	Total			13	110	11	.....				15	68	2	47000					.....	70	
623	First			1	130	21	.....				55	2	1	500000					.....	135	
624	Franklin Memorial			7	81	9	.....				18	.....	1	70000					.....	300
625	New Bern: Centenary			1	84	19	.....				45	1	1	850000					.....	90	
	Total			1	291	21	.....				45	1	1	850000					.....	360	

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50c	56	52	51	53	77	54	(7) References (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments	
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not including Loans, Mortgages, etc.)	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidental, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s)	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Travel and Expense Fund	District Work (Remit to Dist. Supl.)	(1) Episcopal Fund	(2) District Superintendents Fund (538 Pastors salary)	(3) Conference Pension Fund (163 Pastors salary)	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustainment Fund (23 Pastors salary)	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (33 Total money raised)	(7) References (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments	
600.5	Asbury	700	920	218	2425	62	45	128	322	45	135	690	322	45	135	690	1447	2220	
	Tuscarora	500	92	60	825	21	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	17	...	1447	2220
	Total	700	1012	278	3300	83	45	165	322	45	180	690	322	45	180	690	1447	2220	
601	Atlantic	924	1150	400	4000	100	80	220	430	80	184	370	430	80	184	370	1369	2479	
602	Aurora	500	1042	203	1950	48	39	107	312	39	110	875	312	39	110	875	...	...
	Campbell's Creek	...	368	106	975	25	19	54	156	19	55	437	156	19	55	437	...	...
	Hobucken	...	123	146	585	15	12	32	94	12	32	263	94	12	32	263	...	...
	Warren's Chapel	...	122	64	390	10	8	21	62	8	22	175	62	8	22	175	...	...
	Total	500	1339	519	3900	98	78	214	624	78	220	1740	624	78	220	1740	2964	2965	
603	Ayden	...	4994	1212	6000	150	120	330	960	120	456	3700	960	120	456	3700	5686	5686	
604	Beaufort: Ann Street	16469	12587	2044	5760	144	115	316	918	115	717	6000	918	115	717	6000	8181	8181	
605	Beaufort Ct.: Core Creek	...	652	160	1228	31	25	68	197	25	52	456	197	25	52	456	...	...
	Merrimon	...	127	75	477	12	9	26	76	9	22	191	76	9	22	191	...	...
	North River	...	500	426	170	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tuttle's Grove	...	250	256	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	750	1461	400	3892	98	78	214	623	78	214	1463	623	78	214	1463	2649	2649	
606	Beech Grove: Beech Grove	378	223	411	1800	135	45	36	288	36	80	563	288	36	80	563	...	...
	Clarks	...	153	506	1000	75	25	20	55	20	45	325	55	20	45	325	...	...
	Rhems	...	163	371	119	90	30	24	66	192	24	53	337	24	53	337	...	...
	Total	840	539	1288	4000	100	80	220	640	80	178	1225	640	80	178	1225	2423	2423	
606.5	Belgrade: Belgrade	1600	695	...	1560	40	24	66	192	24	63	556	192	24	63	556	...	...
	Tabernacle	...	811	...	1560	40	24	66	192	24	62	566	192	24	62	566	...	...
	Total	1600	1506	...	3120	80	48	132	384	48	125	1132	384	48	125	1132	1869	1869	
607	Bridgeton: Bridgeton	...	1010	592	615	66	41	33	268	33	116	496	268	33	116	496	...	...
	Reelsboro	...	397	281	1060	67	27	22	58	170	22	47	232	170	22	47	232
	Riverdale	...	416	256	1060	67	27	22	58	170	22	47	232	170	22	47	232
	Total	9588	1405	1122	3800	95	77	209	608	77	210	864	608	77	210	864	2141	2139	
609	Dover: Dover	...	865	558	1814	43	32	84	252	32	96	664	252	32	96	664	...	...
	Lane's Chapel	...	1392	658	1814	36	27	71	214	27	82	644	214	27	82	644	...	...
	Total	2257	1216	714	3360	79	59	155	466	59	178	1508	466	59	178	1508	2825	2825	
610	Greenville: Jarvis Memorial	44439	1826	20925	8200	205	164	451	1312	164	1347	16740	1312	164	1347	16740	20178	20178	
611	St. James	14912	11365	1147	5200	400	130	104	832	104	389	1550	832	104	389	1550	3265	3265	
612	Griffon	7327	1599	541	5200	130	104	286	832	104	263	1500	832	104	263	1500	3089	3089	

9	Pit.	22	57	35	900	120	24	62	326	432	2097
8	Providence	39	172	61	938	240	55	44	93	698	2097
8	Total	602	495	168	3112	240	55	44	93	698	2097
614	Harlowe-Oak Grove: Harlowe	5100	725	295	2204	...	40	121	353	44	326
9	Car.	3000	330	178	1596	...	76	209	608	76	1100
15	Car.	8100	1055	473	3800	...	25	32	88	256	32
614.5	Havelock: Cherry Point	14682	4085	423	1600	...	120	96	264	768	96
8	Car.	4200	4600	600	4800	...	50	40	110	320	40
615.5	Hubert: Oak Grove	400	546	175	2000	...	100	80	220	640	80
7	Ons.	3000	841	300	2000	...	20	16	44	128	16
7	Ons.	400	1437	475	4000	...	165	363	1056	132	467
615.7	Jacksonville: Northwoods	1373	3435	709	598	...	600	462	1344	26	208
616	Trinity	5000	670	3486	6600	...	33	33	208	72	208
617	Kinston: Queen Street	6448	19400	1500	8400	...	63	45	124	362	45
617.5	St. John	1020	749	241	1300	...	240	130	362	45	144
618	St. Mark	2651	191	2487	2260	...	620	104	286	832	104
619	Westminster	7750	10750	1090	5200	...	26	26	167	167	167
620	Kinston Ct.: Bethany	400	100	40	988	...	26	26	167	167	167
8	Len.	50	100	50	1040	...	47	38	106	307	38
8	Len.	200	150	65	1920	...	99	59	163	474	59
12	Len.	650	155	3948	3948	...	95	76	209	608	76
621	Marshallberg	3318	978	367	3800	...	105	84	231	672	84
622	Maysville	1002	1410	527	4200	...	100	43	94	272	34
622.5	Midway-Bethlehem: Bethlehem	545	960	219	1700	...	100	43	94	272	34
3	Car.	388	960	219	1700	...	86	68	188	544	68
5	Ons.	251	613	77	1700	...	86	68	188	544	68
5	Ons.	345	1373	296	3400	...	80	64	176	512	64
622.7	Morehead City: Camp Glenn	2687	925	850	3200	...	80	64	176	512	64
4	Car.	320	210	175	800	...	100	80	220	640	80
5	Car.	2687	1135	1025	4000	...	184	146	402	1168	146
623	Total	15594	14000	2400	7300	...	105	84	231	672	84
624	Franklin Memorial	634	1570	613	4200	...	600	165	363	1056	132
625	New Bern: Centenary	23000	26089	2138	6600	...	15	12	33	96	12
625.6	Garber	2006	2267	244	600	...	113	90	247	700	90
626	Riverside	2017	2216	496	4500	...	1075	102	86	237	688
627	Trinity	4290	710	3315	4300	...	300	113	90	248	720
628	Newport	11116	325	2138	4500	...	15	12	32	92	12
630	Oriental: Arapahoe	100	200	135	578	...	58	46	127	370	46
2	Par.	325	800	1050	2310	...	8	23	66	183	23
2	Par.	75	203	50	412	...	60	36	99	288	36
631	Pollocksville: Lee's Chapel	500	1500	450	3500	...	60	36	99	288	36
3	Par.	333	385	150	2340	...	20	12	33	96	12
632	Richlands	333	1500	460	3120	...	80	48	132	384	48
632.3	Richlands Cr.: Beaulville	880	3448	761	6000	...	150	120	330	960	120
2	Ons.	175	133	80	1134	...	28	23	62	181	23
3	Ons.	117	307	154	1133	...	85	23	62	181	23
632.4	Salem	880	292	453	3400	...	89	68	187	544	68
632.5	Salter Path	125	199	146	3200	...	64	176	512	64	176

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH

632.7	Sea Level: Cedar Island	Car. 6	200	175	1035	26	20	56	165	20	46	225	.....	.....	.....
	Sea Level	Car. 18	.....	.....	1035	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	.....
	Shady	Car. 20	75	50	230	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		275	325	2300	58	20	55	165	.....	46	.....	.....	587	1236
633	Shady Grove: Cypress Creek	Jon. 1	.....	.....	792	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Foy's Memorial	Jon. 2	142	62	1224	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Shady Grove	Jon. 8	2800	132	1584	40	10	29	26	27	48	510	.....	.....	.....
	Total		2800	709	3600	91	32	53	152	52	73	562	.....	893	2275
634	Stonewall: Alliance	Pam. 1	.....	.....	950	24	19	50	152	19	51	313	.....	.....	.....
	Bayboro	Pam. 3	225	444	950	24	19	53	152	19	51	313	.....	.....	.....
	Stonewall	Pam. 10	1360	436	1064	27	21	58	170	21	57	350	.....	.....	.....
	Vandemere	Pam. 11	625	211	836	20	17	46	134	17	45	257	.....	.....	.....
	Total		1600	375	3800	95	76	210	608	76	204	1250	.....	2424	2423
635	Straits-Harker's Island: Hiker's Is.,	Car. 8	417	330	1900	48	38	104	304	38	56	625	.....	.....	.....
	Straits	Car. 21	177	177	1900	47	38	105	304	38	56	625	.....	.....	.....
	Total		682	191	3800	95	76	209	608	76	112	1250	.....	2331	2331
636	Swanboro	Ons. 10	2845	1305	4600	115	92	253	736	46	100	1320	.....	2547	2593
637	Trenton: Maple Grove	Jon. 4	.....	.....	714	50	18	39	114	14	40	298	.....	.....	.....
	Oak Grove	Jon. 6	.....	.....	966	24	19	54	155	19	54	403	.....	.....	.....
	Total		150	600	2520	63	50	139	403	50	140	1050	.....	.....	.....
638	Vanceboro	Jon. 9	500	500	4200	105	83	231	672	83	234	1751	.....	3054	3055
639	Vanceboro Ct.: Chepman	Car. 4	2000	600	4000	100	80	220	640	80	176	1050	.....	2246	2246
	Epworth	Car. 7	184	118	824	22	18	49	141	18	36	182	.....	.....	.....
	Lane's Chapel	Car. 11	887	227	1836	46	37	101	294	37	75	378	.....	.....	.....
	Total		3185	1173	680	17	13	37	109	13	28	140	.....	.....	.....
639.5	Williston-Smyrna: Smyrna	Car. 19	520	364	3400	15	12	33	96	12	22	198	.....	.....	.....
	Williston	Car. 23	717	739	3400	170	85	187	544	68	141	1122	.....	.....	.....
	Total		1237	1103	4000	100	80	220	640	80	143	1320	.....	2483	2483
640	Woodington-Webb: Webb	Len. 14	600	160	1710	43	34	94	274	34	80	172	.....	.....	.....
	Woodington	Len. 15	600	160	2090	52	34	115	334	34	102	722	.....	.....	.....
	Total		1200	495	3800	95	76	209	608	76	182	1350	.....	2501	2501
	District Total		148696	36716	212920	5241	4030	11076	31647	3658	14909	121597	.....	167117	194373

CHARGE AND CHURCH

600.5	Asbury: Asbury Tuscarora Total	Cra. 1 Cra. 17	7 7 14	90	7	30	73	62	63	66	61	71	64	71	65	69	77	74	GRAND TOTALS: All Funds Reported
601	Atlantic: Car. 1		10			90	16	10				9	5	47	15			115	230
602	Aurora: Bea. 6 Campbell's Creek Hobucken Warren's Chapel Total	Bea. 6 Pam. 4 Bea. 10	5 5 5				5 5 5	5 5 5	5 5 5	5 5 5	5 5 5	5 5 5	5 5 5	5 5 5				145	476
603	Ayden: Pit. 1		20			520	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20				321	209
604	Beaufort: Ann Street Car. 2		485			520	72	24	15	10	16	33	9	123				591	929
605	Beaufort Ct.: Core Creek Merrimon North River Turtlet's Grove Total	Car. 7 Car. 11 Car. 15 Car. 22	10 10 10 10				5 5 5 5	5 5 5 5	5 5 5 5	5 5 5 5	5 5 5 5	5 5 5 5	5 5 5 5	5 5 5 5	18			101	3088
606	Beech Grove: Beech Grove Clarks Rhems Total	Cra. 2 Cra. 5 Cra. 16	34 31 15				20 16 16	20 13 13	20 20 20	20 20 20	20 20 20	20 11 11	20 20 20	38	20			202	9826
606.5	Belgrade: Belgrade Tabernacle Total	Ons. 1 Ons. 11	19 13				7 11	4 13	9 9	4 10	8 2	14 11	17 6	6				317	10689
607	Bridgeton: Bridgeton Reelsboro Riverdale Total	Cra. 3 Pam. 8 Pam. 9	32 10 10				5 5 5	5 5 5	5 5 5	5 5 5	5 5 5	5 5 5	5 5 5	10	6			86	3534
609	Dover: Dover Lane's Chapel Total	Cra. 6 Cra. 10	56 34				25 23	21 7	15 7	15 33	10 6	20 6	15 26	16	21			181	10520
610	Greenville: Jarvis Memorial	Pit. 5	222			820	109	142	21	7	33	33	52	518				3235	106373
611	St. James	Pit. 6	251			120	42	20	12	21	34	35	13	50				152	40042
612	Griffon	Pit. 7	156			120	42	10	10	13	15	125	13	19				176	21951

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		(9) General (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	(10) Conference (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Faine College)	(15) One Great Hour of Sharing	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	(19) Thanksgivg Offering, Meth. Home for Children	Methodist Youth Fund	College Cap. Fund Campaign (Remit to P. O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.)	Other Benevolences (Conf. and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	GRAND TOTALS: All Funds Reported
613	Grimesland Pit. 8	..	..	..	12	5	5	10	..	5	..	..	10	..	50	135	2786
	Macedonia Pit. 9	..	..	..	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1027
	Providence Bea. 8	..	..	..	19	10	..	10	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	55	1344
	Total . . . . .	..	..	..	30	5	5	5	5	5	5	..	10	..	100	135	9898
614	Harlowe-Oak Grove Harlowe . Car. 9	..	..	..	5	5	..	5	5	5	5	..	10	..	..	..	625
	Oak Grove Car. 15	..	..	..	5	5	..	5	5	5	5	..	10	..	..	..	16123
	Total . . . . .	..	..	..	30	10	10	10	10	10	10	..	20	..	160	..	25119
614.5	Havelock: Cherry Point . Cra. 8	..	..	..	19	11	..	10	10	10	..	..	33	..	..	..	22082
615	First Cra. 9	..	..	..	140	22	..	15	15	25	..	..	57	..	100	..	4556
615.5	Hubert: Oak Grove Ons. 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7866
	Queens Ons. 7	..	..	..	5	5	5	5	5	10	5	..	..	..	..	..	12422
	Total	10	..	..	5	5	5	5	5	10	5	..	..	..	..	200	7950
615.7	Jacksonville: Northwoods . Ons. 13	..	..	..	8	8	10	4	15	10	..	..	29	..	..	179	41296
616	Trinity Ons. 4	100	200	..	310	81	20	20	41	53	..	..	60	..	200	920	67523
617	Kinston: Queen Street Len. 5	3802	1203	220	1545	67	149	82	95	106	91	49	573	..	1500	2617	87752
617.5	St. John Len. 6	20	20	..	20	5	149	5	10	5	5	5	20	..	400	41	10905
618	St. Mark Len. 7	32	15	..	250	21	5	5	5	5	5	5	20	..	88	88	10905
619	Westminster Len. 8	273	20	..	42	10	6	6	16	16	6	..	12	..	486	..	1
620	Kinston Ct.: Bethany Len. 1	9	2	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14
	Edward's Chapel Len. 2	8	4	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1969
	Sharon Len. 6	18	12	..	30	15	9	..	5	8	..	..	8	..	..	..	3695
	Total	35	10	..	30	27	21	..	12	8	..	..	10	..	..	..	7238
621	Marshallberg Car. 10	..	..	..	..	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	..	204	..	12020
622	Maysville Jan. 5	68	40	..	50	42	22	5	22	45	5	6	50	..	225	..	11779
622.5	Midway-Bethlehem: Bethlehem . Car. 3	19	13	..	30	10	..	..	..	12	..	..	11	..	11	..	5179
	Midway Ons. 5	18	13	..	30	9	..	..	..	24	..	..	10	..	100	..	4117
	Total	37	26	..	60	19	..	..	..	36	..	..	10	..	111	..	9296
622.7	Morehead City: Camp Glenn:	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	..	25	..	9986
	Broad Creek Car. 4	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	..	..	25	..	..	..	2451
	Camp Glenn Car. 5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	102	..	..	..	12337
	Total	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	..	..	102	..	..	..	50416
623	First Car. 12	..	..	..	70	72	50	35	35	150	36	147	47	..	600	..	18663
624	Franklin Memorial Car. 13	17	42	31	16	6	..	4	10	10	..	..	10	..	53	..	10676

626	Riverside	Car. 13	10	6	7	120	3	10	10	10	9	9	9	13	13	30	6	87.12	
627	Trinity	Cr. 14	100	18	25	60	9	60	60	20	29	35	35	87	9	138	45	15008	
628	Newport	Car. 14	181	50	65	80	60	40	40	40	40	29	20	17	9	13	25	18396	
630	Oriental: Arapahoe	Pam. 2	12	12	13	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	5	5	5	.....	.....	101	2078	
	Oriental: Pamlico	Pam. 7	12	12	13	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	101	67.48	
	Total		12	13	13	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	5	5	22	.....	.....	139	10184	
631	Pollocksviller: Lee's Chapel	Jon. 3	19	19	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	5766	
	Pollocksviller: Lee's Chapel	Jon. 7	6	6	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2069	7855	
	Total		25	25	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	140	
632	Richlands	Ons. 8	256	50	54	350	60	25	10	25	35	35	10	25	20	.....	95	21028	
632.3	Richlands Cr.: Beulaville	Dup. 18	17	4	11	.....	.....	88	3	3	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	2635	
	Gum Branch	Ons. 2	4	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	6	.....	.....	41	1619	
	Haw Branch	Ons. 3	19	3	3	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	3	3	6	.....	.....	85	1974	
	Total		40	40	17	.....	.....	14	3	6	13	6	6	.....	.....	.....	126	6236	
632.4	Salem	Pit. 11	12	12	52	.....	.....	2	25	25	25	25	25	.....	.....	.....	529	118	
632.5	Salter Path	Car. 17	10	10	13	.....	.....	10	10	10	10	10	10	.....	.....	.....	300	10529	
632.7	Sea Level: Cedar Island	Car. 6	13	13	13	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2009	
	Sea Level	Car. 18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1216	
	Slacy	Car. 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1366	
	Total		13	13	13	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4591	
633	Shady Grove: Cypress Creek	Jon. 1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	1167
	Foy's Memorial	Jon. 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1591
	Shady Grove	Jon. 8	9	9	9	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	5719
	Total		12	12	9	.....	.....	17	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	157	8616
634	Stonewall: Alliance	Pam. 1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	2212
	Bayboro	Pam. 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	2634
	Stonewall	Pam. 10	10	25	38	60	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	9	.....	31	4872	
	Vandemere	Pam. 11	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	3805
	Total		19	25	130	80	15	12	12	2	2	2	2	16	.....	.....	109	13340	
635	Strait-Harker's Island: Hiker's Is., Car. 8	Straits	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	4227
	Total		75	25	47	65	46	15	10	15	10	20	18	10	34	.....	.....	215	3975
636	Swansboro	Ons. 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106	8402
637	Trenton: Maple Grove	Jon. 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	310	13614
	Oak Grove	Jon. 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	2261
	Trenton	Jon. 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	6451
	Total		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	10765
638	Vanceboro	Cr. 18	59	25	69	20	25	22	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	263	11857
639	Vanceboro Ct.: Chapman	Cr. 4	12	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	3755
	Epworth	Cr. 7	12	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107	3938
	Lane's Chapel	Cr. 11	10	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	2092
	Total		34	34	35	30	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	194	9785
639.S	Williston: Smyrna	Cr. 19	15	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	2276
	Williston	Cr. 23	34	15	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	162	8223
	Total		49	49	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	206	10509
640	Woodington: Webb	Len. 14	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	444	3888
	Woodington	Len. 15	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	5011
	Total		4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	9365
	District Total		9324	1186	3297	504	1285	1175	378	584	930	1637	450	407	2472	175	6473	1049916	

713.4	Gillburg	15	65	60	90	230	155	12	15	12
	Total	32	125	107	181	445	325	30	30	30
714	Henderson: City Road	5	13	47	45	67	172	95	12	3
715	First	6	19	66	55	92	232	130	12	1
716	White Mem.-Wesley	11	37	21	44	113	76	32	10	3
	White Memorial	12	62	27	133	232	155	40	17	2
	Total	23	83	90	241	427	977	475	55	18
716.8	Jerusalem-Zion	5	29	13	9	56	35	12	12	12
	Total	7	49	27	88	129	65	5	5	5
717	Kipling-Cokesbury	12	12	15	40	84	53	7	7	7
	Total	9	28	42	57	136	95	20	20	20
718	Knightsdale	11	9	28	42	114	205	110	10	10
719	Lillington	9	9	50	32	114	205	110	10	10
720	Louisburg	20	18	78	74	171	341	205	30	30
721	Louisburg Ct.: Bunn	6	20	29	47	102	60	11	11	11
	Hill King	1	5	11	24	22	94	161	109	11
	Leahs	1	6	17	54	51	141	263	169	11
	Shiloh	1	19	36	99	240	142	18	18	18
	Total	3	14	28	77	36	99	240	142	18
722	Macedonia	3	3	39	44	58	41	106	249	139
722.5	Macon	6	42	38	104	55	106	303	135	20
	Warren Plains	1	5	9	16	30	60	35	30	30
	Total	7	47	47	120	85	166	363	165	50
723	Mamers: Cool Springs	10	7	34	32	89	63	20	20	20
	Mt. Ariel	1	5	17	20	23	61	41	41	41
	Union	1	3	3	5	20	15	15	15	15
	Woodside	3	3	19	42	79	90	230	154	20
	Total	5	19	42	80	41	125	264	144	20
724	Middleburg	8	18	60	41	125	264	144	20	20
	Cokesbury	8	8	5	14	19	46	40	40	40
	Drewry	5	11	36	16	32	95	50	50	50
	Middleburg	2	8	23	21	37	89	65	65	65
	Total	9	27	64	51	88	230	155	12	12
724.5	Middlesex	10	45	29	56	140	110	110	110	110
725	Milbrook	8	22	29	20	79	68	12	12	12
726	Mt. Pleasant	10	55	36	47	148	100	7	7	7
	Wili.	6	20	8	19	53	38	9	9	9
	Sims	34	142	102	142	420	316	36	36	36
	Total	14	53	44	114	223	130	15	15	15
724.5	Middlesex	8	20	12	14	54	25	15	15	15
725	Milbrook	10	8	17	12	30	67	40	40	40
726	Mt. Pleasant	30	28	90	68	158	344	195	30	30
	Wili.	9	18	27	46	100	70	15	15	15
	Sims	13	60	35	100	226	164	40	40	40
	Total	5	19	62	50	81	212	144	15	15
727	Norlina	13	29	34	12	88	58	8	8	8
728	Pleasant Grove	32	91	84	93	300	202	20	20	20
728.6	Raleigh: Cokesbury	6	15	61	27	123	226	112	20	19
729	Edenton Street	21	24	21	70	25	98	214	60	7
	Fairmont	14	39	10	40	16	50	116	12	15
	Total	32	42	176	123	437	957	425	35	35
730	Fairmont	16	157	12	9	257	210	446	35	35

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A. (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 23)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MVE Sunday Evening	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mves. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)
731 Hayes-Barton	1469	18	151	19	113	18	11	1515	13	8	223	103	346	166	428	1043	517	110	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
732 Highland	408	24	50	15	38	.....	.....	438	12	10	166	42	236	85	226	598	280	108	32	.....	.....	.....	35	.....
733 Jenkins Memorial	304	7	2	1	12	.....	.....	289	4	21	11	65	26	76	178	80	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	14	.....
733.5 Layden Memorial	203	4	3	.....	8	.....	.....	202	3	4	.....	92	38	78	217	100	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
734 Longview Gardens	448	23	38	17	47	.....	.....	471	3	8	91	43	277	69	182	571	265	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
734.4 St. James	44	7	16	10	3	.....	.....	73	3	.....	.....	10	37	26	32	105	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
734.5 St. Marks	150	15	28	7	6	.....	.....	193	4	15	.....	27	114	16	65	222	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
735 Trinity	1060	13	15	7	61	.....	.....	1014	12	8	.....	43	99	43	316	501	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
735.5 Wesley Memorial	321	11	23	6	14	.....	.....	341	5	7	31	20	127	42	107	296	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
735.9 Westover	522	9	10	5	26	.....	.....	519	7	3	86	28	198	93	237	556	276	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
736 Westwood Park	79	3	12	4	8	.....	.....	88	10	1	49	10	47	7	33	97	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
736.5 Rehoboth	210	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	211	.....	.....	.....	15	38	29	59	141	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
737 Spring Hill	459	12	5	4	3	.....	.....	472	8	2	8	14	51	114	115	334	244	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
737.3 Tabernacle	159	7	1	1	3	.....	.....	159	.....	.....	.....	2	8	12	22	62	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
737.5 Tar River: Kiltrell	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	3	7	2	14	26	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plank Chapel	276	1	.....	1	6	.....	.....	259	2	1	9	13	75	38	127	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	356	1	.....	2	7	.....	.....	339	2	1	9	16	52	40	141	249	128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
737.8 Trinity (Franklin Co.)	251	3	4	4	4	.....	.....	242	.....	.....	.....	19	81	40	74	214	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
738.4 Union Chapel	408	13	4	.....	3	.....	.....	415	3	1	11	21	75	50	168	314	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
738.7 Vance: Flat Rock	194	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	1	.....	8	14	39	45	87	185	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spring Valley	122	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	126	1	.....	5	12	30	38	41	121	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	316	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	326	2	.....	13	26	69	83	128	306	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
739 Wake Forest-Youngsville: W.F. Wak. 25	191	.....	5	3	3	.....	.....	181	.....	.....	.....	9	27	19	37	92	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Youngsville	41	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	232	.....	6	3	4	.....	.....	222	.....	.....	.....	13	27	20	51	14	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
740 Warren: Prospect	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	5	10	5	15	35	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Providence	102	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	.....	.....	.....	7	16	34	42	99	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shocco	193	3	2	1	2	.....	.....	193	3	2	.....	12	10	8	30	60	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	352	5	2	1	3	.....	.....	350	3	5	.....	24	36	47	87	194	153	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
741 Warren: Wesley Memorial	238	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	230	5	5	.....	11	63	49	112	235	156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
741.5 Wendell	298	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	232	3	1	20	15	38	31	90	174	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
742 Zebulon	378	17	4	14	12	.....	.....	400	20	13	39	34	101	59	172	366	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District Total	27263	687	877	284	812	14	195	226	27864	275	471	1699	1710	6434	9294	21277	11914	1144	901	1324	354	369	49	49

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	W. S. C. S.										PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS									
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b
	Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Using No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Furnishure, Fixtures, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Known Others in Church	Average Attendance Sunday Morning Worship Services
701 Angier	67	1	60	12	10	.....	1	28	43	1	25	15	1	45000	900	.....	.....	10	150
702 Apex	7	1	89	6	11	.....	1	24	369	1	32	5	1	78000	21500	21500	.....	9	72
703 Bailey: Bailey	1	70	4	.....	.....	1	39	40	.....	.....	2	1	60000	.....	2000	.....	16	125	
703 Pleasant Grove	1	70	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	
704 Benson: Benson	2	70	6	.....	.....	1	39	40	40	.....	2	2	63500	20000	2000	.....	16	165	
704 Elevation	1	70	2	7	.....	1	62	60	.....	.....	1	1	130000	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....
704 Total	2	70	4	10	.....	2	78	80	.....	.....	1	2	185500	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....
704.3 Bethlehem-Shady Grove: Beth., War.	6	1	.....	.....	5	.....	1	15	125	.....	.....	6	1	35000	.....	2176	.....	5	45
704 Shady Grove	4	1	.....	.....	5	.....	1	20	117	.....	.....	6	1	20000	.....	1937	.....	3	45
705 Cary	10	2	.....	.....	10	.....	2	35	242	.....	.....	12	2	55000	17500	4113	.....	8	90
706 Clayton: Calvary	16	1	231	8	30	.....	1	102	180	.....	.....	12	1	220000	30000	48864	.....	40	285
706 Home Memorial	1	4	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	
706 Total	2	69	9	14	.....	1	54	2400	2400	.....	2	2	150000	27000	1200	.....	10	150	
707 Coats: Coats	1	55	5	8	.....	1	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8000	.....	8379	.....	10	162	
707 Pleasant Plains	1	19	2	4	.....	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
707 Total	2	74	7	12	.....	2	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	12800	600	.....	.....	.....	.....
708 Dunn: Divine Street	1	77	10	16	.....	1	130	400	1	30	3	1	220000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
708 Stewart	1	25	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
708 Total	2	102	12	21	.....	1	130	400	1	30	3	2	229000	16000	.....	.....	.....	.....
708.5 Ebenezer	1	65	10	10	.....	1	38	121	.....	.....	1	1	40000	20000	5000	.....	10	215	
709 Erwin: Erwin	1	82	9	15	.....	1	61	666	.....	.....	3	1	46000	1500	.....	.....	22	135	
709 Parker's Grove	1	22	12	15	.....	1	125	1350	.....	.....	3	1	13500	.....	.....	.....	9	65	
709 Total	2	104	9	22	.....	2	83	791	.....	.....	3	2	59500	7000	.....	.....	31	200	
709.8 Franklin: Ebenezer	1	.....	5	6	.....	1	12	32	.....	.....	.....	2	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
709 Piney Grove	1	.....	7	10	.....	1	12	32	.....	.....	.....	2	39500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
709 Total	2	1	3	10	.....	1	55	306	1	30	1	1	60000	.....	10800	.....	5	90	
710 Franklin: Franklin	1	25	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	17675	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
710 Wesley Chapel	2	80	3	.....	.....	1	55	306	1	30	1	2	77675	26500	10800	.....	5	120	
710 Total	3	61	18	13	.....	1	93	313	1	25	3	1	17977	25000	8000	.....	20	200	
711 Fuquay Springs	1	180	13	25	.....	1	136	632	1	32	6	1	270000	23000	25000	.....	6	225	
712 Garner	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b			
	Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Contributors in Vacation Church Schools	Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Joining or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.S.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Personnel, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Known Titlers in Church	Average Attendance Sunday Morning Worship Services			
713 Garner Ch.: Elizabeth	9	1	35	6	300	1	10	75	1	25	1	1	21000	.....	.....	390	.....	.....	.....	35
Holland's	6	1	660	4	660	1	40	75	1	25	1	1	17000	.....	.....	780	.....	.....	.....	100
Mt. Zion	14	3	109	7	660	3	35	50	1	25	1	1	29000	.....	.....	780	.....	.....	.....	150
Total	29	5	207	11	1620	5	85	125	2	50	3	3	67000	17000	1950	2000	.....	.....	.....	288
713.4 Gillburg	4	1	50	10	.....	1	27	20	.....	.....	1	1	25750	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	90
Mt. Carmel	14	1	50	1	.....	1	15	25	5	.....	1	1	19000	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	35
Total	18	2	50	11	.....	2	42	45	.....	.....	2	2	44750	8000	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	125
713.8 Harris Chapel	5	1	45	1	.....	1	10	.....	.....	.....	1	1	9000	.....	.....	4400	.....	.....	.....	80
714 Henderson: City Road	6	1	62	2	5	1	30	141	1	44	9	1	100000	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
715 First	8	1	125	28	.....	1	289	2100	1	45	4	1	700000	17500	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	450
716 White Mem.-Wesley: Wesley Van	7	1	.....	5	.....	1	7	203	.....	.....	1	1	21600	.....	.....	500	100	.....	.....	30
White Memorial	9	1	.....	19	.....	1	19	143	.....	.....	1	1	65000	.....	.....	19000	200	.....	.....	60
Total	22	2	31	10	.....	2	26	346	.....	.....	2	2	86600	.....	.....	15500	300	.....	.....	90
716.5 Holly Springs	7	1	60	.....	.....	1	19	694	.....	.....	1	1	26000	15500	5500	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
716.8 Jerusalem-Zion: Jerusalem	3	1	35	1	.....	1	15	437	.....	.....	1	1	36950	.....	.....	3150	.....	.....	.....	11
Zion	14	1	45	4	.....	1	31	485	.....	.....	1	1	400000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Total	18	2	80	2	.....	2	46	922	.....	.....	2	2	76950	30000	3150	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
717 Kipling-Cokesbury: Cokesbury	3	1	48	5	.....	1	14	40	.....	.....	1	1	11000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Kipling	7	1	54	12	.....	1	38	284	.....	.....	1	1	37000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87
Total	10	2	102	17	.....	2	52	324	.....	.....	2	2	138000	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
718 Knighdale	8	1	66	.....	.....	1	34	599	.....	.....	1	1	70000	6000	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	187
719 Lillington	8	1	66	13	.....	1	36	112	.....	.....	1	1	105000	20500	1600	.....	.....	.....	.....	120
720 Louisville	10	1	55	14	.....	1	64	1138	.....	.....	1	1	105000	20500	1600	.....	.....	.....	.....	135
721 Louisville: Ft. Bunn	20	1	55	12	.....	1	78	629	.....	.....	1	1	20000	6000	6400	.....	.....	.....	.....	135
Fra. 1	1	1	20	3	.....	1	17	45	.....	.....	1	1	7980	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
Hill King	4	1	35	10	.....	1	18	67	.....	.....	1	1	16900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Leahs	5	1	15	.....	.....	1	18	67	.....	.....	1	1	5330	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
Shiloh	8	1	15	.....	.....	1	14	5	.....	.....	1	1	6300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
Total	108	4	95	13	.....	3	49	117	.....	.....	4	4	365000	6350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
722 Macedonia	9	1	189	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2015	16000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145
722.5 Macon: Hebron	2	1	.....	4	.....	1	15	21	.....	.....	1	1	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
War	5	1	35	8	.....	1	26	80	.....	.....	2	2	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58
Warren Plains	12	1	21	5	.....	1	20	1	.....	.....	1	1	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
Total	150	3	56	10	.....	3	61	106	.....	.....	4	4	550000	.....	125000	.....	.....	.....	.....	150

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH

701	Angier	Har.	1	3667	2500	306	3000	1000	60	165	480	60	228	1669	2662	3662
702	Apex	Wak.	1	2000	680	350	3850	950	77	212	617	60	173	1514	2452	2452
703	Bailey	Nas.	1	2000	65	80	150	500	3	8	23	3	10	90	.....	.....
	Pleasant Grove	Wil.	7	2000	745	430	4000	1000	80	220	640	80	265	2140	3425	3425
704	Benson	Joh.	3	.....	600	400	3950	.....	75	206	600	75	221	2550	.....	.....
	Elevation	Joh.	8	.....	200	200	1050	.....	25	69	200	25	73	550	.....	.....
	Total			430	800	600	5000	.....	100	275	800	100	294	3200	4769	4769
704.3	Bethlehem-Shady Grove	Beth., War.	1	1937	326	94	1650	.....	42	91	264	33	83	900	.....	.....
	Shady Grove	War.	9	2176	343	251	1650	.....	42	91	264	33	83	900	.....	.....
705	Cary	Wak.	2	4113	669	345	3300	.....	84	182	528	66	166	1600	2808	2758
706	Clayton	Calvary	Joh.	4	13350	1695	6400	300	160	128	1024	128	404	5100	7146	7136
	Horne Memorial	Joh.	5	1560	3773	701	5300	100	80	106	848	80	307	2750	.....	.....
	Total			1560	3773	701	5300	100	80	106	848	80	307	2750	.....	.....
707	Coats	Coats	Har.	2	275	175	975	.....	20	54	157	20	44	200	409	4409
	Pleasant Plains	Har.	11	245	125	300	600	.....	12	33	96	12	43	180	.....	.....
	Total			985	495	300	1575	.....	39	87	253	32	87	380	871	870
708	Dunn	Divine Street	Har.	5	2000	7507	4400	600	142	314	912	114	677	6880	.....	.....
	Stewart	Har.	13	.....	500	200	300	120	8	17	48	6	26	158	.....	.....
	Total			2100	8007	4600	6000	720	150	331	960	120	703	7038	9272	9271
708.5	Ebenezer	Wak.	3	1000	1926	400	4200	200	105	84	231	84	181	2390	3642	3642
709	Erwin	Erwin	Har.	6	1698	2457	3600	240	72	198	576	72	268	2436	.....	.....
	Parker's Grove	Cum.	22	160	140	349	1400	60	35	28	77	224	113	944	.....	.....
	Total			1848	2597	995	5000	300	125	100	275	100	381	3380	5036	5036
709.8	Franklin	Ebenezer	Fra.	2	668	202	994	150	29	23	63	23	48	533	.....	.....
	Piney Grove	Fra.	7	585	61	1984	1984	150	25	20	55	159	20	48	.....	.....
	Total			1250	263	1988	4700	300	54	43	116	342	43	733	1375	1337
710	Franklin	Franklin	Fra.	3	2106	1936	379	600	103	82	225	82	354	2966	.....	.....
	Wesley Chapel	Fra.	10	1050	390	150	400	40	10	8	22	64	24	276	.....	.....
	Total			3166	286	529	4500	640	113	90	247	720	381	3833	4772	4772
711	Fuquay Springs	Wak.	4	5060	2432	1000	5000	700	125	100	275	100	381	3833	5489	5489
712	Garner	Wak.	5	16200	6300	1000	5200	900	130	104	286	104	343	3364	5033	5033

Items 1-7: Total Apportments
 Items 1-7: Total Payments
 (7) Benevolers (See note on title page of Section VII)
 (5) Minimum Salary Fund (3¢ Total money raised)
 (4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustentation Fund (2¢ Pastors salary)
 (3) Conference Pension Fund (1¢ Pastors salary)
 (2) District Superintendents Fund (3¢ Pastors salary)
 (1) Episcopal Fund (2¢ Pastors salary)
 District Work (Reimt to Dist Supt.)
 Paid Pastor and Associate(s)
 Paid Associate Pastor(s)
 Paid Pastor
 Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s)
 Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.
 Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.
 Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not including Loans, Mortgages, etc.)
 Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.

Holland's	Wak.	6	2540	200	515	375	1300	165	33	26	62	208	104	660	.....
Mt. Zion	Joh. 14	14	3110	2200	1515	1060	3215	305	81	64	178	514	64	1620	2697	
713.4 Gillburg		Gillburg	Van. 4	600	350	312	1200	100	30	24	66	192	24	68	900	
		Van. 14	300	200	100	105	600	300	15	12	33	96	12	21	182	
		Mt. Carmel	900	250	450	417	1800	400	45	36	99	288	36	89	1082	
		Mt. Zion	900	250	450	417	1800	400	45	36	99	288	36	89	1082	
713.8 Harris Chapel		Van. 5	550	100	600	3212	1452	.....	33	25	62	198	72	300	701
714 Henderson		City Road	Van. 6	1500	600	427	3600	.....	90	72	198	576	72	288	1931
715 First		Van. 7	41312	6700	9120	6050	8000	1000	200	166	440	1280	160	1035	15789	
716 White Mem.-Wesley		Wesley	Van. 8	1864	900	175	1300	.....	39	26	72	205	26	100	690
		White Memorial	Van. 9	637	100	80	240	.....	5	3	13	38	5	31	174
		White Memorial	Van. 9	637	100	80	240	.....	5	3	13	38	5	31	174
716.5 Holly Springs		Wak. 7	1700	.....	1400	255	1540	.....	45	31	85	243	31	131	1385
716.8 Jerusalem-Zion		Jerusalem	War. 3	1150	437	161	1600	.....	30	24	66	192	24	72	514
		War. 14	3692	485	.....	180	1600	.....	40	32	88	256	32	80	720
		Zion	4842	922	.....	341	3200	.....	80	64	176	512	64	160	1440
717 Kipling-Cokesbury		Cokesbury	Har. 3	.....	.....	.....	3300	.....	99	66	182	528	66	235	1433
		Har. 7	.....	.....	.....	111	1050	.....	31	21	58	168	21	78	568
718 Knightdale		Wak. 8	1100	1200	2872	424	3600	.....	130	87	240	696	87	313	2001
719 Lillington		Har. 8	8478	171	426.2	817	4500	.....	90	72	198	576	72	126	1410
720 Louisville		Fra. 6	5960	3190	5281	1018	4800	.....	113	90	248	720	90	273	3600
721 Louisville Ct. Bunn		Fra. 1	.....	.....	140	120	1056	.....	10	10	26	84	10	37	.....
		Hill King	.....	50	235	183	1184	.....	18	24	65	189	12	82	447
		Leahs	.....	225	86	97	448	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....
		Fra. 5	.....	800	85	70	512	.....	8	11	28	82	5	35	247
		Fra. 8	.....	1075	546	470	3200	.....	26	45	103	189	99	146	816
722 Macedonia		Wak. 9	984	342	955	568	4000	.....	80	80	220	640	80	131	840
722.5 Macon		War. 2	.....	.....	.....	470	3200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1400	2591
722.6 Macon		War. 5	.....	.....	654	277	1335	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1991	.....
722.7 Macon		War. 12	.....	2267	207	215	1025	.....	21	21	57	165	21	60	459
723 Marners		Cool Springs	Har. 4	4200	2267	1066	542	3300	.....	60	163	480	60	174	1274
		Mt. Ariel	Har. 9	600	100	90	699	.....	125	24	20	156	20	48	391
		Union	Har. 14	320	350	190	900	.....	90	18	14	34	34	28	112
		Woodside	Har. 15	330	100	80	973	125	24	19	54	156	19	48	391
724 Middleburg		Cokesbury	Van. 1	5080	11350	900	560	3040	10	8	22	62	8	19	160
		Van. 2	.....	.....	650	250	1810	.....	76	61	167	486	61	149	1223
		Drewry	Van. 12	250	295	112	46	312	36	36	100	290	36	71	741
		Middleburg	Van. 12	250	295	112	46	312	6	17	50	133	6	13	133
724.5 Middlesex		Nas. 7	.....	.....	315	109	998	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	459	.....
725 Millbrook		Wak. 10	.....	295	1077	405	3120	.....	62	62	172	500	62	137	1330
726 Mt. Pleasant		Mt. Pleasant	Nas. 8	.....	1712	303	1600	.....	40	32	80	256	32	60	374
		Wili. 8	.....	.....	1140	668	3600	.....	80	72	198	576	72	127	1500
		Wili. 8	.....	675	1140	668	3600	.....	80	72	198	576	72	127	1500
		Wili. 8
727 Norlina		War. 6	.....	640	1918	793	2400	.....	50	40	110	320	40	70	748
728 Pleasant Grove		Wak. 11
728.6 Raleigh		Cokesbury	Wak. 11	547	250	800	302
729 Edenton Street		Wak. 12	27897	5368	59864	3664	15400	5400	.....	308	847	2464	308	3164	40261
730 Fairmont		Wak. 13	14227	423	13716	6000	6000	6000	170	136	374	1088	136	1125	12559	

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50c	50	52	51	53	77	54	(7) Beneficence (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportments
731	Hayes-Barton	20346	4654	29650	1088	8400	8400	...	600	210	168	462	1344	168	1189	11800	15131	15131
732	Highland	10912	4057	4355	889	5600	5600	...	600	140	112	308	396	112	229	1572	3229	3229
733	Jenkins Memorial	5893	653	2345	352	2400	2400	...	...	60	48	132	864	48	214	1210	2036	2026
733.5	Longview Memorial	3700	100	300	300	2500	2500	...	...	63	50	138	400	50	90	1100	1828	1828
734	Longview Gardens	13046	1025	4785	1390	5000	5000	...	1400	125	100	275	800	100	273	2150	3698	3698
734.4	St. James	500	930	392	800	800	800	...	...	20	16	44	132	16	28	200	436	436
734.5	St. Mark's	2424	1460	6004	400	3000	3000	...	1000	75	60	165	480	...	1300	2110	2110	2110
735	Trinity	817	11000	9392	1209	5300	5300	...	980	134	106	292	848	106	930	5100	7382	7382
735.5	Wesley Memorial	4209	165	2001	601	4000	4000	...	800	100	80	220	640	80	224	1287	2531	2531
735.9	Westover	3065	2451	7840	1048	5000	5000	...	1000	125	100	275	800	100	252	1885	3412	3412
736	Wynnewood Park	1055	7223	920	210	2350	2350	...	250	59	47	129	376	47	70	1000	1669	1669
736.5	Rehoboth	...	449	761	136	1264	1246	...	536	...	25	70	202	25	127	832	1281	1281
737	Spring Hill	7327	6808	2444	474	2400	2400	...	1200	60	48	132	384	48	141	1200	1953	1953
737.3	Tabernacle	...	1690	1026	147	1440	1440	...	...	36	29	79	230	29	51	619	1037	1037
737.5	Tar River: Kittrell	...	...	...	20	320	320	...	80	8	6	18	51	6	227	...	...	...
	Plank Chapel	...	1400	700	225	2700	2700	...	220	68	54	148	432	54	114	1137	...	...
	Total	...	1400	795	245	3020	3020	...	300	76	60	166	483	60	137	1364	2270	2270
737.8	Trinity (Franklin Co.)	...	104	836	271	2040	2040	...	300	51	41	112	326	41	100	1110	1720	1720
738.4	Union Chapel	1000	2223	240	729	2500	2500	...	700	62	50	138	400	50	170	1746	2554	2554
738.7	Vance: Flat Rock	...	...	875	205	1800	1800	...	200	45	36	99	288	36	75	839	...	...
	Spring Valley	...	250	557	175	1000	1000	...	120	25	20	55	160	20	57	700	...	...
	Total	...	250	1429	380	2800	2800	...	320	70	56	154	448	56	132	1539	2385	2385
739	Wake Forest-Youngsville: W.F. Wak. 25	127	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Youngsville	143	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	270	133	346	199	2600	2600	...	440	66	52	143	416	52	208	1770	2641	2641
740	Warren: Prospect	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Providence	900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Shocco	1650	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	2625	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
741	Warrenton: Wesley Memorial	...	300	4377	678	5400	5400	...	300	135	108	297	864	108	235	3700	5312	5312
741.5	Wendell	...	3000	1590	750	4000	4000	...	800	100	80	220	640	80	280	2142	3442	3442
742	Zebulon	...	5360	2677	857	4200	4200	...	1000	105	84	231	672	84	284	2633	3988	3988
	District Total	240272	122904	244392	53915	236114	230836	5400	30601	5919	4705	12911	37396	4667	10705	176428	254812	256197

CHURCH AND CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

No.	Church Name	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE											
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 23)	Total Youth 13-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mts.; other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	YOUTH Home and Extension Members (also in col. 15)
801	Aulander	109	3	3	1	5	107	1	2	3	2	11	10	17	14	13	54	35	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	Colerain	73	3	1	1	76	1	1	2	1	1	1	10	28	8	25	71	45	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	Lewislon	24	1	1	24	1	24	1	1	1	1	1	10	45	22	38	125	80	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
802	Battleboro	206	3	4	5	207	2	183	2	7	11	34	23	47	115	70	22	10	15	15	15	10	2	2	2
	McVeyre	182	1	3	1	56	2	239	2	1	11	14	40	27	56	137	80	4	15	10	10	10	2	2	2
	Total	239	1	3	2	542	3	542	3	3	12	20	120	48	124	312	225	37	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
803	Bethel; Bethel	541	4	6	6	543	17	3	3	3	4	10	14	19	43	86	62	225	37	30	30	15	8	12	12
	Shiloh	17	1	1	1	17	3	559	3	3	12	20	120	48	124	312	225	37	30	30	15	8	12	12	12
	Total	558	4	6	6	560	20	563	2	4	10	14	19	43	86	62	225	37	30	30	15	8	12	12	12
803.5	Calvary	159	2	2	2	163	86	1	3	1	3	4	15	9	24	52	35	25	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
	Corinth	84	3	1	2	86	1	3	1	3	4	15	9	24	52	35	25	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
	Weaver's Chapel	162	1	1	2	163	3	162	3	1	3	4	15	9	24	52	35	25	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
	Total	405	6	2	10	411	4	411	4	6	8	21	52	42	115	230	158	8	18	18	15	8	2	2	2
804	Conway	242	2	2	2	245	2	245	2	2	18	23	62	29	125	239	153	50	26	29	29	29	29	29	29
805	Elm City	286	9	3	1	297	2	297	5	3	36	20	66	60	69	215	92	15	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
806	Enfield	481	13	4	8	472	2	472	5	12	12	14	68	42	141	265	153	100	23	23	23	16	6	6	6
807	Evansdale-Black Creek; Blk Crk; Wil; Evansdale	157	15	2	2	152	2	152	2	1	14	3	14	28	33	38	113	86	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
	Total	307	5	5	5	308	3	308	3	5	29	20	60	40	93	213	126	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
808	Gaston	464	20	2	15	464	2	460	3	19	32	34	88	73	131	326	212	25	25	25	25	25	26	26	26
	Total	352	12	8	6	363	7	363	7	7	17	8	56	54	114	232	185	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
809	Halifax	238	4	2	2	240	1	240	3	3	21	14	32	20	76	142	72	15	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	Halifax	218	1	5	3	221	3	221	3	3	38	22	45	29	95	191	69	35	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
	Pierces	165	5	2	5	167	1	167	4	7	20	10	19	16	26	71	36	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
	Total	621	5	8	10	622	7	622	7	7	79	43	95	65	197	404	177	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
809.5	Hawkins-Taber; Hawkins	222	11	2	2	212	1	212	7	7	1	9	31	14	31	67	60	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
	Taber	274	18	10	2	260	7	260	7	7	1	9	31	14	31	67	60	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
	Total	496	29	10	2	472	14	472	14	14	1	16	45	45	71	178	140	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
810	Hobgood	113	1	1	1	111	1	111	1	1	5	9	33	29	100	56	56	30	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
	Williams Chapel	70	1	1	1	69	1	69	1	1	5	9	33	29	100	56	56	30	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
	Total	183	1	1	1	180	1	180	1	1	5	16	49	39	39	51	155	86	11	11	11	11	11	11	11

Mr. Zion	261	1	13	1	254	32	8	19	72	42	33	70	123	98	8	25
Total	488	7	28	2	464	59	19	72	158	35	53	219	158	15	39	39
811 Jamesville: Holly Springs	186	5	182	4	101	2	12	43	18	43	41	75	124	118	25	25
Jamesville	98	5	101	5	4	9	24	18	20	71	55	20	71	55	20	20
Siloam	6	4	36	1	3	5	7	5	16	33	22	6	33	22	6	6
Wares	25	5	30	5	3	3	6	17	13	25	61	50	61	50	25	25
Total	353	12	44	6	349	12	32	91	77	89	289	245	289	245	51	51
812 Littleton: Bethel	40	1	39	1	40	1	4	2	5	13	24	12	24	12	5	5
Littleton	286	1	286	4	278	1	11	33	20	73	137	60	137	60	11	10
Total	326	2	330	5	318	2	15	35	25	86	161	72	161	72	11	10
814 Nash: Bethlehem	94	1	94	1	92	2	6	19	20	31	78	35	78	35	35	35
Nash	29	2	27	2	27	2	6	11	4	15	4	15	36	14	4	4
Castalia	29	2	27	2	27	2	6	11	4	15	4	15	36	14	4	4
Gold Valley	97	2	95	2	99	2	9	33	26	94	66	94	66	12	12	12
White Oak	123	3	122	2	122	3	32	31	27	98	69	98	69	12	12	12
Total	343	5	340	6	340	5	31	95	71	109	306	184	306	184	12	12
815 Nashville	386	9	386	1	400	2	9	76	71	130	293	160	293	160	18	18
Northampton: Jackson	279	9	279	1	279	1	16	50	40	74	177	103	177	103	16	16
Lasker	62	3	59	3	59	3	3	2	16	26	19	26	19	26	19	19
New Hope	9	3	234	3	223	8	18	13	18	70	119	73	119	73	7	7
Rehoboth	219	8	223	3	223	8	9	33	22	80	144	80	144	80	18	18
Total	825	17	825	10	795	1	45	99	82	240	456	275	456	275	41	41
816.5 Milwaukie: Bethany	310	16	310	4	331	7	16	23	12	58	22	133	225	170	12	22
Severn	57	1	56	1	58	1	9	7	6	32	54	38	54	38	6	6
Zion	186	7	186	2	194	13	7	18	11	57	16	99	185	104	13	13
Total	553	24	553	7	583	20	24	42	32	122	44	264	452	312	31	15
817 Pinetops: Conetoe	126	4	126	4	129	4	4	17	15	20	48	100	65	10	8	8
Pinetops	213	1	213	7	206	4	25	15	51	24	62	152	110	19	43	8
Total	339	5	339	1	335	4	4	29	32	66	44	110	252	175	29	43
818 Red Oak-Yorks: Red Oak	177	4	177	1	174	2	8	14	31	47	42	134	80	15	15	15
Yorks	28	1	28	1	30	1	2	4	3	9	17	33	12	8	8	8
Total	225	5	225	2	224	3	10	18	34	56	59	167	92	23	15	15
819 Rich Square: Pinners	83	7	83	5	68	6	8	5	9	11	31	14	31	14	9	9
Rich Square	15	294	10	6	303	6	6	8	20	37	21	115	193	111	22	22
Total	377	10	377	14	371	6	14	10	28	42	30	126	224	125	22	22
820 Roanoke Ct.: New Hope	418	3	418	3	424	1	1	20	61	54	82	217	20	20	60	60
South Rosemary	17	4	17	2	324	5	11	8	29	90	82	142	343	271	30	30
Total	485	7	485	5	494	4	12	64	33	225	107	292	567	270	65	12
821 Roanoke Rapids: First	1182	18	1182	22	1189	4	13	38	41	242	151	261	695	348	95	65
Rosemary	18	71	17	23	890	13	13	4	9	16	34	69	33	33	90	30
Robersonville: Hamilton	75	1	75	3	68	3	4	9	16	10	34	69	33	33	90	30
Robersonville	5	2	5	8	149	2	2	13	10	28	52	46	136	74	40	7
Total	227	2	227	4	217	2	13	19	44	62	80	205	107	74	40	7
824 Rocky Mount: Clark Street	424	17	424	7	438	5	5	8	37	78	46	107	268	174	6	25
Englewood	12	3	12	9	324	14	3	50	31	154	52	153	390	185	9	12
First	1666	34	1666	9	1693	19	16	107	287	166	454	1014	536	254	40	80
Marvin	199	2	199	3	199	3	2	7	12	45	32	58	147	98	8	8
St. Paul	289	3	289	3	290	3	5	2	15	68	46	32	82	110	8	8
Sandy Creek	55	9	55	3	68	5	2	10	26	12	20	68	40	15	15	15
Sandy Cross	196	4	198	5	198	5	49	14	52	63	44	173	135	30	12	12
Stanhope	34	2	34	2	34	2	1	6	5	5	13	29	17	17	30	30
Total	286	13	286	7	300	5	52	30	83	80	77	270	192	30	22	27

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec, this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Ay. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Ay. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mfgs. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)
829 Scotland Neck Hal. 19	256	10	3	3	8	1	1	7	256	4	10	23	18	80	35	82	215	114	114	11	5	1	13	1
830 Seaboard: Concord Nor. 2	61	4	2	2	8	1	3	3	64	2	4	3	5	12	5	16	38	27	38	2	1	1	1	1
Pleasant Grove Nor. 12	213	2	2	2	8	1	3	203	112	1	1	11	14	14	65	105	67	67	67	5	5	5	5	5
Seaboard Nor. 16	120	1	1	1	4	1	3	112	112	1	1	5	28	9	54	106	68	68	68	1	1	1	1	1
Sharon Nor. 18	115	1	1	1	1	1	1	114	114	1	1	12	18	10	50	90	65	65	65	5	5	5	5	5
Total	509	5	5	5	14	3	8	493	4	5	9	43	73	38	185	339	224	224	224	5	5	5	5	5
830.5 Smith Hal. 20	290	2	4	2	2	2	4	292	8	1	24	15	73	35	114	237	119	119	119	32	32	32	12	3
831 Spring Church-Garysburg:																								
Garysburg Nor. 4	108	4	1	1	1	1	1	110	110	4	1	6	19	50	30	70	46	46	46	10	10	10	10	10
Lebanon Nor. 8	167	5	3	3	2	1	5	168	4	1	1	11	26	25	35	97	60	60	60	10	10	10	10	10
Oak Grove Nor. 10	83	1	1	1	2	1	1	81	4	1	1	7	23	8	30	68	48	48	48	7	7	7	7	7
Pleasant Hill Nor. 13	72	1	1	1	1	1	1	66	1	1	1	9	14	10	7	14	25	25	25	7	7	7	7	7
Spring Church Vir. 1	128	1	1	1	1	1	1	128	2	1	1	9	33	32	35	109	65	65	65	20	20	20	20	20
Total	558	10	3	3	5	2	11	553	7	1	42	115	47	25	68	155	126	126	126	37	37	37	2	2
832 Spring Hope: Gibson Mem. Nas. 17	194	3	6	6	2	2	6	200	3	1	1	6	17	12	15	50	27	27	27	15	15	15	1	1
833 Stokes: Parmele Mar. 4	68	4	1	1	1	1	1	68	1	4	2	8	20	15	39	82	48	48	48	15	15	15	1	1
Stokes Pit. 13	73	4	1	1	2	1	1	73	1	1	1	2	12	15	15	50	27	27	27	15	15	15	1	1
Vernon Mar. 7	104	1	1	1	1	1	1	106	1	1	1	8	38	23	22	91	58	58	58	15	15	15	1	1
Total	245	5	1	1	2	1	1	247	5	5	2	22	75	50	76	223	133	133	133	15	15	15	6	6
833.5 Tarboro: Hart-Speight: Hart Edg. 7	135	2	3	3	2	2	4	134	4	2	16	8	35	15	25	83	65	65	65	8	8	8	8	8
Speight Edg. 6	99	1	2	2	1	1	1	101	2	1	10	8	26	17	23	74	55	55	55	16	16	16	16	16
Total	234	3	5	5	3	3	4	235	6	3	26	16	61	32	48	157	120	120	120	16	16	16	16	16
834 St. James Edg. 8	455	9	16	6	18	3	5	430	9	9	1	18	114	47	88	267	168	168	168	40	40	40	30	20
834.5 Temperance Hall: McKendree Edg. 3	52	1	1	1	2	2	2	50	1	1	1	7	25	22	12	66	35	35	35	10	10	10	10	10
Temperance Hall Edg. 9	218	1	1	1	2	2	2	214	1	1	73	11	65	43	48	172	145	145	145	18	18	18	18	18
Total	270	1	1	1	4	4	2	264	1	10	6	25	92	61	60	238	180	180	180	28	28	28	28	28
835 Weldon Hal. 25	650	13	7	7	9	54	7	600	3	10	6	25	92	81	165	363	167	167	167	25	25	25	18	27
836 Wesley-Memorial: Beihlehem Pit. 3	139	3	2	1	1	1	1	144	1	1	4	7	33	24	86	70	70	70	15	15	15	15	15	
Monk Memorial Pit. 10	71	1	1	1	1	1	1	71	1	1	4	7	6	12	22	47	31	31	31	12	12	12	12	12
Wesley Pit. 14	82	2	4	4	1	1	1	83	1	1	10	10	32	7	24	73	46	46	46	12	12	12	12	12
Total	292	5	2	5	2	5	1	296	21	24	21	24	71	43	68	206	147	147	147	15	15	15	15	15

CHARGE AND CHURCH

837	West Hallfraxt Boimesce	Hal. 2	11	7	2940	2940	6236	15006	8764	641	1121	551	306	216											
838	Whitakers	Hal. 17	2	2	220	413	220	129	229	22061	217	291	1250	1351	4539	2940	6236	15006	8764	641	1121	551	306	216	
	Eden	Hal. 17	128	1	2	2	2	2	2	128	1	1	128	13	7	11	29	60	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Holliter	Hal. 12	83	2	2	2	2	2	2	83	2	2	83	10	9	2	20	41	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Union	Hal. 23	26	2	2	2	2	2	2	28	2	2	28	3	3	3	16	25	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		368	9	4	4	4	4	4	376	4	4	376	30	33	41	72	176	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
839	Whitakers	Nas. 19	292	9	3	25	11	30	238	8	14	17	55	17	55	74	108	278	171	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
840	Williamston	Mar. 10	365	7	20	17	1	2	367	4	28	23	73	23	73	74	108	278	171	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
841	Wilson; First	Wil. 10	1621	29	48	6	43	6	12	1643	16	13	202	87	361	180	472	1100	453	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
842	Winstead	Wil. 11	184	12	13	8	3	4	210	6	7	50	25	143	39	110	317	163	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
841.5	West Nash	Wil. 12	93	12	3	3	4	2	104	6	12	28	11	58	15	45	129	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
842	Windsor; Cashie	Ber. 2	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	5	13	12	37	67	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	White Oak	Ber. 6	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	5	6	4	13	28	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Windsor	Ber. 7	178	6	8	9	1	3	179	6	.....	.....	10	33	28	60	131	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		308	6	8	10	8	5	299	6	.....	.....	20	52	44	110	226	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
843	Woodland	Nor. 19	154	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	153	1	.....	.....	5	10	36	52	123	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Whitaker's Chapel		33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	District Total		22066	466	382	136	413	220	129	229	22061	217	291	1250	1351	4539	2940	6236	15006	8764	641	1121	551	306	216

Total	11	2	128	7	2	45	36	2	80000	2	30000	161
811 Jamesville: Holly Springs	Mar. 5	1	52	2	1	19	216	1	20000	1	20000	50
Jamesville	Mar. 6	1	37	5	1	14	445	1	19000	1	19000	45
Siloam	Mar. 8	1	25	1	1	16	45	1	6000	1	6000	30
Wares	Mar. 8	1	25	1	1	16	45	1	16000	1	16000	35
Total	Mar. 8	4	114	12	4	59	706	4	61000	4	17000	160
812 Littleton: Bethel	Hal. 1	1	26	1	300	56	315	3	120000	1	4000	16
Littleton	War. 4	1	26	1	300	56	315	3	120000	1	4000	90
Total	War. 4	2	26	2	300	56	315	3	240000	2	22500	116
814 Nash: Bethlehem	Nas. 2	1	37	3	1	1	1	6	10000	1	10000	45
Nash	Nas. 2	1	37	3	1	1	1	6	10000	1	10000	2
Castalia	Nas. 3	1	35	2	1	1	1	12	12500	1	12500	15
Gold Valley	Nas. 4	1	35	2	1	1	1	12	28000	1	28000	80
White Oak	Nas. 20	1	35	3	1	1	1	4	25000	1	25000	90
Total	Nas. 20	3	107	5	3	86	840	22	75500	4	75500	220
815 Nashville	Nas. 10	1	65	9	1	1	1	1	90000	1	90000	125
816 Northampton: Jackson	Nor. 6	1	40	9	1	59	41	1	40000	1	40000	85
Northampton	Nor. 7	1	40	9	1	59	41	1	40000	1	40000	10
Lasker	Nor. 9	1	10	8	1	36	196	1	17000	1	17000	50
New Hope	Nor. 9	1	48	8	1	30	25	1	15000	1	15000	50
Rehoboth	Nor. 14	1	90	17	3	125	262	4	80000	4	80000	195
Total	Nor. 14	4	176	26	3	125	262	4	80000	4	80000	125
816.5 Milwaukee: Bethany	Nor. 1	1	65	16	1	43	77	1	25000	1	25000	35
Milwaukee	Nor. 1	1	65	16	1	43	77	1	25000	1	25000	125
Severn	Nor. 17	1	40	7	1	13	2060	1	21000	1	21000	35
Zion	Nor. 20	1	40	7	1	40	89	1	37000	1	37000	95
Total	Nor. 20	3	105	24	3	96	2226	3	83000	3	83000	255
817 Pinetops: Conetoe	Edg. 2	1	45	4	1	36	550	1	25000	1	25000	45
Pinetops	Edg. 4	1	55	4	1	52	556	1	85000	1	85000	75
Total	Edg. 4	2	100	5	2	88	806	2	110000	2	110000	120
818 Red Oak-York: Red Oak	Nas. 11	1	40	9	1	35	1	3	45000	1	45000	75
Red Oak-York	Nas. 11	1	40	9	1	35	1	3	45000	1	45000	20
Yorks	Nash. 21	1	40	1	1	16	1	2	4000	2	4000	20
Total	Nash. 21	2	40	1	2	51	1	5	49000	3	15000	95
819 Rich Square: Pinners	Nor. 11	1	43	2	30	1	1	1	6000	1	6000	15
Rich Square	Nor. 11	1	43	2	30	1	1	1	6000	1	6000	100
Total	Nor. 15	8	43	9	330	66	170	27	60000	2	1200	115
820 Roanoke Ct: New Hope	Hal. 13	2	43	19	330	66	170	27	60000	2	1200	115
New Hope	Hal. 13	1	37	10	380	1	740	1	43000	1	43000	100
South Rosemary	Hal. 21	1	65	3	525	29	969	1	30000	1	30000	180
Total	Hal. 21	2	102	13	905	2	1709	2	73000	2	12800	280
821 Roanoke Rapids: First	Hal. 17	39	1	96	14	213	1761	1	273000	1	30000	20
Roanoke Rapids	Hal. 17	39	1	96	14	213	1761	1	273000	1	30000	29
822 Rosemary	Hal. 18	32	1	156	16	143	2322	1	151215	1	15500	268
823 Robersonville: Hamilton	Mar. 1	1	25	6	1	22	32	4	30000	1	30000	76
Robersonville	Mar. 1	1	54	10	1	33	665	1	40000	1	2100	25
Total	Mar. 5	2	79	14	2	55	697	2	70000	2	10000	65
824 Rocky Mount: Clark Street	Edg. 5	15	1	40	13	87	774	1	57000	1	1894	85
Rocky Mount	Edg. 5	15	1	40	13	87	774	1	57000	1	1894	125
824.5 Englewood	Nas. 12	153	1	83	2	102	476	1	135000	2	20000	165
Englewood	Nas. 12	153	1	83	2	102	476	1	135000	2	20000	165
825 First	Nas. 13	1	135	33	1390	1	388	65	900000	8	165000	50
826 Marvin	Nas. 14	1	20	2	9	1	1	15	32000	1	32000	50
827 St. Paul	Nas. 15	1	72	3	11	61	199	1	30000	1	30000	65
828 Sandy Cross: Maple Creek	Nas. 6	2	1	36	9	25	31	1	5000	1	700	40
Sandy Cross	Nas. 6	2	1	36	9	25	31	1	5000	1	700	40
Sandy Cross: Maple Creek	Nas. 16	1	60	4	28	595	1	1	36000	1	36000	55
Maple Creek	Nas. 16	1	60	4	28	595	1	1	36000	1	36000	55
Stamhope	Nas. 18	1	96	13	3	81	631	1	25500	1	25500	35
Total	Nas. 18	3	96	13	48	631	631	4	66500	3	700	130

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b	
	Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Professing the Church on Joining the Church	Using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offerings for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W. S. C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men— No. chartered groups	Methodist Men— Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Known Tithers in Church	Average Attendance Sunday Morning Worship Services	
829 Scotland Neck	18	1	64	8	13	165	1	58	590	1	21	3	1	102760	11250	1125	2000	8	102		
830 Seaboard	12	1	12	4	3	1	1	10	107	1	10	1	2000	20500	350	20	20	50	50		
Pleasant Grove	12	1	26	7	7	1	1	49	107	1	1	1	50500	50500	300	50	50	50	50		
Seaboard	16	1	16	7	7	1	1	24	14	1	1	1	60000	60000	300	50	50	50	50		
Sharon	18	1	54	5	24	1	4	114	518	1	20	4	1330000	130000	650	170	170	170	170		
Total	8	1	50	1	10	100	1	38	72	1	26	5	50100	250000	700	4	4	150	150		
830.5 Smith																					
831 Spring Church-Garysburg:																					
Garysburg	4	1	40	2	3	41	1	21	462	1	4	1	40000	40000	500	500	4	40	40		
Lebanon	8	1	36	3	1	1	1	21	120	1	1	1	20000	20000	40	40	8	40	40		
Oak Grove	10	1	29	4	1	1	1	14	110	1	1	1	29000	29000	2000	2000	2	35	35		
Pleasant Hill	13	1	35	4	1	1	1	11	78	1	1	1	15000	15000	15000	15000	8	20	20		
Spring Church	13	1	61	6	6	1	1	22	110	1	1	1	40000	40000	500	500	2	50	50		
Total	17	5	201	19	4	41	5	89	651	5	15	5	144000	150000	2000	500	22	125	125		
832 Spring Hope: Gibson Mem.	3	1	20	3	1	1	1	50	30	1	19	1	95000	110000	2000	30	30	75	75		
Stokes	4	1	25	4	5	1	1	12	200	1	7	1	10000	10000	300	300	30	30	30		
Stokes: Parmele	13	1	40	5	5	1	1	19	400	1	7	1	25000	25000	55	55	45	45	45		
Vernon	7	1	40	1	1	1	1	1	600	1	7	3	38000	11445	300	300	130	130	130		
Total	7	3	85	5	10	4	2	31	600	1	20	3	20000	19000	40	40	40	40	40		
833.5 Tarboro: Hart-Speight: Hart Speight	6	1	60	2	1	1	1	18	180	1	3	2	35000	6000	26000	39145	15	175	175		
Total	6	2	130	3	1	1	2	38	506	1	6	3	105000	28000	26000	39145	15	175	175		
834 St. James	8	1	75	8	13	1	1	120	506	1	40	6	105000	28000	26000	39145	15	175	175		
834.5 Temperance Hall: McKendree	9	1	26	1	1	1	1	17	43	1	1	1	12500	12500	75	75	25	25	25		
Temperance Hall	9	1	70	1	1	13	2	24	52	1	1	1	17000	17000	29500	13600	100	100	100		
Total	25	2	96	1	1	13	2	41	95	1	4	2	29500	13600	29500	64763	15	180	180		
835 Weldon	25	1	61	12	13	1	1	168	482	1	12	1	250000	23000	64763	64763	15	180	180		
836 Wesley-Memorial: Bethlehem Monk Memorial	10	1	62	6	1	1	1	24	1166	1	8	1	17000	16500	70	70	5	30	30		
Wesley	14	1	40	2	2	1	1	11	20	1	10	1	16000	16000	40	40	7	40	40		
Total	14	3	102	8	1	1	2	35	1186	3	30	3	43500	12500	12500	12500	5	40	40		

CHARGE AND CHURCH

Central Cross	Hal. 4	1	5	135	1	67	761	26	796	220	100	5623301	732005	108761	439913	293	6869				
Eden	Hal. 17	1	1	327	1	87	806	1	46	3	1	12500	11000	3000	.....	.....	.....	
Hollister	Hal. 12	1	1	577	1	313	786	1	106	20	1	25000	15000	15000	6420	3	75				
Union	Hal. 23	1	3	265	1	65	325	1	30	1	1	18000	47500	14000	.....	.....	175		
Total		4	6	.....	1	30	264	1	17	3	1	77000	15000	14000	.....	.....	100	
838 Whitakers	Nas. 19	1	56	.....	1	22	50	.....	.....	2	1	20000	15000	1366	.....	.....	65
839 Williamston	Mar. 10	1	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	7500	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
Wilson: First	Wil. 10	18	128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
841 West Nash	Wil. 11	1	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	3	85000	.....	.....	.....	.....	65
841.5 West Nash	Wil. 12	1	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	1	107500	.....	.....	.....	.....	125
842 Windsor: Cashie	Ber. 2	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33226	.....	.....	.....	.....	75
White Oak	Ber. 6	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Windsor	Ber. 7	1	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total		3	79	.....	2	77	1593	.....	.....	7	3	107500	12000	35000	8800	.....	.....		
843 Woodland	Nor. 19	1	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whitaker's Chapel		1	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District Total		407	98	3894	405	390	10	6975	89	4068	33700	26	796	220	100	5623301	732005	108761	439913	293	6869

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50c	56	52	51	53	77	54	(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items L-7: Total Payments	Items L-7: Total Apportments
801 Aulander: Aulander	201	685	115	..	2007	..	250	30	40	111	321	40	151	715	..	..
Colerain	165	350	135	..	1643	..	100	25	33	90	263	33	109	600	..	..
Lewiston	40	60	..	..	350	..	..	5	7	19	56	7	26	217	..	..
Total	406	1095	250	4000	4000	..	350	60	80	220	640	80	286	1532	2838	2838
802 Battleboro: Battleboro	1350	400	..	2250	..	300	33	45	124	360	45	102	1104	..	..
McTyeire	130	50	..	750	..	300	12	15	41	120	15	47	426	..	..
Nas.	1480	450	3000	3000	..	300	45	60	165	400	60	149	1530	..	..
Total	4047	477	6000	6000	..	..	90	120	330	960	120	600	5047	..	..
803 Bethel: Bethel	3955	..	..	..	6000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shiloh	4047	477	6000	6000	..	..	90	120	330	960	120	600	5047	7177	7177
Total	3955	4047	477	6000	6000	..	..	90	120	330	960	120	600	5047	7177	7177
803.5 Calvary: Calvary	417	765	526	..	1561	..	300	19	31	86	250	31	72	509	..	..
Hal. 3	147	81	..	696	..	..	14	14	38	111	14	32	227	..	..
Corinth	556	..	..	..	1118	..	..	13	22	62	179	23	62	364	..	..
Weaver's Chapel	451	362	190	..	3375	..	300	40	67	186	540	68	166	1100	2127	2117
Total	1424	1274	797	3375	3200	..	1000	30	64	176	512	64	147	1575	3538	2538
804 Conway: Conway	6291	2663	852	3200	3200	..	1000	52	70	192	560	70	163	2132	3187	3187
Nor. 3	1300	4157	376	3500	3500	..	500	75	100	275	800	100	395	4262	5932	5932
805 Elm City: Elm City	814	567	5000	5000	..	500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wil. 3	961	251	..	2000	..	50	30	40	110	320	40	126	1064	..	..
806 Enfield: Enfield	961	251	..	2000	..	50	30	40	110	320	40	125	1064	..	..
Hal. 8	961	251	..	2000	..	50	30	40	110	320	40	125	1064	..	..
807 Evansdale: Black Creek: Bk Crk, Wil. 1	961	251	..	2000	..	50	30	40	110	320	40	125	1064	..	..
Evansdale	961	251	..	2000	..	50	30	40	110	320	40	125	1064	..	..
Wil. 4	961	251	..	2000	..	50	30	40	110	320	40	125	1064	..	..
Total	797	1578	640	4000	4000	..	100	60	80	220	640	80	251	2128	3399	3400
808 Gaston: Gaston	4500	250	180	3400	3400	..	..	51	68	187	544	68	199	1100	2166	2166
Nor. 5	629	351	..	1521	..	234	31	83	243	30	98	936	..	..	..
809 Halifax: Ebenezer	306	629	351	..	1521	..	234	31	83	243	30	98	936	..	..	..
Hal. 6	451	879	254	..	1716	..	264	26	34	94	275	34	110	1056	..	..
Hal. 9	108	167	162	..	663	..	102	13	37	106	14	42	408	..	..	..
Pierces	167	162	..	663	..	102	13	37	106	14	42	408	..	..	..
Hal. 15	167	162	..	663	..	102	13	37	106	14	42	408	..	..	..
Total	865	1675	757	3900	3900	..	600	59	78	214	624	78	250	2400	3644	3644
809.5 Hawkins: Hawkins	600	364	243	..	1800	..	..	25	36	99	288	36	83	765	..	..
Hal. 10	746	189	..	2300	..	..	44	101	352	44	101	935	..	..	..
810 Hobgood: Tabor	2263	187	110	432	4000	..	..	55	80	220	640	80	184	1700	2904	2904
Hal. 22	1110	432	4000	4000	4000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	1080	356	235	..	1417	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
810 Hobgood: Hobgood	142	89	..	608	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Williams Chapel	142	89	..	608	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mar. 9	142	89	..	608	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	1080	498	324	2025	2025	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	603	1150

811	Total	673	358	1900	1896	600	26	38	104	174	35	1246	1796	1797
	Jamesville: Holly Springs	500	345	1343	1343	217	20	27	74	215	27	63	589	.....
	Mar. 3	2800	95	163	.....	.....	20	26	71	206	26	59	538	.....
	Siloam	199	28	476	.....	.....	8	9	26	76	10	32	233	.....
	Wares	400	50	285	.....	.....	4	6	16	45	5	136	.....	.....
	Total	1039	458	3400	.....	.....	52	68	187	543	68	158	2520	2521
812	Littleton: Bethel	1000	126	266	.....	.....	28	4	15	43	5	22	170	.....
	Hal. 1	90	30	372	.....	.....	75	205	597	75	272	2262	.....	.....
	Littleton	828	409	3734	.....	.....	56	75	205	597	75	272	2262	.....
	War. 4	918	2037	375	4000	400	60	80	220	640	80	294	2432	3746
	Total	1088	50	120	.....	.....	13	18	48	141	18	31	464	.....
814	Nash: Bethlehem	.....	28	438	.....	.....	7	25	69	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
	Nas. 3	400	100	879	.....	.....	13	18	48	141	18	31	464	.....
	Gold Valley	500	152	879	.....	.....	13	18	48	141	18	31	464	.....
	White Oak	500	400	2075	.....	.....	39	61	169	492	54	106	1392	2517
	Total	3264	750	4200	.....	.....	84	231	672	84	367	3235	4673	4673
815	Nashville: Jackson	1000	450	2120	.....	.....	31	42	117	340	42	185	2120	.....
816	Northampton: Nor. 6	73	48	260	.....	.....	6	13	40	6	23	260	.....	.....
	Lasker	571	250	1000	.....	.....	15	20	55	160	20	88	1000	.....
	New Hope	250	250	620	.....	.....	9	12	35	100	12	54	620	.....
	Rehoboth	1694	996	4000	.....	.....	60	80	220	640	80	350	4000	5370
	Total	696	240	1536	.....	.....	23	31	84	246	31	143	1562	.....
816.5	Milwaukee: Berthany	2400	220	384	.....	.....	6	8	21	61	8	36	395	.....
	Nor. 1	2400	220	521	.....	.....	19	26	70	205	26	119	1319	.....
	Severn	1280	127	254	.....	.....	48	65	175	512	65	298	3296	4411
	Zion	2640	743	3200	.....	.....	19	26	70	205	26	119	1319	.....
	Total	578	115	1500	.....	.....	24	32	88	256	32	79	714	.....
817	Pinetops: Conetoe	445	1107	305	.....	.....	250	36	48	132	284	51	111	.....
	Edg. 2	445	445	4000	.....	.....	60	80	220	640	80	196	1835	3044
	Edg. 4	369	398	1486	.....	.....	35	32	88	238	32	104	730	.....
	Total	64	110	2100	.....	.....	45	44	122	336	44	136	900	1582
818	Red Oak: Yorks: Red Oak	369	628	2100	.....	.....	6	8	21	61	6	27	116	.....
	Nash. 21	300	100	400	.....	.....	6	6	21	61	6	27	116	.....
	Total	1775	500	3000	.....	.....	45	60	165	480	60	163	1705	.....
819	Rich Square: Pinners	1875	600	3400	.....	.....	51	68	186	541	66	190	1821	2872
	Rich Square	600	311	2000	.....	.....	30	40	110	320	40	116	909	.....
	Total	825	675	3000	.....	.....	40	110	320	40	116	909	.....	.....
820	Roanoke Ct.: New Hope	2170	1425	1275	.....	.....	102	135	372	1080	135	650	4600	6972
	Hal. 13	5441	2251	6157	6600	990	99	132	363	1056	132	851	9200	11734
	Hal. 17	700	855	3867	6750	.....	102	135	372	1080	135	650	4600	6972
	Hal. 18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mar. 1	238	1105	386	.....	.....	32	48	123	387	48	123	815	.....
	Mar. 5	238	1586	447	4000	.....	20	26	70	205	26	119	1319	.....
	Mar. 8	1457	1643	603	3450	.....	700	80	220	640	80	245	1453	2718
	Total	1351	4762	774	5000	.....	50	69	190	552	69	261	1750	2911
824	Rocky Mount: Clark Street	2368	9578	6006	.....	.....	100	275	800	600	100	43	1265	2583
824.5	Englewood	143	32524	3109	8400	.....	126	165	462	1344	168	1575	17250	20964
825	Marvin	2461	1596	434	3525	.....	53	53	154	442	53	149	1157	2008
826	St. Paul	2202	1419	474	3800	.....	76	76	209	620	76	214	1412	2595
827	Sandy Cross: Maple Creek	600	781	210	2000	.....	33	40	110	320	40	91	600	.....
828	Sandy Cross: Maple Creek	30	295	60	800	.....	16	16	44	128	16	36	225	.....
	Sandy Cross	50	315	50	600	.....	9	12	35	96	12	31	25	.....
	Shanope	680	320	3400	.....	.....	58	68	181	544	68	158	1875	2125
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

CHANCE AND CHURCH

829	Scotland Neck	.....Hal. 19	17408	1967	1055	556	4500	4500	300	68	90	248	720	90	306	1200	2654	2654	2654
830	Seaboard: Concord	.....Nor. 2	.....	126	136	99	320	4500	.....	5	6	18	51	6	20	17	.....	.....	.....
	Pleasant Grove	.....Nor. 12	.....	253	1052	202	1240	.....	.....	18	25	68	199	25	116	1112	.....	.....	.....
	Seaboard	.....Nor. 16	.....	125	900	300	1520	.....	.....	30	30	84	243	31	141	991	.....	.....	.....
	Sharon	.....Nor. 18	.....	585	867	127	200	.....	.....	13	19	50	147	18	86	991	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	1089	2955	728	4000	.....	750	60	80	220	640	80	373	3111	4504	4504	4504
830.5	Smith	.....Hal. 20	500	386	2800	457	3400	.....	.....	51	68	187	544	68	140	1150	2157	2157	2157
831	Spring Church-Garysburg:																		
	Garysburg	.....Nor. 4	1000	200	400	100	.....	850	100	13	17	47	136	18	53	627	.....	.....	.....
	Lebanon	.....Nor. 8	.....	6600	500	100	.....	850	350	13	17	47	136	18	56	664	.....	.....	.....
	Oak Grove	.....Nor. 10	.....	.....	400	50	.....	700	10	10	14	38	114	14	51	567	.....	.....	.....
	Pleasant Hill	.....Nor. 13	.....	100	300	32	.....	660	10	10	13	36	104	12	49	471	.....	.....	.....
	Spring Church	.....Vir. 1	.....	300	500	100	.....	1000	180	15	20	55	160	20	57	739	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	1000	1200	2100	382	4000	4060	650	61	81	223	650	82	226	2638	3940	3940	3940
832	Spring Hope: Gibson Mem.	.....Nas. 17	.....	2355	1000	400	3700	3700	500	56	74	204	592	74	186	1631	2761	2761	2762
833	Stokes: Parmelle	.....Mar. 4	.....	30	105	50	.....	600	.....	10	13	35	100	13	18	217	.....	.....	.....
	Stokes	.....Pit. 13	.....	48	123	50	.....	960	.....	15	20	55	161	20	28	348	.....	.....	.....
	Vernon	.....Mar. 7	.....	22	97	50	.....	440	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	100	325	150	2000	2000	.....	32	33	115	261	.....	46	692	1180	1180	1294
833.5	Tarboro: Hart-Speight: Hart	.....Edg. 7	.....	1500	100	260	.....	1250	.....	18	25	71	40	25	13	158	.....	.....	.....
	Speight	.....Edg. 6	.....	150	75	225	.....	750	.....	8	15	37	120	15	13	100	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	1650	175	485	2000	2000	.....	27	40	108	160	40	26	258	632	794	794
834	St. James	.....Edg. 8	5021	2792	5174	830	4600	4600	1000	69	92	253	736	92	460	3800	5433	5433	5433
834.5	Temperance Hall: McKendree	.....Edg. 3	.....	.....	100	150	.....	771	.....	.....	15	42	100	36	21	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Temperance Hall	.....Edg. 9	.....	.....	300	250	.....	1799	.....	.....	36	99	.....	.....	50	110	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	400	400	2570	2570	120	.....	51	141	100	36	71	110	509	509	1275
835	Weldon	.....Hal. 25	16498	1450	7002	633	5500	5500	500	82	110	302	880	110	603	5647	7652	7652	7652
836	Wesley-Memorial: Bethlehem	.....Pit. 10	500	8233	229	94	1700	1700	200	26	34	93	272	34	82	600	.....	.....	.....
	Monk Memorial	.....Pit. 10	.....	.....	229	85	850	850	100	13	17	47	136	17	42	300	.....	.....	.....
	Wesley	.....Pit. 14	.....	74	331	97	850	850	100	13	17	47	136	17	42	300	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	500	8307	796	276	3400	3400	400	52	68	187	544	68	166	1200	2233	2233	2233

Table with 19 columns: Location, Area, Population, etc. Includes entries for 811 Mt. Zion, 812 Littleton, 814 Nash, 815 Nashville, 816 Northampton, 817 Pinetops, 818 Red Oak-Yorks, 819 Rich Square, 820 Roanoke Ct., 821 Roanoke Rapids, 822 Rosemary, 823 Robersonville, 824 Rocky Mount, 825 Englewood, 826 Marvin, 827 St. Paul, 828 Sandy Cross.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		(9) General (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	(10) Conference (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Fair College)	(15) One Great Hour of Sharing	(16) Methodist Retirement (Mother's Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	(18) Thanksgivg Offerings, Meth. Home for Children	Methodist Youth Fund	College Cap. Fund Campaign (Remit to P. O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.)	Other Benevolences (Conf. and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	GRAND TOTALS: All Funds Reported
829	Scotland Neck	20	12	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	20	25	251	29751	
830	Seaboard: Concord	10	5	10	5	10	10	10	9	10	10	20	20	15	858	
	Nor. 2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	18	59	..	..	569	5254	
	Pleasant Grove	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	523	5323	
	Seaboard	56	14	30	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	118	176	
	Sharon	38	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	176	4270	
	Total	104	24	40	15	..	..	..	27	33	59	..	..	138	1209	
830.5	Smith	22	25	10	15	5	10	15	15	..	10	20	..	35	15605	
831	Spring Church-Garysburg:														10096	
	Garysburg	26	..	9	4	2	2	4	2	2	..	..	..	..	220	3852
	Lebanon	27	..	9	4	2	2	4	2	2	..	..	..	21	100	3539
	Oak Grove	25	..	7	4	2	2	4	2	2	..	..	..	15	60	2091
	Pleasant Hill	21	..	6	3	2	2	3	2	2	..	..	..	6	101	1545
	Spring Church	31	..	10	5	2	2	5	2	2	..	..	..	72	3311	
	Total	130	..	41	20	10	10	20	10	10	18	21	..	56	553	14318
832	Spring Hope: Gibson Mem.	30	..	4	22	..	4	..	17	..	..	..	..	3	365	11349
833	Stokes: Parmele	7	..	..	3	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	100	1308	
	Stokes	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	2014	
	Vernon	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	770	
	Total	7	..	..	12	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	200	4092
833.5	Tarboro: Hart-Speight: Hart	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Speight	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
834	St. James	105	..	30	25	10	10	25	40	15	..	43	..	768	26340	
834.5	Temperance Hall: McKendree	8	..	6	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Edg. 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Temperance Hall	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total	19	..	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
835	Weldon	50	..	103	55	..	43	88	6	6	107	36	..	92	4131	
836	Wesley-Memorial: Bethlehem	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Monk Memorial	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Wesley	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Central Cross																				968	
Eden		7																		117	
Hollister																				48	
Union		3																		101	
Total		16																		337	
838 Whitakers	Hal. 19	171	25	21	27	75	19	19	17	8	11	16	17	5	64	20	11	61	586	9878	
839 Williamston	Mar. 10	58	26			170	50	102	24	17	22	27	50	12	53	60			938	20406	
840 Wilson	Wil. 10	480	140			1500	100	155	100	155	50	200	170	50		153			2950	92586	
841 Winstead	Wil. 11	30			45	30	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	5	18			118	11819	
841.5 West Nash	Wil. 12	38			30	180	10	13	13				24	5					90	6054	
842 Windsor: Cashie	Ber. 2					20														53	1959
White Oak	Ber. 6					30															1454
Windsor	Ber. 7				21	30														217	14813
Total					21	80	15													270	18301
843 Woodland	Nov. 19	23			50															131	11160
Whitaker's Chapel																16					
District Total		3626	852	274	3452	1793	5352	1257	1358	335	378	936	1694	371	1094	1388	5235	333	5235	27678	930890

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Now on Roll) (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Events Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MYP Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mts. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)
901 Ashpole: Ashpole	219	14	1	1	1	1	1	234	14	14	1	12	60	45	43	166	99	45	45	45	45	.....	.....	.....
Collins Chapel	35	1	1	1	1	1	1	36	1	1	1	8	25	23	24	80	56	15	15	15	15	.....	.....	.....
Total	254	15	2	2	2	2	2	270	15	15	2	20	85	69	72	246	155	60	60	60	60	.....	.....	.....
902 Bethesda: Rob. 3	462	74	10	3	2	1	1	84	15	15	1	6	14	15	41	76	35	20	20	20	20	.....	.....	.....
902.1 Bluefield: Bla. 4	74	10	3	2	1	1	1	84	15	15	1	6	14	15	41	76	35	20	20	20	20	.....	.....	.....
West Whiteville: Col. 22	174	10	3	2	1	1	1	84	15	15	1	6	14	15	41	76	35	20	20	20	20	.....	.....	.....
Total	104	7	1	1	1	1	1	184	1	1	15	8	29	23	60	120	48	15	15	15	15	.....	.....	.....
902.3 Bolivia: Bethel	107	7	3	2	1	1	1	115	1	1	4	7	8	18	20	53	30	7	7	7	7	.....	.....	.....
902.5 Bolton: Col. 3	106	3	2	2	2	2	2	108	1	1	6	13	9	23	51	30	9	9	9	9	9	.....	.....	.....
Shiloh: Col. 15	94	4	2	2	2	2	2	100	1	1	13	7	22	26	38	93	47	24	24	24	24	.....	.....	.....
Weyman: Col. 18	307	14	7	3	3	2	2	323	24	24	20	20	43	53	81	197	101	40	27	27	27	.....	.....	.....
Total	259	10	3	3	3	3	3	266	6	6	16	13	51	32	90	186	113	6	6	6	6	.....	.....	.....
903 Burgaw: Burgaw	68	1	1	1	1	1	1	64	2	2	9	6	10	12	16	44	25	10	10	10	10	.....	.....	.....
Watha: Pen. 7	327	11	3	3	3	3	3	330	2	2	15	19	61	44	106	230	138	6	6	6	6	.....	.....	.....
Total	263	17	12	2	2	2	2	290	2	2	60	19	60	33	35	147	96	20	11	11	11	.....	.....	.....
904 Carolina Beach: St. Paul	35	1	1	1	1	1	1	33	1	1	5	6	10	2	9	27	18	8	8	8	8	.....	.....	.....
905 Carver's Creek: Bladen Springs	139	1	1	1	1	1	1	141	2	2	18	11	37	24	59	131	82	15	15	15	15	.....	.....	.....
Carver's Creek: Bla. 5	174	1	1	1	1	1	1	174	3	3	23	17	47	26	68	156	100	15	15	15	15	.....	.....	.....
Total	116	2	1	1	1	1	1	109	2	2	11	8	17	12	56	93	45	7	7	7	7	.....	.....	.....
905.5 Cerro Gordo-Olivet: Cerro G'do, Col. 11	91	5	1	1	1	1	1	96	1	1	3	4	9	16	19	59	59	12	12	12	12	.....	.....	.....
Olivet: Rob. 4	207	7	2	2	2	2	2	205	1	1	15	17	33	31	75	156	95	31	31	31	31	.....	.....	.....
Total	214	3	1	1	1	1	1	194	2	2	9	35	26	52	122	70	70	15	15	15	15	.....	.....	.....
906 Chadbourn: Col. 5	120	1	1	1	1	1	1	116	2	2	10	8	24	18	32	82	51	9	9	9	9	.....	.....	.....
906.5 Clariton: Bla. 6	151	2	1	1	1	1	1	53	1	1	17	9	16	14	19	18	56	37	8	8	8	.....	.....	.....
906.8 Concord-Evergreen: Concord	202	3	3	3	3	3	3	187	3	3	17	16	28	33	50	127	87	21	21	21	21	.....	.....	.....
Evergreen: Col. 6	32	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	4	4	5	6	19	11	11	8	8	8	8	.....	.....	.....
Total	85	1	1	1	1	1	1	84	1	1	6	4	21	18	14	57	55	30	10	10	10	.....	.....	.....
907 Council: Bla. 7	47	1	1	1	1	1	1	45	1	1	5	13	13	14	45	20	7	7	7	7	7	.....	.....	.....
908 Dublin: Pleasant Grove	165	8	3	2	2	2	2	171	3	3	6	13	51	50	67	181	92	33	12	10	10	.....	.....	.....
Purdie: Bla. 12	297	9	3	2	2	2	2	300	3	3	5	22	85	81	95	283	167	63	29	25	25	.....	.....	.....
Singletary: Bla. 13	387	8	8	2	11	3	4	387	2	2	3	20	68	60	113	261	168	40	40	40	40	.....	.....	.....
Total	387	8	8	2	11	3	4	387	2	2	3	20	68	60	113	261	168	40	40	40	40	.....	.....	.....
909 Elizabethtown: Bla. 9	387	8	8	2	11	3	4	387	2	2	3	20	68	60	113	261	168	40	40	40	40	.....	.....	.....

912	Fairmont	Rob.	8	403	1	445	5	22	91	44	138	285	150	45	23	.....	
913	Fairview-Pleasant Grove	F view, S.C.	1	78	1	485	1	29	3	15	10	38	20	.....	10		
	Pleasant Grove	Rob.	14	146	3	157	4	3	102	6	30	35	30	.....	20		
	Total			224	3	235	5	3	131	9	45	40	139	75	20	10		
915	Hallsboro	Col.	8	319	3	319	1	7	10	35	23	69	139	86	26	14		
915.5	Lake Waccamaw	Col.	9	234	6	240	3	7	7	10	35	28	61	124	82	22		
915.7	Lumberton	Asbury	7	222	10	235	2	10	28	10	37	52	64	163	87	.....	
916	Chestnut Street	Rob.	9	916	20	941	10	8	108	70	250	104	350	774	350	40		
	Regan	Rob.	2	168	1	169	.....	4	8	24	30	53	115	65	.....	18	
	Rob.	18	73	5	76	.....	5	2	8	32	25	50	105	70	.....	12	
	Smith	Rob.	4	111	4	116	2	1	4	6	25	19	26	76	45	.....	20
	Rob.	22	71	4	76	.....	1	6	25	19	26	76	45	.....	12	20	
	Total			352	8	361	2	6	10	22	81	74	119	296	180	.....	50
918	Old Dock	Col.	12	206	11	206	11	10	5	21	25	60	111	100	19	.....	19
	Shiloh	Col.	16	269	9	269	2	9	2	5	20	25	70	120	91	.....	16
	Total			475	20	475	2	20	12	10	41	50	130	231	191	.....	35
919	Pembroke	First	149	149	3	147	3	1	35	12	50	35	61	158	95	.....	23
919.5	Pembroke Ct.	Bule	4	62	1	61	.....	1	3	7	13	16	38	74	50	.....	12
	Calvary	Rob.	5	105	2	101	.....	2	7	9	14	30	47	100	14	.....	8
	Total			167	3	162	1	3	10	16	27	46	85	174	110	.....	26
921	Prospect	Philadelphus	40	1	41	.....	1	14	8	50	32	13	103	40	15	.....	15
	Prospect	Rob.	23	482	23	499	2	23	81	30	190	128	150	498	323	20	12
	Total			522	24	540	2	24	95	38	240	160	163	601	363	.....	35
921.5	Reigelwood	Wesley	Col.	21	56	5	64	6	4	24	8	22	9	16	55	.....	30
922	Rocky Point	Herrings Chapel	Pen.	3	139	1	137	1	8	20	35	30	46	121	85	15
	Jordan's Chapel	Pen.	4	91	3	87	.....	1	.....	8	20	10	25	63	40	.....	10
	Rocky Point	Pen.	5	118	1	116	2	.....	10	18	20	44	92	45	.....	5	
	Total			348	1	340	3	.....	28	73	60	115	276	170	.....	30	
923	Rowland	Centenary	Rob.	6	66	67	1	.....	8	5	36	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
	Purvis	Rob.	16	95	1	96	1	.....	13	19	35	73	56	.....	.....	.....	1
	Rowland	Rob.	19	256	3	263	1	.....	18	35	35	73	56	.....	.....	.....	1
	Total			417	5	426	2	.....	66	27	130	239	189	.....	.....	.....	2
924	Sandy Plains	Hickory Grove	S.C.	2	22	26	.....	4	16	2	7	10	10	29	16	.....	11
	Sandy Plains	Rob.	21	107	19	126	2	10	60	10	43	78	24	155	100	.....	20
	Total			129	23	152	2	14	66	12	50	89	34	18	116	.....	11
925	Scott's Hill	Hampstead	Pen.	2	66	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Union	Pen.	8	100	1	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wesleyan Chapel	Pen.	8	127	2	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total			293	1	289	1	.....	22	24	33	79	69	.....	.....	.....	.....
926	Shallotte	Camp	Bru.	6	158	2	158	1	2	20	16	75	32	61	184	90	14
927	Shallotte Ct.	Andrews Chapel	Bru.	1	92	87
	Dixon Chapel	Bru.	4	101	4	103
	Sharon	Bru.	7	153	7	159	1	6
	Village Point	Bru.	10	131	11	145	2	11
	Total			477	22	494	3	21	26	125	108	237	496	271
927.5	Snead's Ferry	Carroll Chapel	Ons.	9	160	18	3	27	14	74	50	43	187	130
928	Southport	Bru.	9	311	5	312	2	2	30	15	43	30	25	113	90
929	Tabor City	St. Paul	Col.	17	255	4	2	10	13	19	3	6	74	171	96
930	Town Creek	Shiloh	Bru.	8	62	2	1	13	16	38	31	39	124	75
	Zion	Bru.	12	199	4	201	3	3	15	17	41	28	50	136	85
	Total			261	6	266	4	5	28	33	79	59	89	260	160

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawal	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years (include col. 23)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Membership School (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mts. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)
930.3 Trinity (Bladen Co.)	47	1	1	1	1	1	1	45	3	1	8	5	3	4	10	22	15	12	12	12	12	29	6	24
930.7 Verona	84	2	2	1	1	1	2	89	3	1	8	8	8	6	21	64	45	45	45	45	45	29	29	29
931 Waccamaw Ct.: Bethel	216	1	1	1	15	6	2	195	1	1	1	9	41	50	64	165	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120
Bethesda	200	2	1	1	5	1	1	194	1	2	1	8	41	39	51	120	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82
Lebanon	197	1	1	1	1	1	1	196	1	1	1	8	10	24	40	82	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Prieway	52	1	1	1	1	1	1	52	1	1	1	4	19	7	17	47	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Total	665	4	1	20	4	9	4	637	3	4	28	28	111	120	182	441	278	278	278	278	278	278	278	278
931.5 Wesley's Chapel (Bladen Co.)	152	12	7	1	1	1	2	168	11	1	1	12	61	15	79	167	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115
932 Whiteville	681	19	41	35	1	8	8	698	11	19	4	40	170	90	200	500	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285
933 Whiteville Ct.: Mishop Springs	113	1	1	1	1	1	1	115	2	1	13	9	16	15	22	62	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Total	308	7	4	4	1	1	1	319	2	5	20	20	53	47	70	190	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140
933.5 Wilmington: Devon Park	94	10	7	2	14	6	2	99	1	10	20	10	37	22	38	107	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
934 Epworth: Epworth	136	1	8	3	6	1	2	170	6	1	25	12	65	25	55	157	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125
Oleander	133	4	2	4	1	1	1	143	3	4	17	9	60	30	50	169	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94
Total	299	5	10	7	6	2	2	313	9	5	42	21	125	55	105	336	219	219	219	219	219	219	219	219
935 Fifth Avenue	827	9	13	2	39	4	10	798	5	6	38	38	100	106	175	419	207	207	207	207	207	207	207	207
936 Grace	1114	13	13	5	112	8	5	1010	12	2	68	43	114	52	217	431	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238
937 Sunset Park	651	1	28	6	23	4	1	668	8	4	43	20	86	47	93	236	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146
938 Trinity	1196	18	26	1	105	21	8	1107	5	7	84	78	179	108	244	609	278	278	278	278	278	278	278	278
939 Wesley Memorial	565	36	53	6	25	1	1	633	19	36	75	32	280	93	208	535	294	294	294	294	294	294	294	294
939.5 Wrightsboro	70	6	8	3	3	3	3	84	5	5	27	10	45	10	55	120	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58
940 Wrightsville Beach	238	6	16	9	24	8	2	235	3	2	41	18	77	25	47	167	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97
941 Yaupon Village: Ocean View	100	9	4	6	11	1	1	108	1	9	19	10	20	15	23	68	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
District Total	17734	478	368	135	619	75	128	17769	168	316	1417	1051	3758	2636	5079	12524	7222	890	420	1030	283	199	19	

	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b	
	Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Schools on Charge	Meth. Pupil and Constituents in Vacation	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Using or not using Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies or Circles	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Local Church and Community Work	Meth. Men—No. chartered groups	Meth. Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Building, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Pastors, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Pastors, etc.	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Know Themselves in Church	Average Attendance Sunday Morning Worship Services	
901 Ashpole: Ashpole Rob. 1	1	1	1	14	1	1	1	75	75	1	1	1	1	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115
Collins Chapel Rob. 24	1	1	1	15	1	1	1	25	25	1	1	1	4500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
Total Rob. 3	2	2	2	10	2	2	2	100	100	2	2	2	24500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160
902 Bethesda Bla. 4	1	1	1	20	1	1	1	85	85	1	1	1	53000	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175
Bluefield: Bluefield Col. 22	2	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	10	.....	.....	.....	5600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Total Bru. 2	2	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	10	.....	.....	.....	5600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
902.3 Bolivia: Bethel Col. 3	1	1	22	.....	5	.....	.....	741	741	.....	.....	.....	7000	8000	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	53
902.5 Bolton: Bolton Col. 15	3	1	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	5	.....	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
Shiloh Col. 18	5	1	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	75	1	10	1	6800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	496
Weyman Pen. 1	1	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	220	1	12	1	22000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200
Total Pen. 1	3	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	300	2	22	2	33000	23000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	686
903 Burgaw: Burgaw Pen. 1	18	3	42	10	10	.....	.....	47	53	.....	.....	.....	50000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111
Wahla Pen. 7	3	1	13	.....	5	.....	.....	14	70	.....	.....	.....	13900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65
Total New. 1	21	2	55	10	15	.....	.....	67	123	.....	.....	.....	72000	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83
904 Carolina Beach: St. Paul Bla. 3	1	40	12	9	13999	1	12	2	1	63500	8500	95
Carver's Creek: Bladen Springs Bla. 5	3	1	12	4	.....	.....	.....	8	11	.....	.....	.....	2400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
Carver's Creek Col. 4	3	1	43	1	8	.....	.....	22	408	1	25	2	10500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Total Rob. 11	7	2	55	1	12	.....	.....	30	419	1	25	2	37500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76
905.5 Cerro Gordo: Cerro Gordo, Col. 4	1	.....	.....	2	7	.....	.....	20	35	.....	.....	.....	40000	15500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Olivet Rob. 11	1	.....	.....	2	5	.....	.....	20	144	.....	.....	.....	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Col. 5	2	.....	.....	7	12	.....	.....	40	179	.....	.....	.....	70000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
906 Chadbourne Col. 6	1	1	50	3	9	.....	.....	32	508	.....	.....	.....	16000	6500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
906.5 Clarkton Col. 6	1	1	20	2	5	.....	.....	23	115	.....	.....	.....	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
906.8 Concord: Concord Col. 6	3	1	20	2	5	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	39000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Evergreen Bla. 7	2	45	3	10	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	43000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Bla. 11	2	2	45	3	10	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	43000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
907 Council Bla. 12	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
908 Dublin: Pleasant Grove Bla. 12	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Purdie Bla. 13	1	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Singletary Bla. 13	1	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Bla. 9	3	3	100	8	16	.....	.....	30	632	.....	.....	.....	48500	17500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
909 Elizabethtown Bla. 9	1	1	102	8	.....	.....	.....	102	632	1	35	.....	250000	45000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Bla. 9	1	1	102	8	.....	.....	.....	102	632	1	35	.....	250000	45000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.						PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b	
	Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Singing using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offerings for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Known Titlers in Church	Average Attendance Sunday Morning Worship Services	
910 Fair Bluff Col.	7	1	40	1	10	900	2	34	219	1	26	3	1	90000	14500	13800	...	6	85		
912 Fairmont Rob.	3	1	61	5	3	900	1	103	521	1	21	10	1	170000	23000	...	...	...	...
913 Fairview-Pleasant Grove, F'view, S.C.	1	1	29	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5700	...	...	...	...	...
Pleasant Grove Rob.	14	1	50	10	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25000	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2	2	79	11	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30700	...	...	...	...	...
915 Hallsboro Col.	8	1	43	6	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30000	4000	...	...	...	...
915.5 Lake Waccamaw Col.	9	1	27	7	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12500	10400	...	...	...	...
915.7 Lumberton; Asbury Rob.	7	1	138	10	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19500	...	...	...	...	...
916 Chestnut Street Rob.	9	1	115	20	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15000	...	...	...	...	...
917 Lumberton Ct.; Barkers Rob.	2	1	46	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	250000	12500	...	...	...	...
Regan Rob.	18	1	51	5	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14500	750	...	...	...	...
Smith Rob.	22	1	17	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11700	750	...	...	...	...
Total Col.	12	3	114	7	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10500	...	...	...	...	...
918 Old Dock; Old Dock Col.	16	1	1	10	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36700	12000	1500	...	...	...
Shiloh Col.	16	1	1	8	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15000	2000	...	...	...	...
Total	4	2	18	8	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30000	500	...	...	...	...
919 Pembroke; First Rob.	13	1	70	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43000	5000	...	...	...	...
919.5 Pembroke Ct.; Buie Rob.	4	1	18	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72000	8800	...	...	...	...
Calvary Rob.	5	1	20	2	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20000	...	...	...	...	...
Total	5	2	38	3	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28000	...	...	...	...	...
921 Prospect; Philadelphia Rob.	23	1	65	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48000	15000	...	...	...	...
Prospect Rob.	15	1	175	23	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12000	...	...	...	...	...
Total	6	2	240	24	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76000	...	...	...	...	...
921.5 Reigelwood; Wesley Col.	21	1	35	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	88000	...	...	...	...	...
922 Rocky Point; Herrings Chapel Pen.	3	1	1	40	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35000	2200	18000	...	...	...
Jordan's Chapel Pen.	4	1	1	15	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10000	...	...	...	...	...
Rocky Point Pen.	5	2	1	1	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7000	300	...	...	...	...
Total	4	3	85	1	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27000	6300	...	...	...	...
923 Rowland; Centenary Rob.	6	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5000	...	...	...	...	...
Purvis Rob.	16	1	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5000	...	...	...	...	...
Rowland Rob.	19	1	73	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5000	...	...	...	...	...
Total	16	3	73	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65000	10000	...	...	...	...

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH

901	Ashpole: Ashpole Collins Chapel	Rob. 1 Rob. 24	200 50	40 25	160 80	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s)	49b	1000	15	8	(2) District Superintendents Fund (5% Pastors salary)	51	23 35	65	(3) Conference Pension Fund (1% Pastors salary)	77	8 4	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustainment Fund (2% Pastors salary)	54	13 8	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (3% Total money raised)	(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportions	
902	Bethesda	Rob. 3	367	413	823	4000	49b	1000	15	12	(2) District Superintendents Fund (5% Pastors salary)	51	220	640	(3) Conference Pension Fund (1% Pastors salary)	80	80	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustainment Fund (2% Pastors salary)	40	21	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (3% Total money raised)	2180	310	3240	3240
902.1	Bluefield	Bla. 4	1361	154	89	441	49a	441	15	9	(2) District Superintendents Fund (5% Pastors salary)	51	24	71	(3) Conference Pension Fund (1% Pastors salary)	9	9	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustainment Fund (2% Pastors salary)	11	11	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (3% Total money raised)	161	285	285	285
902.2	West Whiteville	Col. 22	1361	89	77	2900	49a	2900	15	9	(2) District Superintendents Fund (5% Pastors salary)	51	24	71	(3) Conference Pension Fund (1% Pastors salary)	9	9	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustainment Fund (2% Pastors salary)	11	11	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (3% Total money raised)	370	370	370	1057
902.3	Bollivia: Bethel	Bru. 2	552	288	77	2900	49a	2900	33	26	(2) District Superintendents Fund (5% Pastors salary)	51	71	208	(3) Conference Pension Fund (1% Pastors salary)	9	9	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustainment Fund (2% Pastors salary)	18	18	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (3% Total money raised)	207	265	265	265
902.5	Bolton	Col. 3	450	144	53	77	49a	1300	29	22	(2) District Superintendents Fund (5% Pastors salary)	51	60	172	(3) Conference Pension Fund (1% Pastors salary)	22	22	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustainment Fund (2% Pastors salary)	55	55	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (3% Total money raised)	300	370	370	1057
	Shiloh	Col. 15	272	100	65	1100	49a	1100	29	22	(2) District Superintendents Fund (5% Pastors salary)	51	61	172	(3) Conference Pension Fund (1% Pastors salary)	22	22	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustainment Fund (2% Pastors salary)	81	81	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (3% Total money raised)	300	370	370	1057
	Weyman	Col. 18	187	302	123	1100	49a	1100	29	22	(2) District Superintendents Fund (5% Pastors salary)	51	60	172	(3) Conference Pension Fund (1% Pastors salary)	22	22	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustainment Fund (2% Pastors salary)	81	81	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (3% Total money raised)	300	370	370	1057
903	Burgaw: Burgaw	Pen. 1	909	546	241	3500	49b	3500	91	70	(2) District Superintendents Fund (5% Pastors salary)	51	192	558	(3) Conference Pension Fund (1% Pastors salary)	53	53	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustainment Fund (2% Pastors salary)	154	154	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (3% Total money raised)	178	1803	1803	2127
	Watha	Pen. 7	10	1867	395	3485	49b	340	87	69	(2) District Superintendents Fund (5% Pastors salary)	51	192	558	(3) Conference Pension Fund (1% Pastors salary)	53	53	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustainment Fund (2% Pastors salary)	154	154	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (3% Total money raised)	178	1803	1803	2127
904	Carolina Beach: St. Paul	New. 1	10	7067	1963	495	49b	615	15	13	(2) District Superintendents Fund (5% Pastors salary)	51	33	98	(3) Conference Pension Fund (1% Pastors salary)	12	12	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustainment Fund (2% Pastors salary)	41	41	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (3% Total money raised)	278	3175	3175	3175
905	Carver's Creek: Bladen Springs	Bla. 3	4762	653	332	4000	49b	400	102	82	(2) District Superintendents Fund (5% Pastors salary)	51	225	656	(3) Conference Pension Fund (1% Pastors salary)	82	82	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustainment Fund (2% Pastors salary)	274	274	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (3% Total money raised)	2897	4169	4169	3272
	Carver's Creek	Bla. 5	88	325	47	900	49a	900	17	18	(2) District Superintendents Fund (5% Pastors salary)	51	45	144	(3) Conference Pension Fund (1% Pastors salary)	18	18	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustainment Fund (2% Pastors salary)	40	40	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (3% Total money raised)	552	2789	2789	2789
	Carver's Creek	Bla. 5	742	646	416	2500	49a	2500	55	50	(2) District Superintendents Fund (5% Pastors salary)	51	137	400	(3) Conference Pension Fund (1% Pastors salary)	50	50	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustainment Fund (2% Pastors salary)	125	125	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (3% Total money raised)	1205	2788	2788	2789
905.5	Cerro Gordo-Olivet: Cerro G'do	Col. 4	400	500	463	3400	49b	330	72	68	(2) District Superintendents Fund (5% Pastors salary)	51	186	544	(3) Conference Pension Fund (1% Pastors salary)	68	68	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustainment Fund (2% Pastors salary)	165	165	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (3% Total money raised)	1757	2788	2788	2789
	Olivet	Rob. 11	400	494	175	1500	49a	1500	22	21	(2) District Superintendents Fund (5% Pastors salary)	51	58	168	(3) Conference Pension Fund (1% Pastors salary)	17	17	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustainment Fund (2% Pastors salary)	79	79	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (3% Total money raised)	848	2788	2788	2789
906	Chadbourne	Col. 5	400	994	340	3000	49b	300	22	21	(2) District Superintendents Fund (5% Pastors salary)	51	58	168	(3) Conference Pension Fund (1% Pastors salary)	17	17	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustainment Fund (2% Pastors salary)	79	79	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (3% Total money raised)	848	2788	2788	2789
906.5	Clarkton	Bla. 6	275	576	300	3280	49b	3280	74	42	(2) District Superintendents Fund (5% Pastors salary)	51	190	335	(3) Conference Pension Fund (1% Pastors salary)	32	32	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustainment Fund (2% Pastors salary)	46	46	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (3% Total money raised)	816	1386	1386	1386
906.8	Concord-Evergreen: Concord	Bru. 3	307	215	128	1100	49b	157	22	17	(2) District Superintendents Fund (5% Pastors salary)	51	46	135	(3) Conference Pension Fund (1% Pastors salary)	24	24	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustainment Fund (2% Pastors salary)	50	50	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (3% Total money raised)	700	1945	1945	1945
	Evergreen	Col. 6	307	409	129	1200	49b	409	30	24	(2) District Superintendents Fund (5% Pastors salary)	51	46	135	(3) Conference Pension Fund (1% Pastors salary)	24	24	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustainment Fund (2% Pastors salary)	50	50	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (3% Total money raised)	600	1945	1945	1945
907	Council	Bla. 7	561	624	257	2400	49b	157	52	41	(2) District Superintendents Fund (5% Pastors salary)	51	112	327	(3) Conference Pension Fund (1% Pastors salary)	42	42	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustainment Fund (2% Pastors salary)	73	73	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (3% Total money raised)	1300	1945	1945	1945
908	Dublin: Pleasant Grove	Bla. 11	263	424	22	370	49b	370	31	17	(2) District Superintendents Fund (5% Pastors salary)	51	48	138	(3) Conference Pension Fund (1% Pastors salary)	17	17	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustainment Fund (2% Pastors salary)	39	39	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (3% Total money raised)	296	229	229	229
	Purdie	Bla. 12	469	71	35	465	49b	465	16	9	(2) District Superintendents Fund (5% Pastors salary)	51	25	75	(3) Conference Pension Fund (1% Pastors salary)	9	9	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustainment Fund (2% Pastors salary)	20	20	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (3% Total money raised)	158	1986	1986	1986
	Singletary	Bla. 13	500	486	110	1767	49b	1767	36	36	(2) District Superintendents Fund (5% Pastors salary)	51	97	283	(3) Conference Pension Fund (1% Pastors salary)	36	36	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustainment Fund (2% Pastors salary)	79	79	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (3% Total money raised)	604	1986	1986	1986
	Total		1384	1061	167	3100	49b	3100	109	62	(2) District Superintendents Fund (5% Pastors salary)	51	170	496	(3) Conference Pension Fund (1% Pastors salary)	62	62	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustainment Fund (2% Pastors salary)	138	138	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (3% Total money raised)	1058	4579	4579	4579
909	Elizabethtown	Bla. 9	1767	3721	1971	5200	49b	5200	156	104	(2) District Superintendents Fund (5% Pastors salary)	51	286	832	(3) Conference Pension Fund (1% Pastors salary)	104	104	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustainment Fund (2% Pastors salary)	258	258	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (3% Total money raised)	3013	4579	4579	4579

912	Fairmont	Rob. 8	10000	257	2193	2747	5500	127	110	302	880	471	4375	6248
913	Fairview-Pleasant Grove: Fview, S.C. 1	Rob. 14	400	27	152	43	300	5	6	16	24	10	140	375
	Pleasant Grove	Rob. 14	400	27	180	43	300	5	6	16	24	10	140	375
	Total		400	92	332	66	450	13	9	145	400	40	76	910
915	Hallsboro	Col. 8	584	629	335	4000	4000	40	53	166	484	84	820	1624
915.5	Lake Waccamaw	Col. 9	4947	200	2227	335	4200	60	60	166	484	154	820	1768
915.7	Lumberton: Asbury	Rob. 7	1106	75	616	4100	3400	33	28	70	200	50	900	1298
916	Chestnut Street	Rob. 9	16448	938	12809	7294	7100	213	142	390	1136	142	8275	11239
917	Lumberton Ct.: Barkers	Rob. 2	310	400	177	265	1440	75	29	79	231	51	524	10964
	Regan	Rob. 8	310	600	185	110	1440	75	27	29	230	29	470	10964
	Smith	Rob. 22	590	152	115	1120	1120	60	119	62	179	22	377	10964
	Total		1550	514	490	4000	4000	76	80	220	640	80	1371	2531
918	Old Dock: Old Dock	Col. 12	595	1597	607	121	50	16	19	53	155	10	30	453
	Shiloh	Col. 16	500	385	380	150	100	16	30	403	350	20	60	856
	Total		1095	1982	987	254	3040	32	38	106	310	30	60	1390
919	Pembroke: First	Rob. 13	406	1005	372	3800	3800	45	45	126	209	608	76	133
919.5	Pembroke Ct.: Bule	Rob. 4	1257	100	167	95	600	100	100	121	352	44	140	1329
	Calvary	Rob. 5	1000	682	250	2200	2200	400	55	121	352	44	140	1329
	Total		1257	1100	847	345	2800	70	56	154	448	58	175	2514
921	Prospect: Philadelphia	Rob. 23	1123	745	4000	4000	4000	120	80	220	640	80	42	550
	Prospect	Rob. 15	60	48	130	130	130	120	80	220	640	80	42	550
	Total		1183	793	4000	4130	4000	120	80	220	640	80	42	550
921.5	Reigelwood: Wesley	Col. 21	5916	2605	140	1200	1200	32	24	68	216	60	420	788
922	Rocky Point: Herring's Chapel	Pen. 3	500	500	160	140	1200	263	22	68	173	22	49	363
	Jordan's Chapel	Pen. 4	200	400	75	756	756	19	15	42	121	15	23	254
	Rocky Point	Pen. 5	300	700	105	1764	1764	44	35	97	282	35	79	593
	Total		1000	1600	341	3600	3600	74	72	199	576	72	162	1210
923	Rowland: Centenary	Rob. 6	481	1100	33	22	1100	61	61	176	176	22	70	605
	Purvis	Rob. 6	385	271	1100	1100	1100	33	22	61	176	22	70	605
	Rowland	Rob. 19	2171	483	3300	3300	3300	99	66	181	528	207	1814	2291
	Total		3037	754	5500	5500	5500	165	110	303	880	110	347	3024
924	Sandy Plains: Hickory Grove	S.C. 2	300	300	900	900	900	25	18	49	144	18	84	482
	Sandy Plains	Rob. 21	50	57	900	900	900	25	18	49	144	18	84	482
	Total		350	357	900	900	900	50	36	98	288	36	162	964
925	Scott's Hill: Hampstead	Pen. 2	312	1175	1175	1175	1175	12	10	38	113	25	228	795
	Union	Pen. 6	258	1250	1250	1250	1250	18	17	38	113	35	228	795
	Wesleyan Chapel	Pen. 8	685	3150	3150	3150	3150	30	27	38	185	40	59	938
	Total		1443	783	3900	3900	3900	90	78	215	624	78	212	1800
926	Shallotte: Camp	Bru. 6	6222	25	1443	783	3900	500	42	120	360	42	120	360
927	Shallotte Ct.: Andrews Chapel	Bru. 1	240	346	32	100	1044	1044	42	120	360	42	120	360
	Dixon Chapel	Bru. 4	240	163	39	84	138	33	33	92	282	33	125	425
	Sharon	Bru. 7	240	434	33	160	240	92	92	322	922	92	411	1251
	Village Point	Bru. 10	240	147	59	140	1634	1634	1634	1634	1634	1634	1634	1634
	Total		960	1090	673	484	4000	3738	3738	3738	3738	3738	3738	3738
927.5	Snead's Ferry: Carroll Chapel	Ons. 9	1248	1049	974	337	3620	3220	12	14	41	113	7	50
928	Southport	Col. 17	1620	2500	1000	350	4000	4000	90	80	220	640	80	303
929	Tabor City: St. Paul	Col. 17	4268	1006	7547	576	5200	5200	104	286	832	104	328	2400
930	Town Creek: Shiloh	Bru. 8	1650	455	1251	150	702	8	23	59	21	28	225	4054
	Zion	Bru. 12	1650	455	1129	495	3400	13	60	159	468	61	141	1100
	Total		2375	455	1360	645	4100	4100	86	68	182	82	179	1325

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	44	45	46	47	48a	49a	49b	50c	50d	51	52	53	77	54	(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments
930.3 Trinity (Bladen Co.)					250	1800	1800	30	70	225	150	397	30	250	200	251	675
930.7 Verona	1100	3800	500	250	1600	1600	397	39	12	41	18	256	7	50	450	675	675
931 Waccamaw Ct.: Bethel			250	250	880	880	275	22	22	88	49	141	18	31	500	675	675
Bethesda			300	380	1200	1200	125	27	27	66	66	192	24	42	570	675	675
Lebanon			370	150	320	320	125	8	8	18	18	52	7	12	152	675	675
Pireway			3800	1177	4000	4000	125	96	96	221	641	641	81	141	1900	3065	3060
Total	3800	370	1200	1177	4000	4000	125	96	96	221	641	641	81	141	1900	3065	3060
931.5 Wesley's Chapel (Bladen Co.)	5027	79	1244	431	3280	3280	431	56	56	87	252	252	23	37	863	1294	1294
932 Whiteville	9000	567	279	164	1700	1700	164	43	43	94	272	272	34	49	596	6023	6023
933 Whiteville Ch.: Mishop Springs		299	587	102	1000	1000	102	25	25	55	160	160	20	32	352	6023	6023
Peace		866	866	266	2700	2700	266	68	68	149	432	432	54	81	978	1738	1738
Total	1114	2725	1714	300	1700	1700	300	94	94	94	192	192	21	59	41	228	993
933.5 Wilmington: Devon Park	1836	3157	3157	620	1400	1400	620	36	36	67	192	192	21	100	800	993	993
934 Epworth: Epworth	1764	3118	3118	357	1500	1500	357	26	26	82	240	240	30	100	228	993	993
Oleander	3600	2725	6275	977	1400	2900	977	72	72	149	432	432	58	200	1128	2023	2538
Total	3115	2845	15585	1640	6000	6000	1640	210	210	330	960	960	120	700	4477	6706	9473
935 Fifth Avenue	34515	18919	20407	2142	7000	7000	2142	1000	1000	385	1120	1120	140	1329	10574	13688	13688
936 Grace	2912	1782	3092	400	5000	5000	400	125	125	275	800	800	100	350	600	2225	2225
937 Sunset Park	3925	34234	34234	2413	7200	7200	2413	216	216	444	396	1152	144	1172	12000	15008	15008
938 Trinity	9284	1703	5846	650	5250	5250	650	125	125	289	840	840	105	331	2426	4096	4096
939 Wesley Memorial	1229	2105	500	661	550	550	661	14	14	30	88	88	11	35	300	475	475
939.5 Wrightsboro	3693	100	3000	230	4200	4200	230	75	75	165	479	479	96	177	1700	2679	2679
940 Wrightsville Beach	3693	1382	408	125	400	400	125	15	15	22	64	64	8	30	100	232	232
941 Yaupon Village: Ocean View	163095	131894	156386	37965	186481	186481	37965	4093	4093	8991	25419	25419	3190	11477	97016	149218	156211
District Total					100	15234	100	15234	4093	3225	8891	25419	3190	11477	97016	149218	156211

CHARGE AND CHURCH

901	Ashpole: Ashpole Collins Chapel Total	Rob. 1 Rob. 24	5 50 55	(9) General (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	World Missions	5	60	60	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	72	50	72	66	61	71	64	71	65	69	77	74	GRAND TOTALS: All Funds Reported
902	Bethesda	Rob. 3	5			5	60	60	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	72	50	72	66	61	71	64	71	65	69	77	74	
902.1	Bluefield	Bla. 4	5			5	60	60	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	72	50	72	66	61	71	64	71	65	69	77	74	
	West Whiteville	Col. 22	5			5	60	60	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	72	50	72	66	61	71	64	71	65	69	77	74	
902.3	Bollivia: Bethel	Bru. 2	5			5	60	60	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	72	50	72	66	61	71	64	71	65	69	77	74	
902.5	Bolton: Bolton	Col. 3	5			5	60	60	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	72	50	72	66	61	71	64	71	65	69	77	74	
	Shiloh	Col. 15	5			5	60	60	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	72	50	72	66	61	71	64	71	65	69	77	74	
	Weyman	Col. 18	5			5	60	60	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	72	50	72	66	61	71	64	71	65	69	77	74	
903	Burgaw: Burgaw	Pen. 1	5			5	60	60	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	72	50	72	66	61	71	64	71	65	69	77	74	
	Watha	Pen. 7	5			5	60	60	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	72	50	72	66	61	71	64	71	65	69	77	74	
904	Carolina Beach: St. Paul	New. 1	5			5	60	60	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	72	50	72	66	61	71	64	71	65	69	77	74	
905	Carver's Creek: Bladen Springs	Bla. 3	5			5	60	60	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	72	50	72	66	61	71	64	71	65	69	77	74	
	Carver's Creek	Bla. 5	5			5	60	60	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	72	50	72	66	61	71	64	71	65	69	77	74	
905.5	Cerro Gordo-Olivet: Cerro G'do, Col. 4	Col. 4	5			5	60	60	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	72	50	72	66	61	71	64	71	65	69	77	74	
	Olivet	Rob. 11	5			5	60	60	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	72	50	72	66	61	71	64	71	65	69	77	74	
906	Chadbourne	Col. 5	5			5	60	60	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	72	50	72	66	61	71	64	71	65	69	77	74	
906.5	Clarkton	Bla. 6	5			5	60	60	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	72	50	72	66	61	71	64	71	65	69	77	74	
906.8	Concord-Evergreen: Concord	Bru. 3	5			5	60	60	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	72	50	72	66	61	71	64	71	65	69	77	74	
	Evergreen	Col. 6	5			5	60	60	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	72	50	72	66	61	71	64	71	65	69	77	74	
907	Council	Bla. 7	5			5	60	60	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	72	50	72	66	61	71	64	71	65	69	77	74	
908	Dublin: Pleasant Grove	Bla. 11	5			5	60	60	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	72	50	72	66	61	71	64	71	65	69	77	74	
	Purdie	Bla. 11	5			5	60	60	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	72	50	72	66	61	71	64	71	65	69	77	74	
	Singletery	Bla. 12	5			5	60	60	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	72	50	72	66	61	71	64	71	65	69	77	74	
	Total	Bla. 13	5			5	60	60	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	72	50	72	66	61	71	64	71	65	69	77	74	
909	Elizabethtown	Bla. 9	5			5	60	60	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	72	50	72	66	61	71	64	71	65	69	77	74	

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE												
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in Entire Church School (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mfgs. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)
1 Burlington	23084	494	421	151	395	47	184	23256	213	226	1349	1592	4755	3060	4778	17881	10766	1002	928	1250	691	458	101
2 Durham	22527	528	585	202	527	66	152	22500	229	318	1805	1417	4781	3059	6928	16122	9034	833	285	1153	368	426	110
3 Elizabeth City	16006	317	161	70	206	310	81	15815	183	194	1257	1032	3126	2339	4758	11255	6953	742	253	942	400	279	74
4 Fayetteville	23215	589	595	221	506	88	138	23705	298	410	1634	1503	4953	3539	7577	17572	10195	1229	801	1372	496	440	291
5 Goldsboro	19708	570	423	183	360	106	94	20162	226	442	1206	1418	5120	3532	6822	16892	10401	1082	865	1316	710	706	487
6 New Bern	20959	602	545	215	556	205	126	21259	279	358	1780	1359	5374	3474	9576	16163	9799	1534	635	1360	391	728	316
7 Raleigh	27263	687	877	284	812	14	195	27864	275	471	1699	1710	6434	3839	9594	21277	11914	1144	961	1524	364	369	49
8 Rocky Mount	22066	468	382	136	413	217	129	22061	217	291	1250	1351	4539	2940	6236	15066	8764	846	641	1121	551	306	216
9 Wilmington	17734	478	368	135	619	75	128	17769	168	316	1417	1051	3758	2636	5079	12524	7222	890	420	1030	283	199	19
Total	192562	4733	4357	1597	4394	1101	1652	194891	2088	3036	13386	12413	42777	28448	61114	144752	84787	9302	5809	10898	4254	3911	1647

DISTRICT

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION				W. S. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
									25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b
Adult Home and	Extension Members	Number of Church	Methodist Pupils and	Church School Members	Profession of Faith	No. of classes or groups	Using	Not	Church School Offering	Church Service and	Number of Societies	Membership	Amount Paid for	Methodist Men—	Number of Together	Number of Churches	Estimated Value of	Estimated Value of	Estimated Value of Other	Indebtedness on Buildings,	Indebtedness on	Known Titlers in	Average Attendance	Worship Services
(include also in col. 16)	Schools on Charge	Church Schools	Church School Members	joining the Church on	Profession of Faith	using or not using App.	Meth. Lesson Material	for World Service and	Conf. Benevolences	(not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Local Church and Community Work	No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—	Subscriptions	Churches	Church Buildings, Equipmen, & Land	Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Equipment, Parsonages,	Current Expenses	Church	Sunday Morning	Worship Services
Burlington	367	68	3914	424	566	11	7806	76	3951	23636	25	748	154	154	16	54,982	78,640	85,200	487,524	2732	446	81	51	
Durham	457	84	4313	420	462	54	3707	77	3209	37034	23	748	289	85	87	6,998	872,600	210,512	63,091	1,200	581	9271	1	
Elizabeth City	293	85	3172	269	431	17	8598	77	2611	24901	15	528	277	87	338	3,881	533,000	81,468	177,307	3,619	761	5462		
Fayetteville	549	99	4274	407	565	5	1346	91	4090	26370	53	1471	244	100	581	34,000	1,000,000	210,722	64,860	2,701	795	9310		
Goldboro	892	103	4663	472	490	28	5107	83	3589	28773	37	1214	298	102	506	70,000	707,550	266,293	342,609	....	240	8417	
New Bern	446	92	4791	508	416	....	4803	87	3801	34960	46	1199	465	92	571	18,550	7,98550	218,730	64,896	5350	712	8362	
Raleigh	499	95	4650	551	508	27	4920	87	4620	33255	36	1215	384	94	8,274	372	936,647	132,325	1306,443	2,318	615	10,229		
Rocky Mount	407	98	3894	405	390	10	6975	89	4068	33700	26	796	220	100	562	33,001	73,2005	108,761	4,991	....	293	6869	
Wilmington	216	72	3302	399	407	....	7202	69	2686	22934	25	609	313	85	465	56,701	662,450	133,051	671,240	83,40	558	6068	
Total	4126	817	36,943	3855	4178	152	50,464	739	32625	266,803	286	6528	2644	836	503,357	6,988,132	1,447,062	535,642	26,960	4284	72141			

CHARGE AND CHURCH

1	Burlington																		922,292
2	Durham																		107,381.4
3	Elizabeth City																		6,594.94
4	Fayetteville																		2,282.8
5	Goldsboro																		125,301.1
6	New Bern																		9,288.78
7	Raleigh																		104,991.6
8	Rocky Mount																		12,909.90
9	Wilmington																		93,089.0
10	Duke Endowment																		89,174.4
11	College Capital Fund																		191,362
																			501,185
																			501,185
																			501,185
60	World Missions																		6,325.4
60	(9) General (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	6,070																	
60	National Missions	759																	1,403.7
60	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	2,361																	1,403.7
60	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	552																	1,403.7
60	(10) Conference (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	1,558																	
72	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	221																	5,681.3
72	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	5,005																	20,769.0
73	(11) Church School Rally Day	1,592																	
62	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	1,020																	
63	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	407																	
66	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	512																	
61	(15) One Great Hour of Sharing	728																	
71	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day)	1,509																	
64	(17) Methodist Student Day	493																	
71	(19) Thanksgivg Offering Meth. Home for Children	1,893																	
65	Methodist Youth Fund	1,704																	
69	College Cap. Fund Campaign (Remit to F. O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.)	2,864																	
77	Other Benevolences (Conf. and Local)	2,385																	
74	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	2,272																	
GRAND TOTALS: All Funds Reported																			
Total																			
9705976																			

**POST-AUDIT
SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT**

Receipts of 1959-60 Items

Burlington District

No.	Charge	Apportionments	Specials
101	Bethel		22.00
103	Bonlee		34.27
107	Burlington: Front Street		14.53
121	Leasburg-Salem	36.00	2.00
125	Mt. Hermon	117.00	
126	Pittsboro .....	.16	
129	Robbins Circuit		90.00
132	Sanford: Steele Street	72.00	

Durham District

202	Bahama-Mt. Bethel	225.00	28.00
203	Brooksdale-Brookland	9.00	(5.00)
210	Creedmoor		4.00
213	Durham: Branson	58.00	
215	Carr		50.00
216	Duke's Chapel		80.00
217	Duke Memorial		76.22

Elizabeth City

301	Ahoskie	800.00	
306	Creswell	1156.00	148.16
309	Elizabeth City: City Road	25.00	
316	Kinnakeet	52.00	
320	Moyock	310.00	
323	Pasquotank .....	.10	
330	Swan Quarter	19.00	

Fayetteville District

415	Wesley Heights	39.00	
425	Old Hundred	66.00	3.00
428	Raeford	29.00	
431	Rockingham: Community	3.00	

Goldsboro District

504	Duplin	50.00	
523	Newton Grove	11.50	
530.3	Salemburg	25.00	(25.00)

New Bern District

600.5	Asbury	825.00	
615.5	Hubert	1.00	
620	Kinston Circuit	292.00	
630	Oriental		6.15
634	Stonewall	8.62	

Raleigh District

710	Franklinton	22.00	
713.4	Gillburg		15.00
723	Mamer	3.00	
727	Norlina	22.00	
734.5	Raleigh: St. Mark's		31.00
740	Warren	8.00	

Rocky Mount District

802	Battleboro	5.00	
803.5	Calvary	3.00	
825	Rocky Mount: First		202.35
830	Seaboard		10.00
841.5	Wilson: West Nash		15.00

Wilmington District

902.3	Bolivia: Bethel	105.00	
902.5	Bolton	175.00	
904	Carolina Beach: St. Paul	700.00	
934	Wilmington: Epworth	7.00	

TOTAL	\$5,279.38	\$801.68
--------------	-------------------	-----------------

INDEX

(See "CONTENTS," page 2, for general classification of all material in this Book)

- Admitted:
 Into Full Connection 81, 89, 90
 On Trial 91, 109
 Accommodation 94, 95, 111
 From other Evangelical Churches 91,
 109
Advance Specials 216, 258
Amendments 262, 263
Annuity Rate 222, 223, 226, 229
Appeals, Committee on 24
Appointments:
 Pastoral Charges 117
 Attend School 112
 Special 93
 Changes between Sessions 131
Approved Supply Pastors:
 Deceased 88, 96, 138, 139
 Fellowship Officers 25
 Retired 58, 112
 Report, A.S.P. School 84, 99, 161
 Roll and Record 55
Architecture, Bishop's Committee on
 Church 15, 99, 162
Attendance, 1961 Session of Annual
 Conference 103
Audio-Visual Aids 215, 240, 241
Audits:
 Conference Treasurer 310-323
 Interconference Commission 328
 Methodist Camps 323
 Youth Assemblies 326
Benevolences, Fund No. 7 274, 331
Bishops present:
 Bishop Paul N. Garber, Presiding
 Bishop Walter C. Gum 86, 95, 96,
 103, 114, 115
 Bishop Costen J. Harrell 81, 83, 86,
 90, 96, 103, 114, 115
Blue Cross 282
Bonded Officers 93, 107
Book Of Reports 268
Boundaries, Changes 105, 132, 133
Brotherhood 25, 96, 162
Cabinet 4, 5
Camps 184, 323
Capital Funds Campaign 105, 204, 269
Certificates of Ordination 114, 115
Central Funds, Earnings 301
Certified Directors
 Christian Education 183
 Music 184
Chaplains 76, 90, 102
Chartered Fund 92
Christian Higher Education, Commission
 on 16, 17, 101, 188, 191, 302
Christian Social Concerns, Board of 21,
 102, 164, 168
Christian Vocations, Commission on 23,
 252
Chronological Roll 44-52
Citation; Gurney P. Hood 92, 95, 242
Claimants:
 Ministers 223
 Widows 226
 Children 229
 Special 231
Colleges: (See Educational Institutions)
College Sustaining Fund 102, 281
College Visitors, Board of 23, 97, 252
Committees, 1961 Annual Conference 25
Conference Calendar of Work, Commit-
 tee on 24
Constitutional Amendment 81, 90, 262
Coordinating Council 15
Corporations, Study Committee on 97,
 168, 169
Council of Churches, N. C. 28, 105, 169
Courtesies and Introductions, Commit-
 tee on 25
Deacons:
 Elected 94, 110
 Ordained 103, 110
 Certificate 114
 Deceased 83, 88, 96, 134, 143
 Deaconess Board 16, 92, 170
 Directory, Conference 62
 Disciplinary Questions 88
 District Superintendents 4, 5, 90, 103,
 152, 161, 275
 District Boards, Location and Build-
 ing 29, 105
 District Committees, Ministerial Quali-
 fications 30, 105
 District Conference Records 99
 Duke Alumni Officers 25
 Duke Endowment 99, 171
Education, Board of 16, 100, 105, 172,
 188, 279
Educational Institutions:
 Duke University Divinity School 186,
 188, 190
 Greensboro College 186, 188, 190
 High Point College 186, 189, 190
 Louisburg College 186, 189, 265,
 267, 190
 Methodist College 186, 189, 190
 N. C. Wesleyan College 186, 189,
 190, 267
Elders:
 Elected 94, 111
 Ordained 103, 111
 Certificate 115

- Entertainment, Committee on Conference 24, 104, 191
 Evangelism, Board of 17, 96, 97, 192
 Executive Officers, Conf. Agencies 6
 Financial Exhibits 271
 (See Audits)
 Index to Exhibits 273
 Fraternal Greetings 82, 87, 91, 104
 Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial Chapel 95
 Golden Cross 108, 202, 282
 High Point College Alumni Officers 25
 Historical Society, Conference 26, 99, 197, 198
 Historical Statement 7
 Hospital and Homes, Board of 17, 104, 198, 202
 Hospitalization Program 221
 Interconference Commission 26, 97, 234
 Investigation, Committee on 25
 Journal (Daily Minutes) 88-106
 Judicial Council 14, 100, 264
 Lay Activities, Board of 18, 19, 98, 202, 203
 Lay Delegates 31-43
 Lay Leaders 6, 18, 19
 Local Church Emphasis, Committee on 19
 Local Preachers 59-61
 Long Range Planning Committee 19, 99, 203, 204
 Love Feast 104
 Memorial Service 83, 96, 134
 Memoirs 135
 Memoirs, Committee on 24
 Methodist Foundation, Inc. 26, 101, 204, 303
 Methodist College Fd. of N. C. 303
 Methodist Headquarters Building, Committee on 97, 204, 299
 Methodist Home for Children, Inc. 26, 198
 Methodist Publishing House 92, 99
 Methodist Retirement Home, Inc. 27, 200, 283
 Methodist Student Center 98, 208
 Methodist Youth Conference Officers 29
 Louisburg Assembly 326
 Annual Conference Session 326
 Minimum Salary, Commission on 19, 96, 210
 Allocation to Districts 291
 Salary Scale 210
 Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Board of 19, 95, 97, 211
 Ministers' Credit Union 91, 213
 Ministers' Retirement Fund 277
 Minutes, Committee on 25, 79, 92, 99, 106
 Special Session 77
 Missionaries 76, 215
 Missions, Board of 19, 92, 214, 284
 Allocation to Districts 286
 Parsonage Standards, Committee on 27, 105, 219
 Pastors' School, Board of Managers 28, 95, 217, 298
 Pensions, Board of 20, 102, 221, 276
 Prospective Distribution 223, 226, 229
 Photographs:
 Host Church, Ministers 3
 Cabinet 4
 Class, Full Connection 116
 Gurney P. Hood Citation 242
 Post-Audit Receipts, 1959-60 456
 Program, Committee on Conf. 24, 81
 Official Program 81
 Promotion and Cultivation, Commission on 20, 98, 232
 Publication, Methodist Board of 27, 92, 232
 Public Relations and Methodist Information, Commission on 97
 Publishing Interests, Committee on 21, 233
 Relations, Committee on Conf. 24, 104, 233
 Reports to Annual Conference:
 All Agencies 161
 District Superintendents 152
 Resolutions 260, 264
 Resolutions and References, Committee on 25, 106, 270
 Retired 44, 85, 96, 112
 Rolls:
 Approved Supply Pastors 55
 Chaplains 76
 Children deceased ministers 229
 Chronological 44
 Deceased Ministerial Members 143
 Local Preachers 59
 Missionaries 76
 Preachers on Trial 53
 Special Conference Claimants 231
 Retired Ministers 223
 Widows of deceased ministers 226
 Rules, Committee on 25
 Rules of Order 10, 88
 Amendments 99, 263
 Sabbatical Leave 93, 112, 120, 121, 123, 125
 Sessions of the Annual Conference 8
 1962 Session 96, 113
 Special Session 1960 77
 Special Days and Offerings 258
 Statistician, Conference 6, 93, 105
 Condensed Report 239
 Tables 332
 Study Committees
 Chartered Corporations 168
 Group Insurance Plan 221
 Note: Committee to Study Need for Capital Funds Campaign not

appointed in time for publica-
tion)

Survey, Research and Planning Com-
mittee 217
(Board of Missions)
Sustentation Fund, Committee on 21,
103, 238, 279
Television, Radio and Film Commis-
sion 22, 98, 240
Audio-Visual Library 240
Ten Dollar Club 216
Town and Country Work, Commission
on 22, 23, 95, 243, 297
Transfers 89, 111
Treasurer, Conference 6, 93, 107, 272,
307
Trial, Preachers on 53
Trustees:
Colleges 187

Conference Board of 23, 101, 245,
298
By-Laws 249
Certificate of Incorporation 248
Methodist Home for Children,
Inc. 26, 199
Methodist Retirement Home,
Inc. 27, 202
Walton Memorial Audio-Visual
Library 240
Wesley Foundation 237
Wesleyan Service Guild 253
Woman's Society of Christian Serv-
ice 28, 104, 253
World Service and Finance, Commis-
sion on 23, 100, 254
Special Resolution 260
Worship, Commission on 24, 95, 261
Youth Caravan 96, 215

JAN 26

Demco-293

Div.S. 287.6 N873 1959-61

The Methodist Church (U.S.)
Conferences. North Carolina
Journal

